DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL
BANGALORE EAST

Vibrant Vision

2023-24

SERVICE
BEFORE
SELF
DELHI
PUBLIC
SCHOOL
Delhi Public School
Bangalore East

CONTENT

GUTENBERG PRESS

PULITZER PRIZES

THE PRECEPTOR

EPILOGUE

THE CHRONICLER

SCHOLARLY SONNETS

THE ODYSSEY

GRAPHIC NOVELS

THROUGH THE LOOKING GLASS

THE MAN BOOKER PRIZE

V K SHUNGLU

Chairman, DPS Society

"Magazines all too frequently lead to books and should be regarded by the prudent as the heavy petting of literature." - Fran Lebowitz

Delhi Public School Bangalore East embarks on yet another edition of their Annual School Magazine – 'Vibrant Vision', symbolizing the blossoming intellect and imagination of its students. With clarity and vividity, they articulate their dreams, aspirations and ingenuity, making the school e-magazine a canvas for creative expression and myriad achievements across various domains.

I extend my heartfelt compliments to the Management and Staff for their commendable efforts in nurturing such a vibrant platform. May their endeavours continue to flourish, enriching the school community and inspiring generations to come.

K. RAHMAN KHAN

Founder and Chairman, KKECT
Pro Vice-Chairman
DPS Bangalore/Mysore

"Magazines are a wonderful invention. They make the world seem so much more interesting than it really is." - Andy Warhol

As we embark on another academic year filled with opportunities and challenges, I am delighted to address you through the pages of our school magazine 'Vibrant Vision.' We find ourselves in a rapidly evolving world, driven by the internet, innovations, and technology. This new world demands adaptability from its inhabitants. Education holds the key to preparing our students for this dynamic society, ensuring their readiness for the future.

Delhi Public School Bangalore East has consistently risen to meet the evolving educational landscape, prioritizing multidisciplinary growth and nurturing the individual talents of our students. The school e-magazine serves as a showcase of our collective achievements and efforts. It celebrates the accomplishments of our students in academics, sports, arts, and various extracurricular activities. In today's rapidly changing world, it is essential for us to evolve and adapt to new challenges and opportunities. The school magazine plays a vital role in this process by providing a platform for students to develop essential skills such as communication, critical thinking and creativity. By actively contributing to the magazine, students hone their writing, editing, and design skills, preparing them for success in both their academic and professional pursuits. I extend my best wishes to the Principal, staff, students, and the editorial board for yet another successful edition of 'Vibrant Vision.'

MAQSOOD ALI KHAN

Secretary-KKECT
Member Board of Management
DPS Bangalore/Mysore

"Writing is the painting of the voice." - Voltaire

Every extraordinary journey begins with a single step, and 'Vibrant Vision' serves as the launching pad for aspiring artists, writers, poets, and novelists to embark on their creative odyssey. It offers them not only a platform but also the encouragement and support needed to take that crucial first step towards their dreams. With each stroke of the pen or brush, with every word penned or image captured, students carve their unique paths toward success and leave an indelible imprint on the canvas of our school's legacy.

It's truly uplifting to witness the school providing such a platform for students to discover and hone their talents while expressing themselves. My heartfelt best wishes extend to the forthcoming edition of 'Vibrant Vision'. I commend the dedication of the staff and the editorial team for creating it as a true reflection of the culture and spirit of this esteemed institution.

MANSOOR ALI KHAN

Treasurer-KKECT
Member Board of Management
DPS Bangalore/Mysore

"A school magazine is not just ink and paper; it's a mirror reflecting the essence of student life and learning."

'Vibrant Vision' unfurls the splendour of Delhi Public School Bangalore East with each turn of its pages. It is a tapestry woven with creative brilliance, literary finesse, artistic enchantment, and abundant accomplishments. To lay the groundwork for a brighter future, our focus must centre on holistic education. Nurturing creativity within schools is paramount, as it serves as the catalyst for generating innovative solutions to tomorrow's challenges. A well-balanced curriculum infused with creativity empowers students to think divergently, offering them fresh perspectives on the world around them. Each child possesses unique potential, capable of blossoming in countless ways.

I am thrilled by the consistent efforts of Delhi Public School Bangalore East in fostering an environment brimming with opportunities to enhance our students' skills while instilling essential human values. The numerous accolades and honours earned by our students serve as a resounding affirmation of our steadfast commitment to nurturing their holistic growth.

'Vibrant Vision' is a product of our collective efforts and accomplishments year after year. Within its pages lie tales of triumph, a kaleidoscope of emotional expressions, and breathtaking artistic strokes that not only captivate me but also fill my heart with pride. I extend my heartfelt congratulations to the faculty, the editorial team, and the student contributors for their dedication in bringing this e-magazine to fruition.

DR. MANILA CARVALHO

Principal

"Magazines and newspapers are a reflection of our society, and, like society itself, they change with the times." - Rupert Murdoch

At Delhi Public School Bangalore East, we firmly believe that actions speak louder than words. Our journey of remarkable achievements stems from the unwavering dedication and collaborative efforts of the entire DPS Bangalore East family. We prioritize consistent, incremental efforts that profoundly shape the character of our students.

In today's dynamic world, education extends beyond imparting knowledge; it encompasses instilling moral values, fostering compassion, and nurturing empathy in our children. Emphasizing creativity, critical thinking, and innovation equips our students to navigate future challenges adeptly. We prioritize holistic development, balancing cognitive, social, and emotional growth, while providing ample opportunities for both academic and extracurricular excellence.

Our annual e-magazine, 'Vibrant Vision', never fails to unleash the creative potential of our students. Through its pages, they showcase their literary and artistic prowess, immortalizing their achievements and milestones. Creative expression uplifts spirits, enriches minds, soothes hearts, and adds vibrancy to our lives. It is my fervent hope that this e-edition of our school magazine serves as a catalyst, inspiring countless minds to explore their creativity, discover untapped talents, and evolve into compassionate individuals.

I extend my heartfelt appreciation to the editorial team for their tireless dedication and diligence in bringing forth Vibrant Vision 2023-24. Best wishes for its success and continued impact.

PRITI SOOTA

Vice Principal

"Imagination is more important than knowledge. For knowledge is limited, whereas imagination embraces the entire world, stimulating progress, giving birth to evolution." - Albert Einstein

As educators, we recognize that children are brimming with imagination and creativity, eagerly awaiting the chance to bring their aspirations to life. It is our responsibility to instill in them the belief in the power of their dreams and guide them towards realizing their potential. Through holistic learning experiences, we aim to nurture their dreams and empower them to shape their destinies.

I take immense pleasure and pride in the unwavering commitment of Delhi Public School Bangalore East towards providing purposeful education. With a visionary management, dedicated teachers, and supportive parents, we have cultivated an environment that revolves around the needs of the child. Our multifaceted programs are designed to foster individual abilities, encouraging students to explore beyond their comfort zones and engage in creative and critical thinking. We ensure that our students stay abreast of the latest trends and technologies, preparing them for the ever-evolving world.

Beyond academic excellence, we emphasize the importance of instilling values and sensitivity in our students, nurturing them to become responsible global citizens. During the academic journey of the students, we hope they learn that success is not merely measured by the destination they reach, but by the journey they undertake to get there. Each obstacle we overcome, each lesson we learn, and each effort we put forth contributes to our personal growth and eventual triumph.

Imagination is an essential part of growth and is a bridge that connects dreams to reality. With our school magazine, we embrace its boundless power, for within its realm lies the infinite potential to create, innovate and inspire. Each page unfolds the remarkable literary and creative expressions of young minds who dare to chase their dreams.

I extend my heartfelt congratulations to our students and the editorial board for their tireless efforts and significant contributions. May this e-magazine of our school continue to inform, engage, inspire, and entertain a diverse readership. Happy Reading!

THE *Artisan's Collective*

The human soul yearns to create, and to leave behind something for those who come after us to admire. We wish for our thoughts and experiences to transcend time and space, and to become immortal. For if something we create survives after we are gone, a little bit of us remains in the world to be remembered.

Literature serves this purpose perfectly. It acts like a bridge between worlds; a way to peer into the minds of others. From adventures in mythical lands with strange beasts to a captain's desire to find a whale, literature allows us to experience dozens of worlds through the power of our minds.

Through these pages, this year's editorial team invites you to take a plunge into the world of DPS Bangalore East, boasting the stories of our school's triumphs and beautifully crafted works of art straight from the minds of our bright students.

The team has worked relentlessly, with the vital and ever-present guidance of their teachers to deliver to perfect every single detail, culminating in this year's edition of DPS Bangalore East's very own school magazine, Vibrant Vision.

"WHILE THOUGHT EXISTS, WORDS ARE ALIVE AND LITERATURE BECOMES AN ESCAPE, NOT FROM, BUT INTO LIVING." - CYRIL CONNOLLY

With Love,

THE STUDENT EDITORIAL BOARD

Top row
(Left to right)

Keerat Gandhi

Anjali Bharath

Charvi Reddy Bayyapu

Manasvi Singh

Ayaan C Afsal

Bottom row
(Left to right)

Ananya Anish

Ananya Amit Mohite

Bismeet Chabra

Suryagayatri Vijay

NAMES OF TEACHERS-IN-CHARGE

From Left to Right

- Mr. Pradeepa D K
  (Subject Head -Sanskrit)
- Mr. Srinivasa M C
  (Subject Head - Kannada)
- Mr. Anand Sreenivasan
  (Subject Head - Art)
- Ms Rashmi A Rooge
  (IT teacher)
- Ms Shabana Anjum
  (IT Teacher)
- Ms Anna M John
  (English Teacher)
- Ms. Shruti Kumar
  (English Teacher)
- Ms Shweta Kainth
  (Subject Head - French)
- **Ms Sonali Roy**
  (Editor-in-Chief
  Subject Head - English)

From Right to Left

- Ms Nisha K
  (IT Teacher)
- Ms Swati Mohapatra
  (Kindergarten Teacher)
- Ms Shanthi Sridhar
  (IT Teacher)
- Ms Ashwini Rao
  (Kindergarten Teacher)
- Ms Prabha Holla
  (Kindergarten Teacher)
- Ms Seoni Dikshit
  (English Teacher)
- Ms Jeletta Jose
  (English Teacher)
- Ms Shikha Mathur
  (Subject Head - Hindi)

gutenburg
press

The Gutenberg press in Germany marked the beginning of the spread of knowledge. In this section, we explore our school's achievements both within and beyond our campus and various educational tours that were documented in newspapers .

On a MUSICAL journey

The young musicians who made it to the semi-final round of the Times NIE 'Spotlight' Competition held recently in association with Subramaniam Academy of Performing Arts (SaPa).

GROUP PERFORMANCE

INTERNATIONAL MUSIC VOCAL SOLO

PERCUSSION SOLO

INDIAN CLASSICAL VOCAL SOLO

INDIAN INSTRUMENTAL SOLO

INTERNATIONAL MUSIC INSTRUMENTAL SOLO

INDIAN LIGHT CLASSICAL VOCAL SOLO

THE SPOTLIGHT COMPETITION FINALISTS

The following students have emerged as finalists in the Times NIE 'Spotlight' Competition held recently in association with Subramaniam Academy of Performing Arts (SaPa).

Finals: Monday, Feb 19, 2024
Venue: SaPa Sanjaynagar
Address: #3, Postal Colony Layout 1st Main, Sanjayanagar, Opposite to Sanjay Nagar Police Station Bengaluru, Karnataka 560094, Ph: +91 96063 69782

The guidelines for the finals will be sent to the respective school principals.

Indian Classical Vocal Solo

Juniors
Jayanth Ramakrishnan, Deens Academy, Whitefield
Anivta Shekar, Sishu Griha Junior School
Tara Kaushik, Sishu Griha Junior School

Seniors
Jiya Jha, Euro School, HSR
Smriti G Kaushik, NPS Rajajinagar
Malavi. G, Sudarshan Vidya Mandir, Jayanagar

Indian Light Classical Vocal Solo

Juniors
Avyukth R, BGS International Residential School
Rishi Rao, Greenwood High, Sarjapur (ICSE)
Aadya.R, Gopalan National School, Brookfields

Seniors
Stuti Petter, Euro School, HSR Layout
Noel Jaijo, DPS East
Malavi G, Sudarshan Vidya Mandir, Jayanagar

Indian Instrumental Solo

Juniors
Sahana Karthik, Little Flower Public School
Nipun Kulkarni, NPS Rajajinagar

Seniors
Varun Karthik, DPS Whitefield
Anushree Iyer, NCFE, CV Raman Nagar
C C Hasini, KHVPS RR Nagar

International Music Vocal Solo

Juniors
Adhwaith Chandramouli, Sishugriha Senior School
Samriddhi Vyas, Euro School, HSR
Janie Liliana Nimmakayala, DPS Nacharam

Seniors
Aarna Mishra, NPS BSK
Priyanka Bhavik Patel, Gear Inn. Intl. school
Sachin Nair, Sri Kumaran Children's Home CBSE Mallasandra

International Music Instrumental Solo

Juniors
Advaith Hari, Sri Kumaran Children's Home CBSE Mallasandra
Vaan Jain, NPS Whitefield
Kaustav Adhit, The Brigade School, Mahadevpura

Seniors
Syed Fateen Ahmed, Samved School
Nisha Banda, DPS Nacharam
Ishaan Kotekar, NPS BSK

Group Performance

Shravya Srinivasan, Anindri Deb, Akshara Kashinath Kulkarni, NPS Whitefield
Fateen and Falisha, Samved School

Percussion

Juniors
Nachiket M, Kensri School

Seniors
Skanda N Rao, NPS BSK
Soham Wadhwa, NPS BSK
Vignesh Ramesh, DPS Nacharam

National Young Authors' Fair celebrates top student authors

India's National Young Authors' Fair 2023-24, the world's largest book writing competition for school students which sees participation from over 5000+ top schools & over 200,000+ students from India, concluded on February 18, 2024, with a groundbreaking moment.

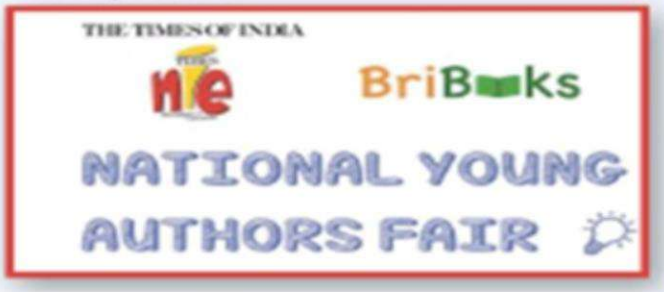
The event offers an amazing opportunity for young writers to tell their stories, learn valuable writing skills, and start their entrepreneurial journey. They also spend a lot of time reading and writing, getting better at what they do. It's amazing that many authors sold more than 2000 books in only 30 days!

The event encourages young authors to write and publish their books. For many it is their first book, which is a huge achievement at such a young age. It also motivates them to start their journey as entrepreneur authors. Many young authors emerged as the National Best-Sellers. The top 10 National Best-Selling Young Authors were Keya Hatkar for her book "I M POSSIBLE!", Binaisha Adil Dastoor for her book "Aurelya's Magical Dream," Ahaana Changrani for her book "Magicella and her Tooth," Nehal Nitya for her book, "The Soul's Labrinth," Aadya Dube for her book "Galaxian Adventures," Kshipra Moreker for her book "Bleed Blue for CQ-ASER", Eva Sahijpal for her book "Arabell Minor", Adidev Raj Singh for his book "S.O.U.K-the Magma Dragon", Riz Van Maklai for his book "The Headless Pumpkin Mascot", and Nirvana Agrawal for her book "The A 2 Z of Oxford".

The winners of the Jury Award are currently being decided and will be announced soon. The literary leaders, along with the top National Best-Sellers and Jury Award winners, will be invited for an exclusive Awards & Exhibition ceremony scheduled to be held on March 31, 2024, to celebrate the outstanding words of national young authors.

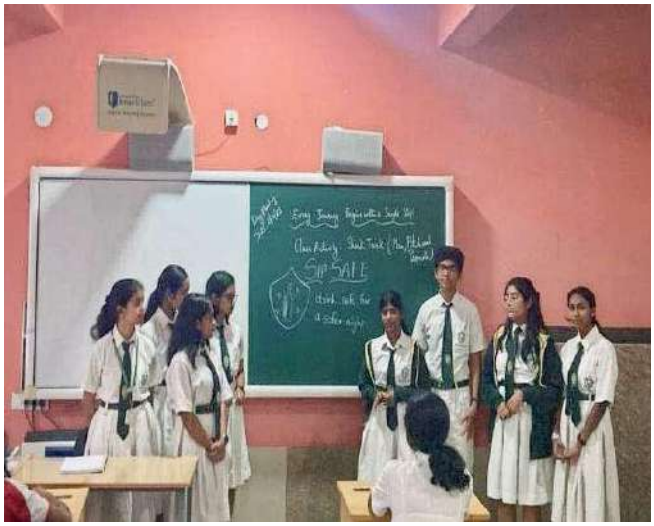
Notably, the following schools stood out for excelling with the performance of their students as young authors, winning the prestigious National Literary Leadership Awards. They will be awarded at the Awards & Exhibition Ceremony for their constant support and encouragement to their students in promoting literary excellence.

- 21K School - Bangalore
- Modern School Barakhamba Road - Delhi
- Podar International School - Santacruz (W) Branch, Mumbai
- Anand Niketan - Maninagar Branch, Ahmedabad
- Smt. Sulochanadevi Singhania School - Thane
- Delhi Public School - Electronic City Bangalore
- Neerja Modi School - Jaipur
- DPS - Greater Noida
- Podar ORT International School - Worli, Mumbai
- DPS - Vasant Kunj, Delhi
- Delhi Public School - Sushant Lok - Gurugram, Haryana
- Shikshantar Sr. Sec. School - Gurugram, Haryana
- Bombay Scottish School - Mumbai
- Bawa Lalvani Public School - Punjab
- Ryan International School - Chennai
- Delhi Public School - Bangalore East
- Delhi Public School Sector XII - RK Puram New Delhi
- Shiv Nadar School - Faridabad
- Greenwood High International - Bangalore
- Bombay Scottish School - Mahim, Mumbai
- Spring Dale Senior School - Punjab
- Presidency School - Bangalore North



Competition unleashes entrepreneurial skills

The road to riches is never straight and narrow. It can be riddled with financial land mines. — Kevin O'Leary



DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL, EAST

At school, fostering innovation and entrepreneurial skills among students is a priority. As part of this commitment, the school organised a class activity 'Shark Tank', for the students of class IX on November 6, 2023, inspired by the popular TV show, to allow students to pitch in their creative and business ideas in a competitive yet supportive environment. Students were divided into teams and asked to pitch a smorgasbord of products, ideas and services to the sharks. The Shark Tank activity not only encouraged creativity and critical thinking but also promoted teamwork and problem-solving skills among the students. The activity was a resounding success, leaving a lasting impression on the students. It served as a platform for them to unleash their creativity, think entrepreneurially and gain insights into the world of business.

Visiting principals explore collaborations

DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL, EAST

A team of six principals from leading schools in Victoria, Australia, visited the school on October 16, 2023. Their visit was part of 'Women in School Leadership Program', an initiative taken up by the department of education and training, State Government of Victoria, Australia.

This one-day tour was aimed at exploring and interacting regarding opportunities presented by leading schools to bring about a social change, with a focus on health and well-being of the students.

The guests interacted with the leadership team on policies adopted by the school regarding diversity and inclusion, creative and experiential pedagogy and assessment.

The highlight of the visit was the showcasing by the school's Nukkad Natak Team, titled 'Spiralling down the vortex'. The stupendous power-packed performance by the senior students left the audience spellbound.

It is hoped that this visit will create long-term partnerships between school leaders in Victoria and India, through collaboration on issues of shared interest.

Spotlight semi-final qualifiers

The following students have emerged as the semi-finalists in the Times NIE 'Spotlight' Competition held recently in association with Subramaniam Academy of Performing Arts (SaPa).
The semifinalists will perform for a minimum of 3 mins and a max of 5 mins individually in front of an expert panel of judges.
The judging will be done category-wise hence the time slot has to be strictly adhered to, else the student may be disqualified.

CATEGORY & SLOTS

- Indian Classical Vocal Solo - 9:30 am to 11.30 am
- Indian Light Classical Vocal Solo - 9.30 am to 11.30 am
- Indian Instrumental Solo - 11.30 am to 1 pm
- International Music Vocal Solo - 11.30 am to 1 pm
- International Music Instrumental Solo - 2 pm - 3 pm
- Percussion Solo - 2 pm - 3 pm
- Group Performance - 3 pm - 4 pm

Thursday, January 25, 2024
Venue: SaPa Sanjaynagar
Address: #3, Postal Colony Layout 1st Main, Sanjaynagar, Opposite to Sanjaynagar Police Station, Bengaluru, Karnataka 560094
Ph: +91 96063 69782

INDIAN CLASSICAL VOCAL SOLO

JUNIORS

D B Prithu - NPS Yeshwanthpur
Sahana Karthik - Little Flower Public School
Shashaank R - SSRVM Bangalore North
Ritisha Jyothi Raghavendra - Nurture International School
Rishi Rao - Greenwood High, Sarjapur (ICSE)
Jayanth Ramakrishnan - Deens Academy, Whitefield
Viswadatta Gurunathan - DPS Nacharam
Aditi Ghosh - Sishu Griha Junior School
Vedant Anand - Sishu Griha Junior School
Anivta Shekar - Sishu Griha Junior School
Tara Kaushik - Sishu Griha Junior School
Krithni N Iyer - Sri Kumaran Children's Home CBSE Mallasandra

SENIORS

Akash Bharadwaj - Kensri School and College
Deetya Analakkat - NPS North
Aprameya Guruprasad - Little Flower Public School
Jiya Jha - Euro School HSR
Smriti G Kaushik - NPS Rajajinagar
Samhitha Nag B R - SPHS Rajajinagar
Shreejita Sinha - DPS North
Pratiksha B Deekshadar - GEAR Inn. Intl. School
Mayukh Sri Sai Velagapudi - DPS Nacharam
Malavi G -Sudarshan Vidya Mandir, Jayanagar

INDIAN LIGHT CLASSICAL VOCAL SOLO

JUNIORS

Aryukth R - BGS International Residential School
Ria Nair - Euro School HSR
Alekhya Tripathi - DPS North
Ritisha Jyothi Raghavendra - Nurture International School
Akhila Deyasindhu - Deens Academy Whitefield
Rishi Rao - Greenwood High - Sarjapur (ICSE)
Aadya R - Gopalan National School, Brookfields
Prakruthi H G - NPS Kengri
Shreya Rao - Sri Kumaran Children's Home CBSE Mallasandra
Amogh P Rao - Sri Kumaran Children's Home CBSE Mallasandra

SENIORS

Jahnavi M Kamath - N.E.T Public School
Stuthi H S - N.E.T Public School
Ishayu Bhowmick - AFS ASTE
Madhumita Kulkarni - NPS Y'pura
Prateeksha Prathiari - Vels Global School, HSR Layout
Stuti Pattar - Euro School HSR Layout
Noel Jaijo - DPS East
Naisha Garg - DPS East
Isha Balakrishnan - Sudarshan Vidya Mandir, BG Campus, Bangalore
Sreenidhi Gurla - DPS Nacharam

INDIAN INSTRUMENTAL SOLO

JUNIORS

Sahana Karthik - Little Flower Public School
Nipun Kulkarni - NPS Rajajinagar
Swara Karthik - NHVPS, BSK
Rohith Krishna R - Unique International School, Malur
Shivansh Shekar Shukla - AFS ASTE
Pragathi J - Sri Kumaran Children's Academy (SKCA - DKS)

SENIORS

Varun Karthik - DPS Whitefield
Pranav Praveen Kannamboli - NPS BSK
Anushree Iyer - NCFE CV Raman Nagar
Samarth Varun Moudgalya - NHVPS BSK
C C Hasini - NHVPS RR Nagar
Tanishka Bhardwaj - NPS North
Navaneetha Narasimha P - Sudarshan Vidya Mandir, Jayanagar
Manavi Bisarahalli - Sri Kumaran Children's Home CBSE Mallasandra
Hamsiny Bhaskar Patham - Sishu Griha Senior School

INTERNATIONAL MUSIC VOCAL SOLO

JUNIORS

Afreen Nowfal - ACTS Secondary School (ICSE)
Adhwaith Chandramouli - Sishu Griha Senior School
Samriddhi Vyas - Euro School HSR
Veeksha M B - The Brigade School, Mahadevpura
Aryaman Naveen - The Brigade School, Malleshwaram
Ritisha Jyothi Raghavendra - Nurture International School
Shanaya Subith - ACTS Secondary School (ICSE)
Shivani B Koppola - DPS North
Vaishnav Sivakumar - NPS Whitefield
Janie Liliana Nimmakayala - DPS Nacharam
Shivansh Rohit Deshpande - Sri Kumaran Children's Academy (SKCA - DKS)

SENIORS

Aarna Mishra - NPS BSK
Niya N Vinod - The Cambridge International School, Harlur
Devashi Aadya - NPS Whitefield
Thya S - NPS HSR
Sreeva Rajinikanth - NPS HSR
Maitri Vittal Prasad - DPS East
Ananya Anish - DPS East
Adiya Dutta - NPS Whitefield
Priyanka Bhavik Patel - Gear Inn. Intl. school
Sachin Nair - Sri Kumaran Children's Home CBSE Mallasandra

INTERNATIONAL MUSIC INSTRUMENTAL SOLO

JUNIORS

Advaith Hari - Sri Kumaran Children's Home CBSE Mallasandra
Nihira Pranav - The Brigade School, Mahadevpura
Vidha Dwarkanathan - Sishu Griha Junior School
Aaima Swaliha Shah - Delhi Public School, Nacharam
Vivan Jain - NPS Whitefield
Srishti Krishnan - Sri Kumaran Children's Home CBSE Mallasandra
Joshua Obed Singanapudi - Ryan International School, Kundanahalli
Poorvi Bharadwaj - Sri Kumaran Children's Home CBSE Mallasandra
Rohan Jonathan Gujjarlapodi - Ryan International School, Kundanahalli
Kaustav Adhrit - The Brigade School, Mahadevpura

SENIORS

Sathvik V Gurikar - NHVPS BSK
Syed Fateen Ahmed - Samved School
Nisha Banda - DPS Nacharam
Ishaan Kotekar - NPS BSK
Anushka Bose - Greenwood High, Sarjapur Road (ICSE)
Shubham Harsh Shah, DPS Ecity
Adithishri Girish - DPS East
Pranati Sree Gnanasekar - Sri Kumaran Children's Home CBSE Mallasandra
Ayush Gupta - NPS HSR
Dhairya Jhatakia - NPS BSK

GROUP PERFORMANCE

Shravya Srinivasan, Anindri Deb, Akshara Kashinath Kulkarni - NPS Whitefield
Srijha B S, Pranathi M, Aishwarya S, Yashaswini S, Samarth H S, Dhruti G Kadam - N.E.T Public School
Aaratrika, Kyra, Sarah, Nikita - Capstone High School, Kolkata
Uthra Ramkumar - DPS East
Fateen and Faiisha - Samved School
Amartya Chakravorty, Siddharth, Govind, Rohan Rawat, Aditya Bansal - Gear Inn, Intl School
Nihal Banda, Nishad Banda, Srinidhi Gurla, Vignesh Ramesh, Chitrangada Prakash, Mayukh Sri Sai Velagapudi - DPS Nacharam

PERCUSSION

JUNIORS

Nachiket M - Kensri School
Yedidiah Pranit Maddela - SFS Public School ICSE & ISC, Electronic City
Atharv S Burji - NHVPS BSK
Sathyajith Raghudeep - Sishu Griha Junior School
Vihaan Soraba - Sri Kumaran Children's Home CBSE Mallasandra

SENIORS

Skanda N Rao - NPS BSK
Soham Wadwa - NPS BSK
Saanvi Satish - The Brigade School, Mahadevapura
Joel Isaac - SFS Public School ICSE & ISC, Electronic City
Justin Rollince Inje - SFS Public School ICSE & ISC, Electronic City
Vignesh Ramesh, DPS Nacharam
Samit S Zachariah, The Brigade School, JP Nagar

Interact Club members shed light on impact of bullying

DPS BANGALORE EAST

"It is a privilege to serve mankind, for this is the worship of God. God is here, in all these human souls." - Swami Vivekananda

The Interact Club is dedicated to provide young individuals with opportunities to participate in community service projects, develop leadership skills, and build friendships while making a positive impact on their communities and the world.

The Interact Club installation ceremony was organized for the students of classes VI-IX on November 3, 2023. The event commenced with lighting of the ceremonial lamp. The programme began with a prayer, welcome dance followed by a patriotic song, skit and dance. The members put up a beautiful programme to highlight the impact of bullying on young minds. It was a delight to see our students shed light on this grave issue with such sensitivity and compassion.

The members of the club were endowed with badges of various responsibilities.

President of Rotary Bangalore Lakeside Veeresh Naidu gave an insightful and inspirational talk.

It was indeed a great pleasure to see students put in their sincere effort and hard work towards the betterment of society.

Dancers exhibit perfect choreography, synchronisation

DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL BANGALORE EAST

Invictus, an annual event, had a plethora of activities for participating schools to showcase their talent. Footwork Fiesta was held on day two of Invictus. It was more than just dancing and competing. It gave all the participants and the audience a truly memorable, and positive experience.

The event started with a dance showcase by the host show, exciting the crowd with the catchy songs they performed. No particular dance form confined the participants of the group dance competition, and the theme, being "celebration", gave the group dancers a large variety of music for their performances. Seven teams followed the showcase, each depicting unique strengths, leaving the audience spellbound. After all the teams had performed, the judges announced the teams who cleared the first round and gave each team a limited amount of time to choreograph a dance of 30 seconds on any song. The clock ticked away, and the teams greeted the anticipated crowd with their new dances. The audience, including the judges, were mesmerised by the perfection in these dances. The judges had a tough time declaring the winner, as on one hand one team had wonderful choreography, the other was incredibly synchronised. Finally, the team of Presidency School, Nandini Layout was declared the winner of the competition, followed by BGS National Public School as 1st runner up and School of India as 2nd runner up.

Exuberant performances mark annual fest

DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL BANGALORE EAST

Invictus, one of the most awe-inspiring and enticing annual fest was held at. The two-day fest ignited the imagination of students by providing them with a platform to showcase their diverse talents and promoted a sense of unity and collaboration among them. It was an exciting ride of drama, music, dance, gaming events, fashion shows and interactive workshops on creative topics such as shark tank, moot court, etc . The events ranged from literary, cultural, finance, law, computer and performing arts.

Member of board of management DPS –East Tasbia Mansoor, principal Manila Carvalho, and vice-principal Priti Ssoota lit the inaugural lamp. The principal emphasized on the importance of competitiveness and fair play during her address. A dance troupe performed a beautiful and powerful rendition invoking Goddess Durga.

The fest saw the exuberant spirit of youth emerge as winners. The closing ceremony, after some outstanding performances, was extravagant with graceful and amazingly synchronised dancers and singers enthralling the audiences with their contemporary and traditional art forms.

Award recognises development approach of school

DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL BANGALORE EAST

The summit of success is not reached in a single leap, but in a series of determined steps.

The school achieved a remarkable milestone receiving the prestigious Education World Award, securing the 12th rank in India, and an impressive 3rd place in both Karnataka and Bengaluru. This accolade is a testament to the school's unwavering commitment to academic excellence and holistic education.

With a rich tradition of nurturing young minds, fostering innovation, and promoting a well-rounded development approach, the school has consistently demonstrated its dedication to providing quality education. The award serves as a recognition of the school's outstanding contributions to the educational landscape in India. It continues to be a beacon of educational excellence for students and educators alike.

Creating memories to cherish during fun outing

"Fill your life with adventures, not things. Have stories to tell not stuff to show."

Sometimes important lessons of life are learnt amidst nature and great wisdom is brought through joyful experiences gained from simple activities.

DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL EAST

On October 16, 2023, students of class IX went on a field trip. Full of enthusiasm, the students arrived at their pleasant destination which offered them scenic greenery surrounded with lush green mango trees and fun-filled adventures. They were welcomed by the able team members who had planned different activities to make their day a memorable one. The trip provided students with the opportunity to take a break from their normal routine and experience more hands-on learning through team building activities and many adventurous games. The students enjoyed the serene atmosphere, delicious food and all the activities to the fullest. For them it was a fun day with friends all around and a wonderful memory to cherish forever.

Experts spark curiosity, foster connections among learners

DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL BANGALORE EAST

The school hosted the 5th Edition of TEDxYouth on October 7, 2023. Eminent personalities from various walks of life like Vilma Crista Carvahlo, Karthik Ramasubramanian, Aiyshwarya Mahadev and Kunal Sheth were among the speakers of the day.

The speakers unanimously emphasised that every individual has to identify, pursue and embrace their passion. There could be impediments in the path, but surely persistence and consistency enable one to emerge victorious.

The event promulgated the global TEDx spirit and acted as the dynamic forum where speakers from diverse backgrounds and expertise assembled to percolate ideas that sparked curiosity, ignited motivation and fostered meaningful connections amongst young learners.

DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL, EAST

The Graduation ceremony for class XII students, held on January 6, 2024, was a poignant affair.

After the symbolic lighting of the lamp, principal Manila Carvalho delivered an inspiring speech on resilience and learning. Member of board of management and chief guest Mansoor Ali Khan emphasized the importance of education, encouraging graduates to embark on their future confidently. Also present were member of board of management Tasbia Mansoor, chief administrative officer Atheeq Anwar.

Meritorious students, including Animesh Sabat and Venya Velmurugan received certificates for their outstanding achievements. Class-wise introductions highlighted unique qualities, fostering a sense of unity. Vice-principal Priti Ssoota administered the oath. Cultural performances included a nostalgic video presentation by class XI students and teachers expressing love through songs.

KANNADA RAJYOTSAVA CELEBRATIONS

DPS EAST

MUSICAL PROWESS put to the test in melodic competition

Excitement, anxiety and apprehension ran high on 40 budding young musicians performed at the grand finale of the seventh edition of 'Times NIE Spotlight', Bangalore's largest inter-school music competition, held on Monday.

The competition, organised by Times NIE and Subramaniam Academy for Performing Arts (SaPa) to identify the best musical talent amongst students, saw an overwhelming response from over 3000 students for the first phase of the competition. Of these, 136 students emerged as semi-finalists.

Students from classes 5 and above (Junior and Senior) participated across 7 categories: Indian classical vocal, Indian light classical vocal, Indian instrumental, international music vocal, international music instrumental, percussion and group performance.

These finalists from each category were judged by renowned violinist Dr L Subramaniam and playback singer Dr Kavita Krishnamurti Subramaniam. They also got the opportunity to attend a mentoring session with the renowned musicians. They gave tips on improving skills, voice control and handling instruments, among others.

For the vocalists, Kavita emphasised the importance of learning the basics, especially practicing the pitch, pauses and emphasis on words. It is important to practice each line to perfection, correcting each phrase to the minutest detail before moving to the next. Focussing on getting the pronunciation correct, the pitch right and finishing each line with precision is vital. Students must practice singing from the stomach from a young age to make an impact, she stressed. Congratulating all the participants, she encouraged them to follow their passion for music no matter which career they choose.

Instrumentalists advised that clarity is extremely important and as is the emotional aspect of music. Practising finger movements while playing the keyboard, or holding a violin the right way are crucial. One must ensure the instruments are fine tuned before a performance, he stressed, adding that while performing it is important to understand the position of the solo. Music can be pursued as a career also one should have the passion for it. Music demands patience and hard work and one should not expect results instantly, he emphasised.

THE WINNERS

The winner from each category – the SaPa Star – gets a full scholarship with SaPa for a year. The overall grand prize winners Vinaa Jain from National Public School, Whitefield and Mukesh G from Sadashiva Vidya Mandir get a chance to record their own single, produced by SaPa.

Each of the finalists received a certificate and the winners were awarded certificates, trophies and gift vouchers.

INDIAN CLASSICAL VOCAL SOLO

WINNER

WINNER

INDIAN LIGHT CLASSICAL VOCAL SOLO

JUNIORS

WINNER

SENIORS

WINNER

INDIAN INSTRUMENTAL SOLO

JUNIORS

WINNER

WINNER

SENIORS

WINNER

INTERNATIONAL MUSIC VOCAL SOLO

JUNIORS

WINNER

SENIORS

WINNER

INTERNATIONAL MUSIC INSTRUMENTAL SOLO

JUNIORS

WINNER

SENIORS

WINNER

GROUP PERFORMANCE

WINNERS

PERCUSSION SOLO

WINNER

WINNER

THE PULITZER PRIZES

The Pulitzer Prize is a set of two dozen prizes awarded annually by the Columbia University to those who have excelled in the fields of literature, journalism and music. It is used as an analogy for our students who have topped their subjects this year.

DPS BANGALORE EAST SOARS HIGH

AISSE 2022-2023

It is a time for jubilation at Delhi Public School Bangalore East with the declaration of Class X Board results. The students have performed brilliantly.

The school toppers are ROHAN CHAWLA and SWASTIK ROY CHOWDHURY scoring 97.8 %.

At the second position we have SHLOKA TOMAR and BOYAPATI DURGA YASHMITA with 97.6 %

At the third position we have AARAV BARNWAL, NISHKA KANSAL and SWAPNIL BANERJEE with 97.4%.

The Management, Principal and Staff Heartily Congratulate the School Toppers

Name: ROHAN CHAWLA

Percentage: 97.8%

Total-489/500

Name: SWASTIK ROY CHOWDHURY

Percentage: 97.8%

Total-489/500

Name: SHLOKA TOMAR

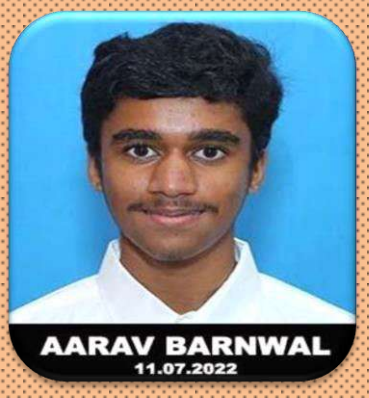
Percentage:97.6 %

Total-488/500

Name: BOYAPATI DURGA YASHMITA

Percentage:97.6 %

Total-488/500



Name: AARAV BARNWAL

Percentage: 97.4 %

Total-487/500

Name: NISHKA KANSAL

Percentage: 97.4 %

Total-487/500

Name: SWAPNIL BANERJEE

Percentage: 97.4 %

Total-487/500

DPS BANGALORE EAST SOARS HIGH

AISSCE 2022-2023

With immense joy and gratification, we announce the results of the Class 12 CBSE board examinations 2022-23. We are delighted to share with you the exemplary performance of our students.

The school topper from the Humanities stream is **SOUMYA RAMIAYA** with **98%.**

The school topper from the Commerce stream is **YASHILA GUPTA** with **97.6%.**

The school's Science topper is **NINAD SUDHIR MOHARIR** with **97.4%.**

The Management, Principal and Staff Heartily Congratulate the School Toppers

Humanities Stream

Name: SOUMYA RAMIAYA

Contact No: 9445174702

Percentage: 98%

Commerce Stream

Name: YASHILA GUPTA

Contact No: 8971406743

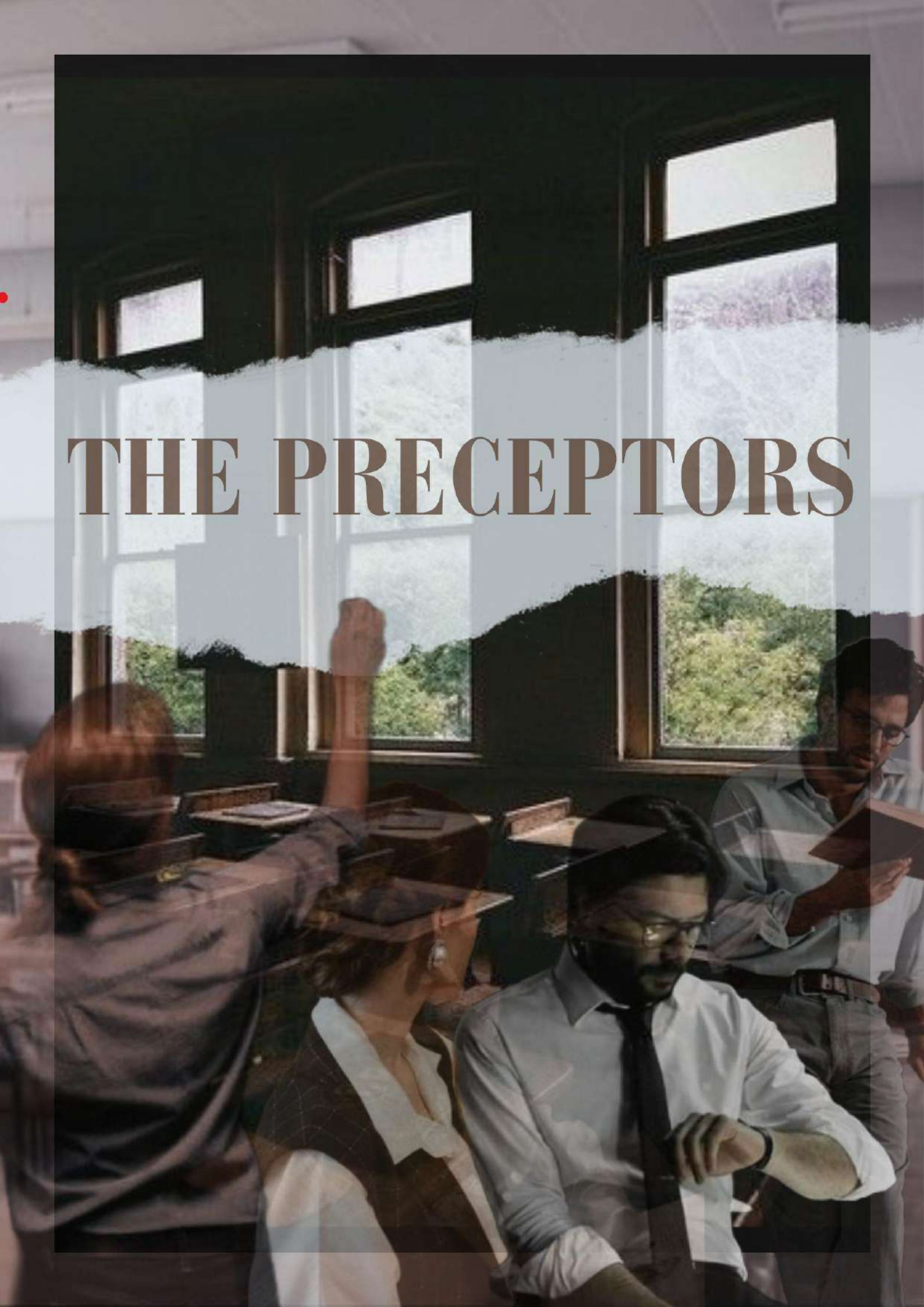
Percentage: 97.6%

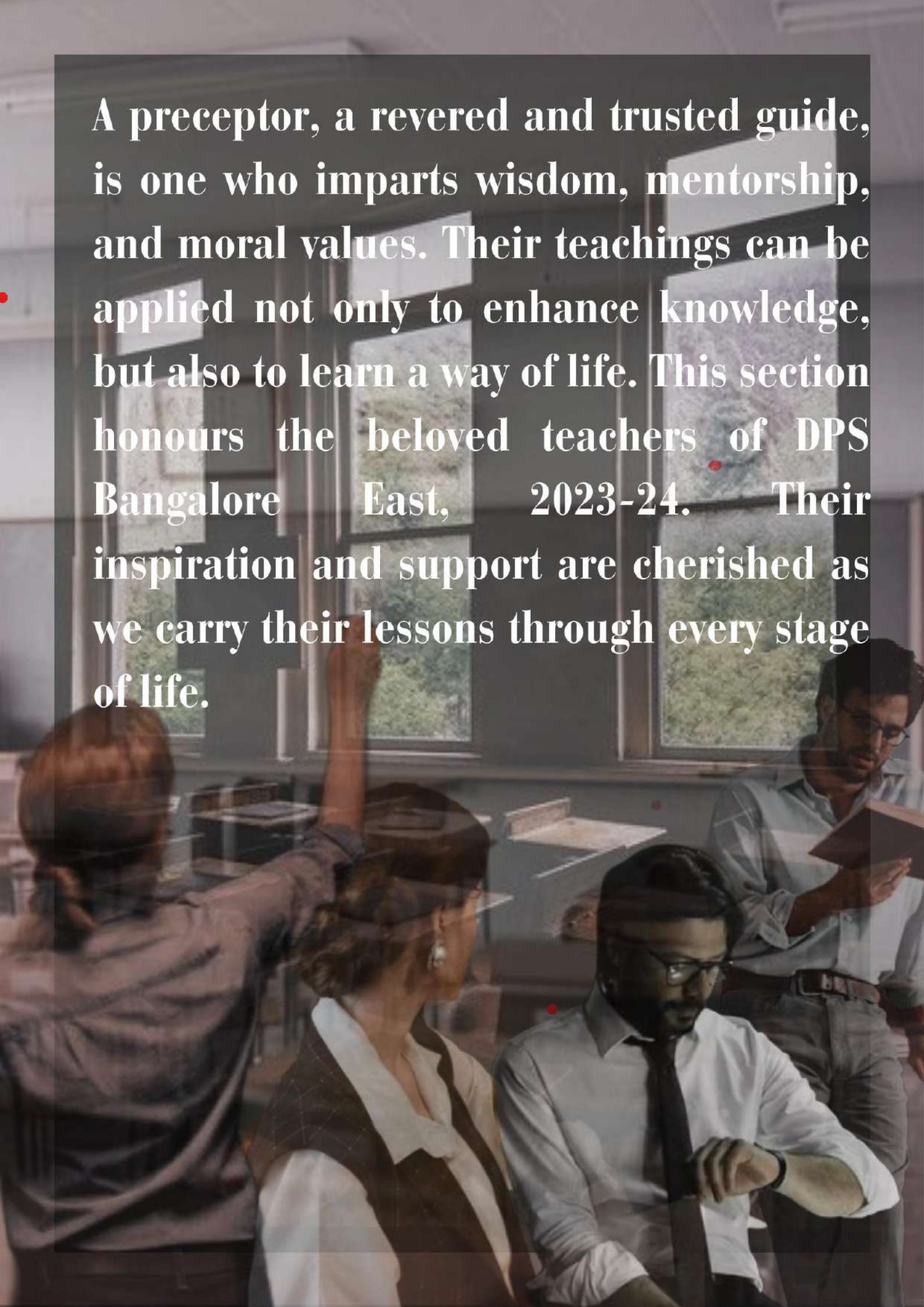
Science Stream

Name: NINAD SUDHIR MOHARIR

Contact No: 9741261666

Percentage: 97.4%


THE PRECEPTORS



A preceptor, a revered and trusted guide, is one who imparts wisdom, mentorship, and moral values. Their teachings can be applied not only to enhance knowledge, but also to learn a way of life. This section honours the beloved teachers of DPS Bangalore East, 2023-24. Their inspiration and support are cherished as we carry their lessons through every stage of life.

KINDERGARTEN TEACHERS

TEACHERS I - II

TEACHERS III - V

TEACHERS VI - VIII

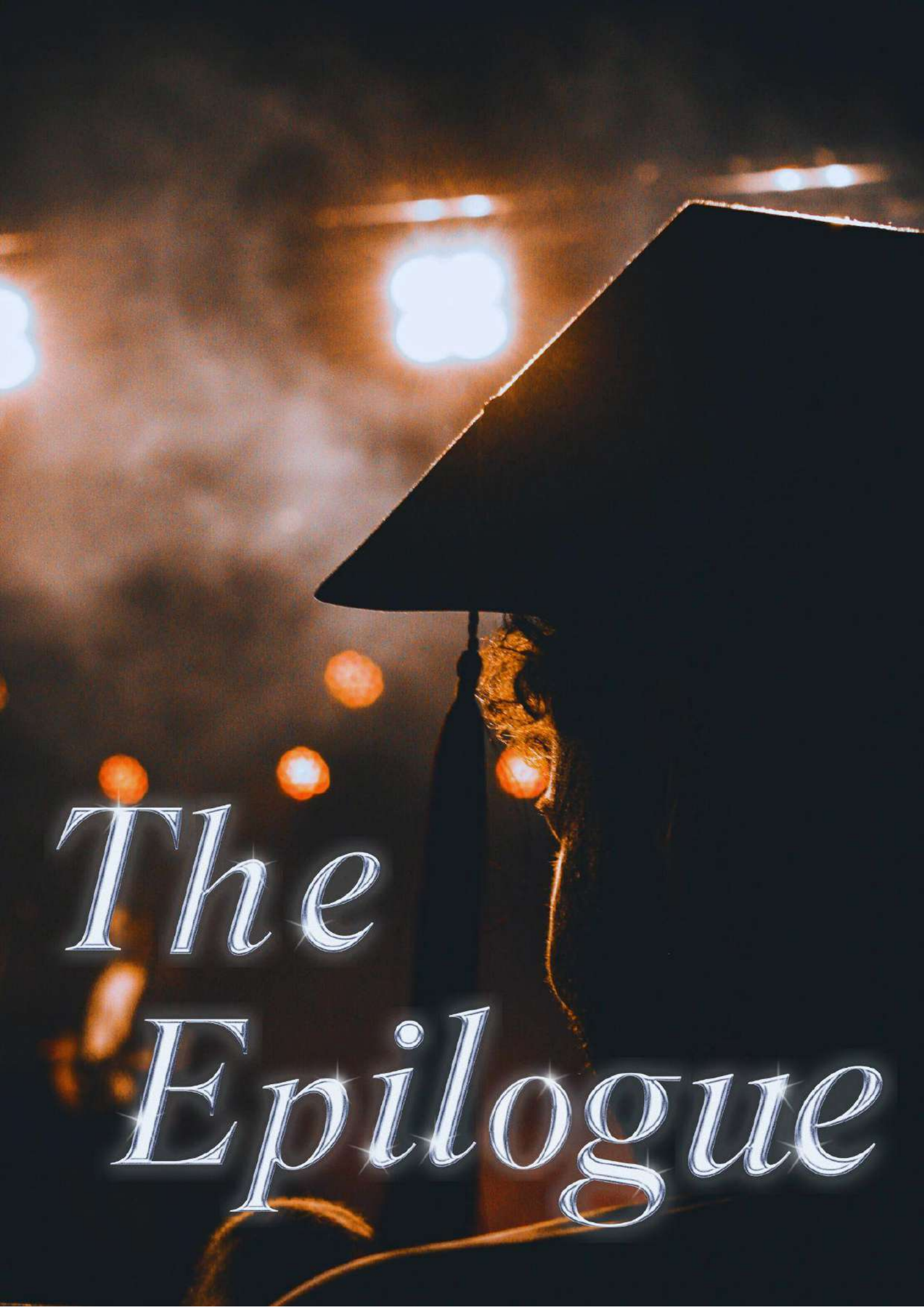
TEACHERS IX – XII

TEACHERS - NIOS

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF

"ONE CHILD, ONE TEACHER, ONE BOOK, ONE PEN CAN CHANGE THE WORLD."

– MALALA YOUSAFZAI


The
Epilogue

An epilogue marks the closure of a long learning journey in one's own story. This photo gallery is a collection filled with reminiscence and nostalgia for our graduating students. Behold this memorable pictorial monument which signifies the end of one's schooling and the first stone towards the future.

CLASS PHOTOS
GRADE X

X - A

X - B

X - C

X - D

X - E

X - F

X - G

X - H

X - I

X - J

X - K

X - L

X - M

X - N

X - O

X - Ꝑ

X - Q

X - R

X - S

X - T

X - U

Moments come and go , but memories last forever

CLASS PHOTOS
GRADE XII

Delhi Public School Bangalore East

GRADE XII A 2023 - 2024

Delhi Public School Bangalore East

GRADE XII B 2023 - 2024

Delhi Public School Bangalore East

GRADE XII C 2023 - 2024

Delhi Public School Bangalore East

GRADE XII D 2023 - 2024

Delhi Public School Bangalore East

GRADE XII E 2023 - 2024

Delhi Public School Bangalore East

GRADE XII F 2023 - 2024

Delhi Public School Bangalore East

GRADE XII G 2023 - 2024

Delhi Public School Bangalore East

GRADE XII H 2023 - 2024

Delhi Public School Bangalore East

GRADE XII I 2023 - 2024

Delhi Public School Bangalore East

GRADE XII J 2023 - 2024

Delhi Public School Bangalore East

GRADE XII K 2023 - 2024

Delhi Public School Bangalore East

GRADE XII L 2023 - 2024

Delhi Public School Bangalore East

GRADE XII M 2023 - 2024

Delhi Public School Bangalore East

GRADE XII N 2023 - 2024

Delhi Public School Bangalore East

GRADE XII O 2023 - 2024

Delhi Public School Bangalore East

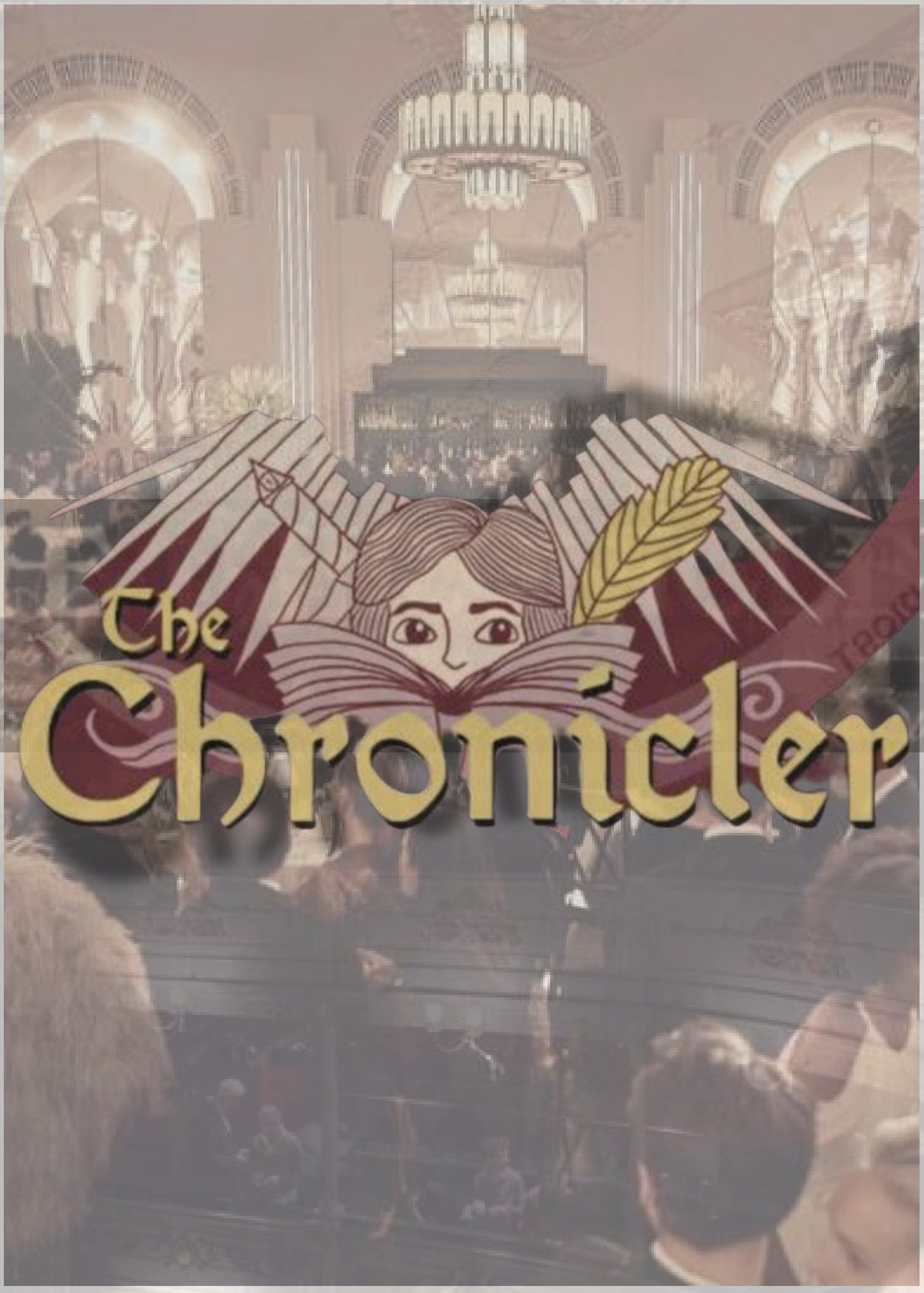
GRADE XII P 2023 - 2024

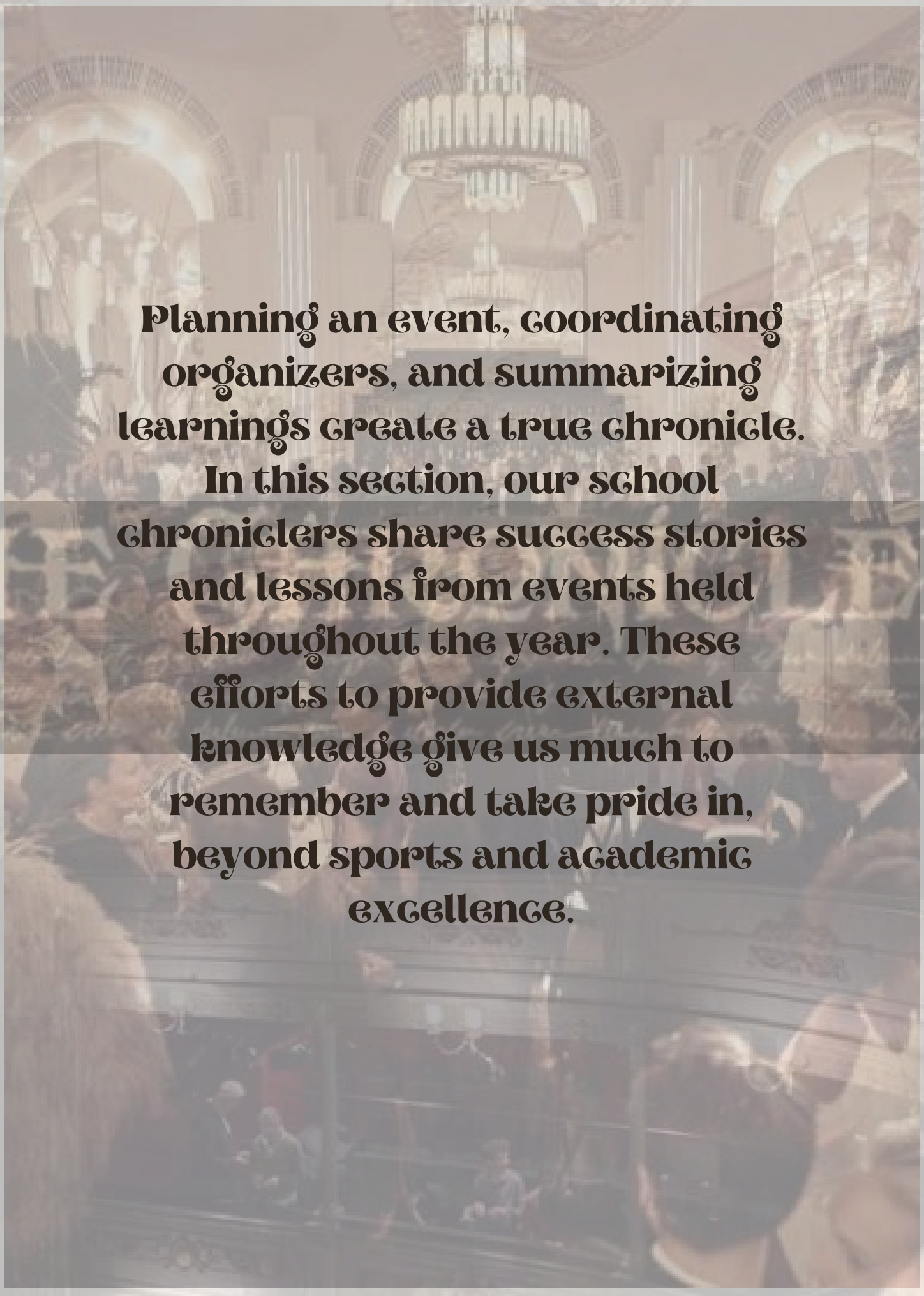
Delhi Public School Bangalore East

GRADE XII Q 2023 - 2024

Delhi Public School Bangalore East

GRADE XII R 2023 - 2024


The
Chronicler



Planning an event, coordinating organizers, and summarizing learnings create a true chronicle. In this section, our school chroniclers share success stories and lessons from events held throughout the year. These efforts to provide external knowledge give us much to remember and take pride in, beyond sports and academic excellence.

GRADUATION CEREMONY

Education is not preparation for life. It is, life itself.
-John Dewey

The class 12 graduation was a momentous occasion. The evening of 6th January saw the graduating students of 2024, smartly turned out in jade green sarees and charcoal black suits, participate in this memorable event that marked a significant milestone in their young lives. The event marked the culmination of years of hard work and dedication by the graduating students.

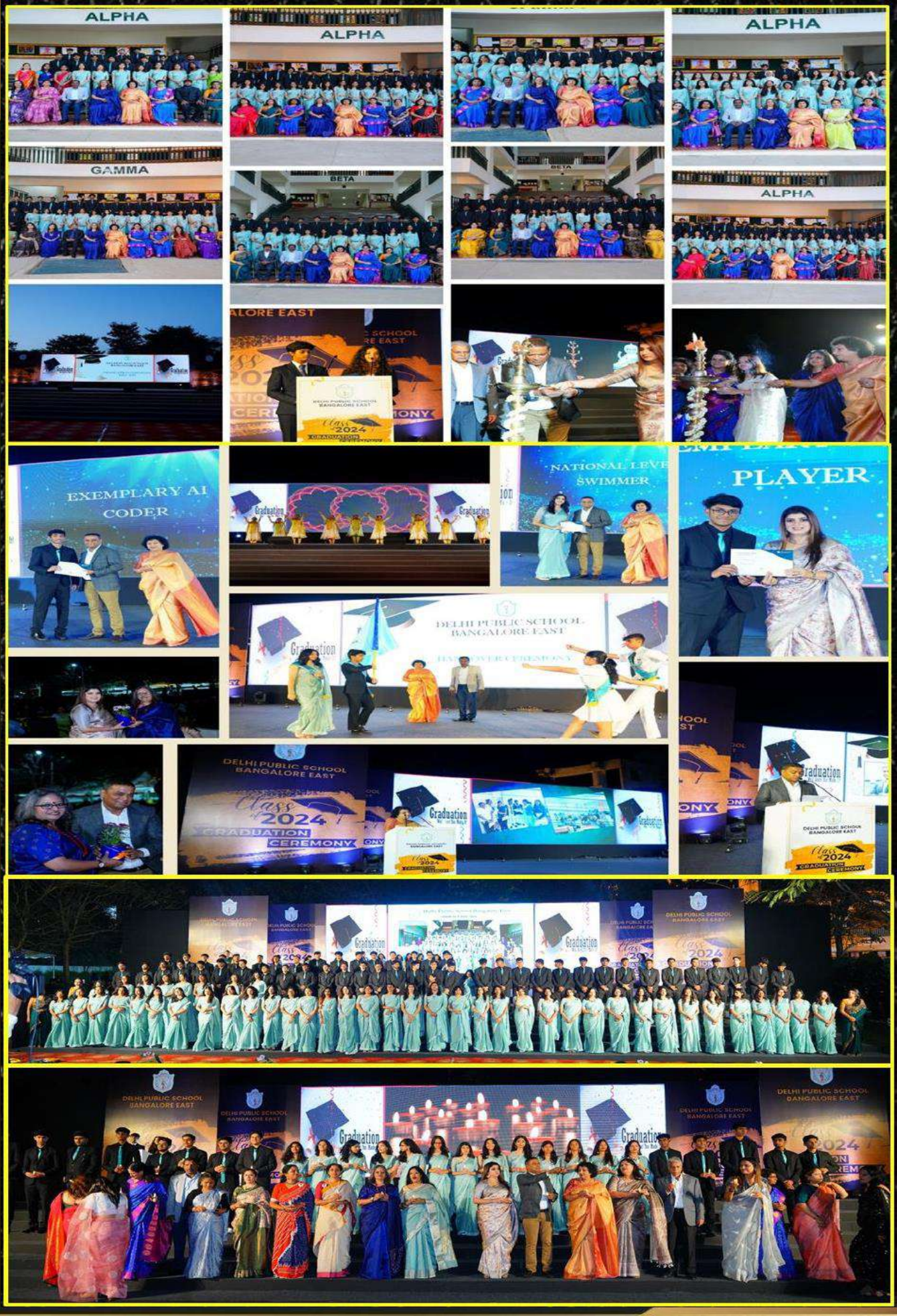
The ceremony commenced with an inspiring speech by our Principal Dr. Manila Carvalho highlighting the importance of resilience and continuous learning. Mr Mansoor Ali Khan Member Board of Management also motivated the students to pursue their dreams and reach glorious heights.

The distribution of certificates and awards was a poignant moment for every graduating student as they walked proudly across the stage to receive their recognition. Cultural performances and musical interludes followed by a nostalgic slideshow of the students' academic journey evoked fond memories among them. Grade 11 students stepped in to electrify the atmosphere capturing the various phases of school life with foot-tapping numbers and energetic performances. The teachers were cheered enthusiastically for a beautiful medley dedicated to the Class of 2024.

The class 12 graduation day will undoubtedly be etched in the memories of the students and teachers for not only the academic accomplishments but also the bonds forged and lessons learned during their time in school.

JBLIC SCHOOL
ALORE EAST

DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL
BANGALORE EAST


ALPHA
ALPHA
ALPHA
GAMMA
BETA
ALPHA
EXEMPLARY AI CODER
NATIONAL LEVEL SWIMMER
PLAYER
DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL BANGALORE EAST
Graduation
Class of 2024
GRADUATION CEREMONY

DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL
BANGALORE EAST
Graduation
Graduation
DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL
BANGALORE EAST

BLESSING CEREMONY

"Success is the sum of small efforts, repeated." - R. Collier

DPS Bangalore East organized a Blessing Ceremony for the students of Grade X 2023-24 batch to wish them good luck and success as they venture into the journey of appearing for their Board Exams. The Blessing Ceremony for Grade X students was a heartfelt and meaningful event held on Friday, 2nd February 2024.The ceremony aimed to instill motivation, encouragement, and positive energy as the students embark on a crucial phase of their academic journey. The ceremony commenced with the State Anthem followed by Lighting of the Lamp, setting a serene and spiritual tone. The Inaugural Classical dance was an invocation to Goddess Durga. Our respected Principal Dr. Manila Carvalho addressed the students and emphasized on the significance of blessings in shaping a successful academic path. She also shared valuable insights and practical tips to help the students navigate challenges and excel in their studies. The message read out from the Holy Scriptures i.e Bhagawad Gita, Quran Shareef, The Holy Bible and Guru Granth Sahib conveyed the divine efficacy. Grade X students had an opportunity to express gratitude to their teachers, parents, and mentors. This segment allowed for personal reflections and acknowledgments, fostering a sense of appreciation and camaraderie. To add a touch of celebration, the students of Grade IX presented a melodious Musical Extravaganza 'An Ode to a New Dawn'. To add some colour and rhythm to the event, a vibrant Bollywood Dance was presented by the students of Grade IX. The ramp dazzled with fashionable clothes, accessories and peppy numbers with a phenomenal Fashion Show, 'Bewitched' put together by the students. The teachers of NIOS shared their thoughts and motivated the students. Our Vice Principal Ms. Priti Ssoota and the entire fraternity of teachers, teaching Grade X conveyed their best wishes to all the students. Once again on behalf of The Management, Principal and the Staff , we convey our best wishes to the students of Grade X for their upcoming Board Exams.

One School Million Memories

Delhi Public School Bangalore East

Delhi Public School
Bangalore East

INVESTITURE CEREMONY

"Leadership is not about being in charge. It is about taking care of those in your charge." — Simon Sinek

Delhi Public School Bangalore East conducted the investiture ceremony for the academic session 2023-24 on 30th June, 2023. It was a remarkable event that marked the official conferring of titles to the newly elected student leaders. The ceremony was graced by the Chief Guest, Mr. V. Swaminathan, Regional Director, Bangalore, Mr Mansoor Ali Khan, Treasurer KKECT and Member Board of Management, DPS Bangalore and Mysore, Mrs Tasbia Mansoor, Member Board of Management DPS Bangalore and Mysore & Director, School of India, Mr Ateeq Anwar, Chief Administrative Officer DPS Bangalore, Mysore and Ms Manju Sharma, Academic Director, DPS Bangalore, Mysore. The atmosphere was filled with anticipation and pride as the ceremony commenced with the principal's inspiring words on the importance of leadership and responsibility. The principal Dr. Manila Carvalho, emphasized that true leaders are those who serve with dedication and humility, motivating their peers to achieve collective goals. She spoke passionately about how true leadership involves guiding others with empathy and integrity, inspiring students to become responsible and compassionate leaders. This sentiment was echoed by the chief guest, Mr. V. Swaminathan, Regional Director, Bangalore. He shared insights on the significance of teamwork and also spoke about his contribution to NIOS. The highlight of the event was the felicitation of the newly elected student council and house captains. The Head Boy Aryan Jethalia and the Head girl Mahi Prabhavalkar pledged to uphold the values of the school and lead by example. Following this, the stage was set for the much-anticipated oath-taking ceremony, a solemn and empowering moment led by our esteemed Vice Principal, Ms. Priti Soota. As the council members raised their right hands, the Vice Principal recited the oath with the students repeating after her. The oath was a pledge to perform their duties with sincerity, to lead by example, and to contribute positively to the school community. The ceremony concluded with the Vote Of Thanks by the Head Girl, Mahi Prabhavalkar. The ceremony was a reminder that leadership and teamwork are foundational to success, not just in school but in life.

DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL BANGALORE EAST

SCHOOL BANGALO

BANGAL

UBLIC SCHOOL BANGALORE EAST

HI PUBLIC SCHOOL

PUBLIC SCHOOL BANGALORE

BANGALORE

SCHOOL BANGA

CHOOL BAN

PUBLIC SCHOOL BANGALORE EAST
INVESTITURE CEREMONY
-2024

MODEL PARLIAMENT

"Dream, Dream, Dream, Dreams transforms into thoughts and thoughts result in action"

- APJ Abdul Kalam

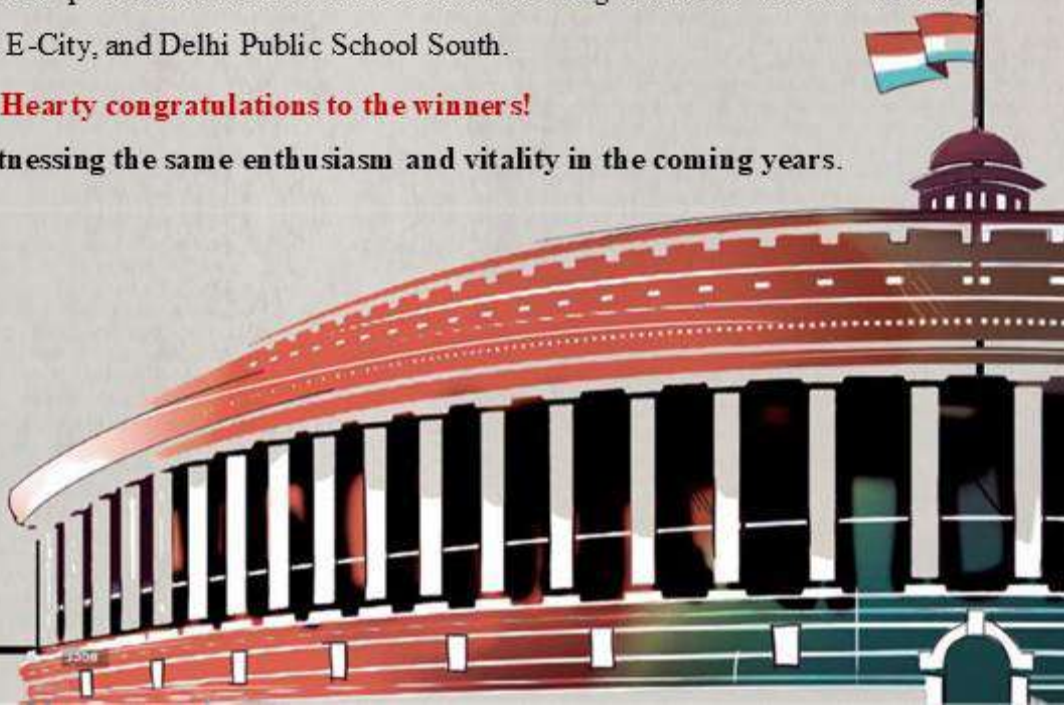
The 7th Interschool Model Parliament Competition held at Delhi Public School Bangalore East on the 7th & 8th November 2023, was a testament to the spirit of collaboration, intellectual curiosity, and cultural diversity. A model parliament holds significant importance as it provides young people with a platform to engage in democratic processes, develop leadership skills, and actively participate in shaping their society and future.

The event was graced by Mrs. Anitha Bijesh, Principal Delhi Public School Bangalore South, who added a touch of prestige to the proceedings. The inaugural ceremony was marked by the traditional lighting of the lamp by the dignitaries present and a mesmerizing Bharatanatyam dance performance, symbolizing the fusion of tradition and modernity. The event commenced with the Principal, Dr Manila Carvalho, delivering an inspiring speech to motivate the participants, followed by the address of the chief guest, officially inaugurating the Model Parliament which set the tone for a day filled with rigorous debates. Three teams, each representing different branches of Delhi Public School (East, South, and North), engaged in intellectual discussions and diplomatic exchanges as they grappled with issues confronting the nation.

On the second day, the Model Parliament continued with a burst of patriotism, with students singing stirring patriotic songs and showcasing their rich cultural heritage through a lively folk dance. Delhi Public School E-City, School of India and Harvest International conducted their model parliament, offering diverse perspectives on current issues. The event culminated with a heartfelt vote of thanks from the Head of Department, followed by prize distribution by our dear Principal Dr Manila Carvalho, acknowledging the excellence displayed by the participants. The event's success was also attributed to the discerning judgment of the experienced judges, Ms Deepti Srivastava and Ms. Smriti Singh, who ensured fairness and excellence in the evaluation of the participants' performances. Delhi Public School Bangalore East was the winner followed by Delhi Public School E-City, and Delhi Public School South.

Hearty congratulations to the winners!

We look forward to witnessing the same enthusiasm and vitality in the coming years.



MODEL PARLIAMENT

MODEL PARLIAMENT

Delhi Public School Bangalore East
MODEL PARLIAMENT

DELTA

INVICTUS

"School activities teach students to work as a team, to lead and to follow, to deal with successes and failures, and to develop a sense of belonging and purpose."

– Michael Jordan

The senior students of Delhi Public School Bangalore East organized 'Invictus', a spectacular two-day inter-school fest on 23rd and 24th August, 2023, aimed at providing students from various schools an opportunity to engage, compete and collaborate. Invictus was a vibrant blend of cultural, literary and musical events, designed to nurture talent, encourage healthy competition, and foster a spirit of unity among the participants. Invictus commenced with an inauguration ceremony graced by the presence of Mr. Mansoor Ali Khan, Treasurer KKECT and Member Board of Management, DPS Bangalore and Mysore and Ms.Tasbia Mansoor Khan, Member Board of Management, DPS Bangalore East, Director, School of India. The principal Dr. Manila Carvalho welcomed the guests and highlighted the significance of inter-school activities in enhancing students' overall development. The inspiring speech emphasized the importance of holistic education and the role of such events in building a well-rounded personality. The school campus was abuzz with excitement as a plethora of cultural and literary events took place all around. The highlight of Invictus was the fashion show event that brought glamour and radiance to conclude the two day fest. Organized meticulously by the senior students, the fest was a vibrant celebration of talent, creativity and camaraderie.

INVICTUS
2023
DELHI PUBLIC SCH

INVICTUS

IC SCHOOL BANGALORE EAST
INVICTUS

DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL BANGALORE EAST
INVICTUS
DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL BANGA

DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL BANGALORE EAST
INVICTUS

METALLICA
TAMA

Delhi Public School
Bangalore East

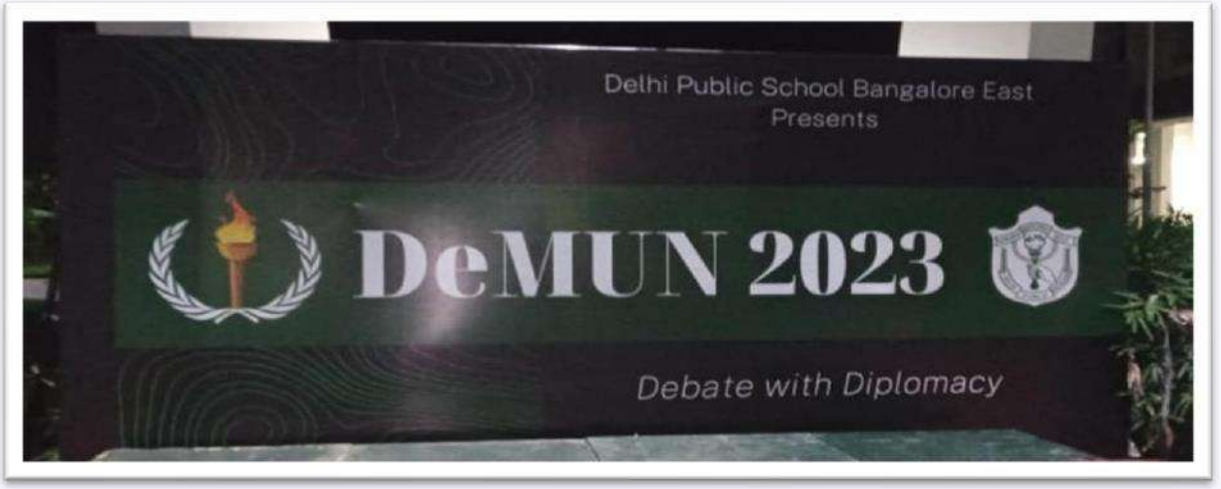
Delhi Public School
Bangalore East
DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL BANGALO

DeMUN '23

"If you want to do a few small things right, do them yourself. If you want to do great things and make a big impact, learn to delegate."

John C Maxwell

Delhi Public School Bangalore East held its second edition of Model United Nation 'DeMUN' on the 21st & 22nd of July 2023. With an overwhelming number of over 370 delegates and 8 different committees, DeMUN'23 was a great success. It started off with the auspicious lighting of the lamp, symbolizing glory and dispelling of darkness followed by a beautiful prayer by our student. Our honourable principal, Dr. Manila Carvalho, enlightened us with her inspiring words and gave her blessings to all the delegates. Our vice principal, Ms. Priti Ssoota administered the 'Sustainability Oath' to envision a better future for all of us. It was an honour to have with us, Ms. Bhavya Narasimhamurthy, State Coordinator of Priyadarshini, Mahila Congress as our chief guest at the inauguration of DeMUN 2023. Her motivating words encouraged the delegates and left them with a sense of responsibility towards their nation. The awards to the best delegate, honourable delegate and commendable delegate in various committees were given away by the Principal Dr Manila Carvalho. The conference was declared close by the Secretary General of DeMUN'23 Dhiya Shine.



The two days of this conference consisted of intense debate between young delegates as they discussed solutions to worldwide problems. The delegates represented countries and people from across the world and held various stances. The UNHRC: (United Nations Human Rights Council) discussed xenophobia and cultural minorities. The AIPPM (All India Political Party

Meet) began with the analysis of the North-Eastern political diaspora and discrepancy, soon turned into an all-out crisis machine, with members being forced to think beyond the proverbial and literal borders of national security. The CCC (Continuous Crisis Committee) chose its freeze date at the time of the Chinese Civil War. The delegates represented portfolios of important politicians during that time period and passed a solution to the given problem. The UNSC (United Nations Security Council) discussed one of the world's biggest terrorist attacks, the 9/11attack on the United States of America which destroyed the twin towers of the World Trade Centre and killed thousands of innocents. The UNESCO: (United Nations Educational Scientific and Cultural Organization) discussed the illicit trafficking of cultural property and heritage. It was one of the most competitive committees, even though most of the delegates were first timers. The US SENATE (U.S Senate Committee on Armed Forces) analysed the provisions of 'Foreign Military Aid Oversight and Accountability Act' with regards to military assistance to foreign governments. This committee held high power in the number of crises introduced to them. The delegates tackled untranslated sources and internal corruption. The UNODC (United Nations Office on Drugs and Crime) discussed drug trafficking by sea and prevention of maritime piracy. The IPC (International Press Corps) was a group of journalists representing different news agencies from all across the globe who reported on the running of each committee, conducted press conferences which unravelled a new side of the delegates, and had their own debate on freedom of speech and censorship with regards to the government. Along with that, the international head of press conducted press conferences on various committees which showed how aware the delegates were of their countries.

This edition of DeMun'23 was filled with one of the best Executive Boards in the circuit who handled their committees gracefully. The three months of hard work of the organizing committee and the secretariats clearly paid off with an outstanding presentation and experience for every individual present. This conference was filled with excitement, enthusiasm, nervousness, anxiety and above all: 'Debate and Diplomacy'.

SERVICE BEFORE SELF
PUBLIC

SERVICE BEFORE SELF
PUBLIC

SERVICE
BEFORE
SELF

NIIT
guru
MATH

MODEL PARLIAMENT 2023

''Parliament is more than procedure - it is the custodian of the nation's freedom."

-John Diefenbaker

Parliament serves as the highest democratic forum in the country, established for the well-being of the common man. The Model Parliament is a simulation of the parliamentary proceedings of the legislature and executive based on the Indian parliamentary system.

Delhi Public School Bangalore East organized the Junior Model Parliament 2023-24 for students of Grades VI-VIII on 9th November 2023. Our students ardently assumed their roles as ministers and opposition party members in the Parliament.

The event was graced by the presence of our esteemed Principal Dr. Manila Carvalho, Vice Principal Ms. Priti Soota and Headmistress Ms. Reshu Goyal. The program commenced with the traditional lighting of the lamp by our beloved Principal, followed by an invocation dance and a patriotic song. Manila Ma'am, in her address to the students, encouraged them to engage in discussions and debates on various socio-economic and political issues facing contemporary India.

The culmination of the event featured inspiring words from our Headmistress, Ms. Reshu Goyal, recognizing the impeccable efforts of the students and teachers. Additionally, students from the Indo-German Exchange Programme had the opportunity to witness the event alongside our own students.

The program concluded with the distribution of certificates to the participants.

DELTA
Delhi Public School Bangalore Eas
MODEL PARLIAME

MODEL PARLIAMENT

MODEL PARLIAMENT

MODEL PARLIAMENT

Delhi Public School Bangalore East
MODEL PARLIAMENT

Delhi Public School Bangalore East
MODEL PARLIAMENT

SUNDUST CARNIVAL 2024

"Life is a circus ring with some moments more spectacular than others."
- Janusz Korczak

The Sundust Carnival at Delhi Public School Bangalore East was a resounding success, bringing together students, parents, teachers, and staff for a three-day extravaganza from 10th to 12th January, 2024. The event catered to students from Grades I to VIII , showcasing their creativity, coordination, and talents through various activities. The carnival featured lively and colourful displays, dance performances, parades, and engaging game stalls that kept the students entertained. The fun fair added an extra layer of joy with rides, attractions, and delicious treats, creating a truly immersive experience for all the participants. From the excitement of the Ferris wheel to the sweetness of the cotton candy, the students fully embraced the joyful atmosphere. The carnival grounds were transformed into a vibrant spectacle with cheerful decorations, lively music, and laughter-filled air, creating a festive ambience that resonated throughout the three days. The lively atmosphere contributed to the creation of lasting memories for both participants and spectators alike. Beyond the entertainment, the Sun dust Carnival became a hub for community engagement, with active participation from parents, teachers, and staff. This inclusive celebration not only showcased the talents of the students but also strengthened the bonds within the school community. The collaborative spirit displayed during the event played a significant role in its success, emphasizing the importance of teamwork and unity within the school. Overall, the Sundust Carnival was a memorable and enriching experience that brought together the entire school community for a joyous celebration of creativity, talent, and togetherness.

Delhi Public School Bangalore East

Public School Bangalore East

Delhi Public School Bangalore East

2024

Delhi Public School Bangalore East

lic School Bangalore East
DUST CARNIVAL 2024

Delhi Public School Bangalore East

blic School Bangalore East
NDUST CARNIVAL 2024

hi Public School Bangalore East

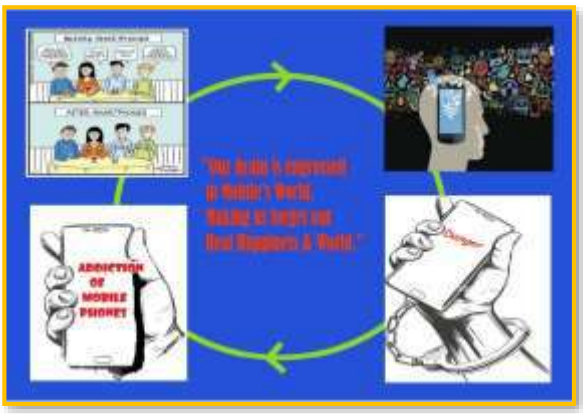
ELYSIAN 2024

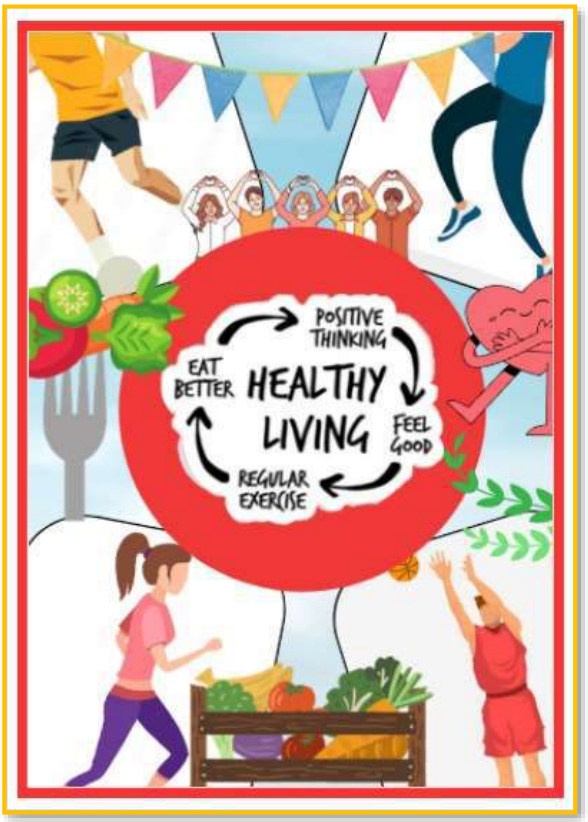
"Creativity is seeing what others see and thinking what no one else ever thought."

- Albert Einstein

Virtual Inter School Creative Fest

Delhi Public School Bangalore East has envisaged 'Elysian 2024,' a vibrant multilingual platform dedicated to nurturing the paramount human attribute - creativity, particularly in middle school students. We are thrilled to share the successful conclusion of our virtual Creative Fest, marked by extensive participation and incredible experiences. This enchanting endeavour witnessed a flourishing of ideas, showcasing the brilliance of wordsmiths, imaginative artists, soulful rhythms, and innovative blends of art and technology. Elysian 2024's well-designed activities encouraged participants to explore beyond the ordinary, discover beauty in common elements, and express dreams and fantasies. We extend our gratitude to all the participating schools for joining this creative expedition and commend participants for their remarkable efforts. Their outstanding performances have transformed this event into a celebration of creativity and excellence. Congratulations to the winners who went the extra mile. We convey our special thanks to our School Management, Principal, and Vice Principal for their unwavering support. Team Elysian is grateful for the encouragement received throughout.





ADDICTION TO MOBILE PHONES
HOME is where the heart is, but today, PHONE is where the heart is!!
So, next time before you plug your phone for charging make sure to unplug yourself from the phone first

CYBER CRIME
Use Strong Authentication
Firewalls and Network Security
Phishing
Malware
Smishing
DANGER
Malware
SECURITY
BEWARE!
VIRUS!!
HACKED!
CYBERSECURITY
LETS MAKE EARTH A SAFER PLACE!

A walk in nature walks the soul back home

Indo- German Student Exchange Program

"Tolerance, inter-cultural dialogue and respect for diversity are more essential than ever in a world where people are becoming more and more closely interconnected."

- Kofi Annan

Learning beyond the classroom is an amazing experience that will journey with us for years together. The Indo-German Student Exchange Programme was held in July 2023 for the students of Grade VIII, IX and X. It was a spectacular learning experience for our students, fostering cultural exchange and mutual learning. After our students visited Julius Echter Gymnazium, a school in Elsenfeld, for about fifteen days, the German students visited our school for the same duration of time. The quality exchanges which happened during this phase was an experience in itself. The tremendous cultural exposure as well as the memories cherished meanwhile will long be remembered by the students.

Wasserschule Unterfranken

DE' JUNIOR24

Model United Nations is an academic simulation of the United Nations where students play the role of delegates from different countries and attempt to solve real world issues with the policies and perspectives of their assigned country. The very first Edition of the JUNIOR De MUN 24 was conducted in Delhi Public School Bangalore East on the 22nd and 23rd of January, 2024. Students actively engaged in debates, negotiations, and public speaking, honing their communication and negotiation skills. They learnt to articulate ideas effectively, negotiate diplomatically, and collaborate with peers from diverse backgrounds, enhancing their ability to work in diverse teams. The different committees were UNHRC, AIPPM, IPC,UNGA and UNSC. The Best Delegate, The Outstanding Delegate and the Commendable Delegate were chosen from each committee.

Delhi Public School Banglore East
Presents

Delhi Public School Banglore East
Presents

Delhi Public School Bangalore East
Presents

Delhi Public School Bangalore East
Presents

Delhi Public School Banglore East
Presents
De'JUNIOR 24

“We are what we repeatedly do. Excellence, then, is not an act, but a habit.”

Limitless energy, creativity, intellect, and skills thrive when challenged through competition and public evaluation. This environment sharpens students' abilities and bolsters their confidence. Since its launch in 2020, ABLAZE, the Virtual Inter-School Cultural Fest, has provided a platform for students and schools across the region to unite, compete, collaborate, and forge lasting bonds and memories.

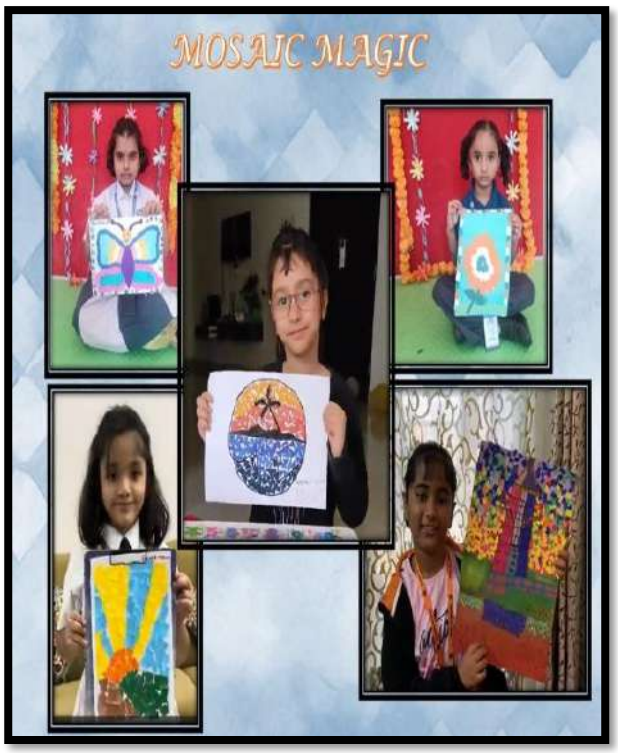
This year, the Primary segment of Delhi Public School Bangalore East continued this tradition by hosting the three-week-long Virtual Inter-School Fest, ABLAZE 2022, to ignite the competitive spirit in the eager and dynamic young students. We are extremely pleased with the fest's success and overwhelmed by the enthusiastic participation from all the students.

All participants prepared fervently to shine in their respective events. Embracing the idea that music breaks down barriers and unifies us, our Melody Makers showcased their creativity, boundless imagination, and musical prowess through enchanting performances. Our children pieced together colorful shards, crafting mosaic masterpieces that told vibrant stories through tesserae in Mosaic Magic. Meanwhile, the gifted dancers with their nimble feet captivated us in Twirl & Twist with their vibrant, standout performances and ingenious use of stage space. Their moves were impeccably executed with flawless choreography, rhythmic precision, and compelling presentation. It was often said that "young minds are a treasure to explore," and this was vividly illustrated in Kavya Tarang, where participants highlighted their thoughts and emotions with poetic flair. Our little chefs, with beaming smiles, joyfully created culinary masterpieces, turning the kitchen into a playground of flavors in Skillet Masters. With faces painted and words unspoken, children delved into the silent world of mime in Silent Serenity, expressing tales through gestures alone.

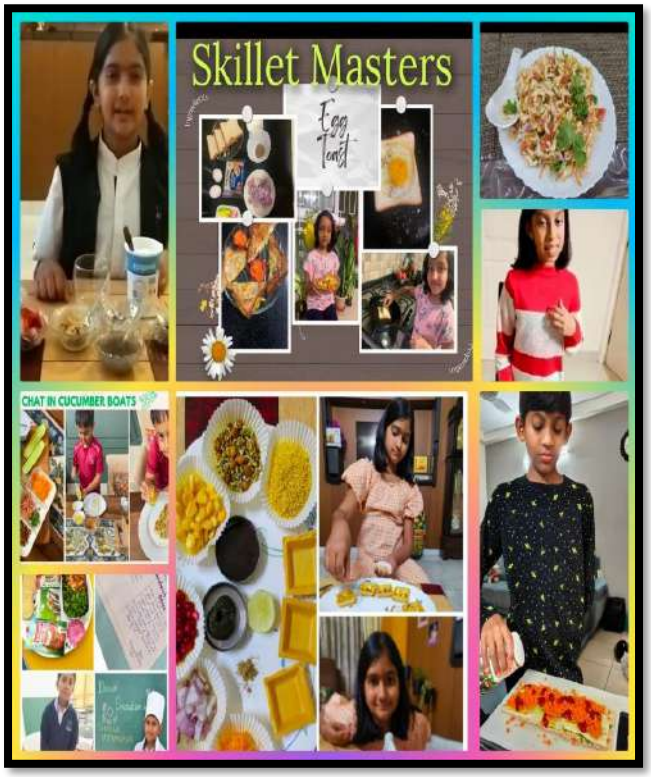
Events like this create opportunities for innovation and discovery, allowing students to learn and thrive. They represent the culmination of many factors: the diligent efforts of teachers, the passionate involvement of students, the trust and backing of parents, and the steadfast support of the School's Management and Principal.

We extend our heartfelt thanks to all the participating schools, their Management, Principals, and teachers for their support of this event. It's also a perfect moment to express our deep appreciation to our Management for their constant encouragement in all our endeavors.

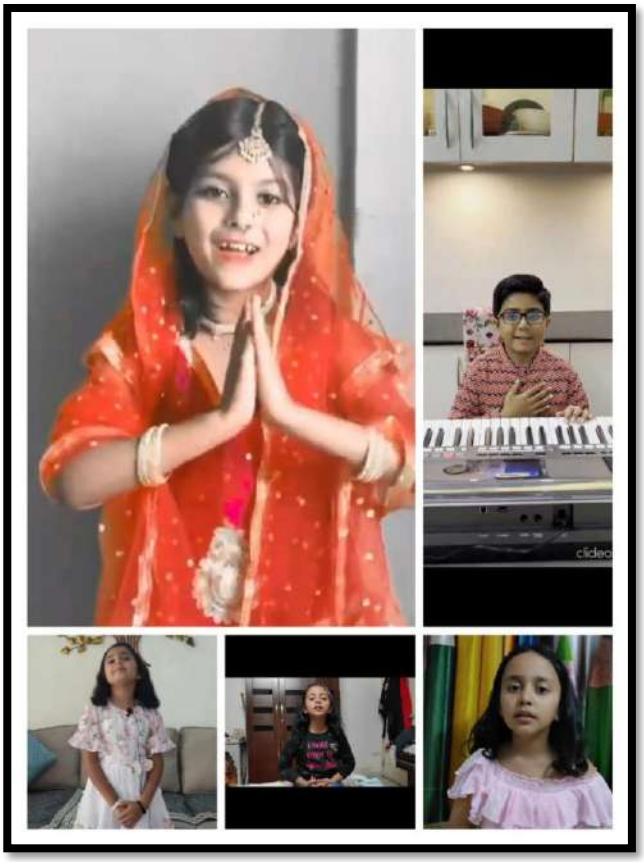
Glimpses of Mosaic Magic



Glimpses of Skillet Masters



Glimpses of Melody Makers



Glimpses of Twirl & Twist

Glimpses of Silent Serenity

Glimpses of Kavya Tarang

SUNDUST SCHOOL CARNIVAL CELEBRATION (2023-24) A Memorable Event

"Coming together is a beginning; keeping together is progress; working together is success."

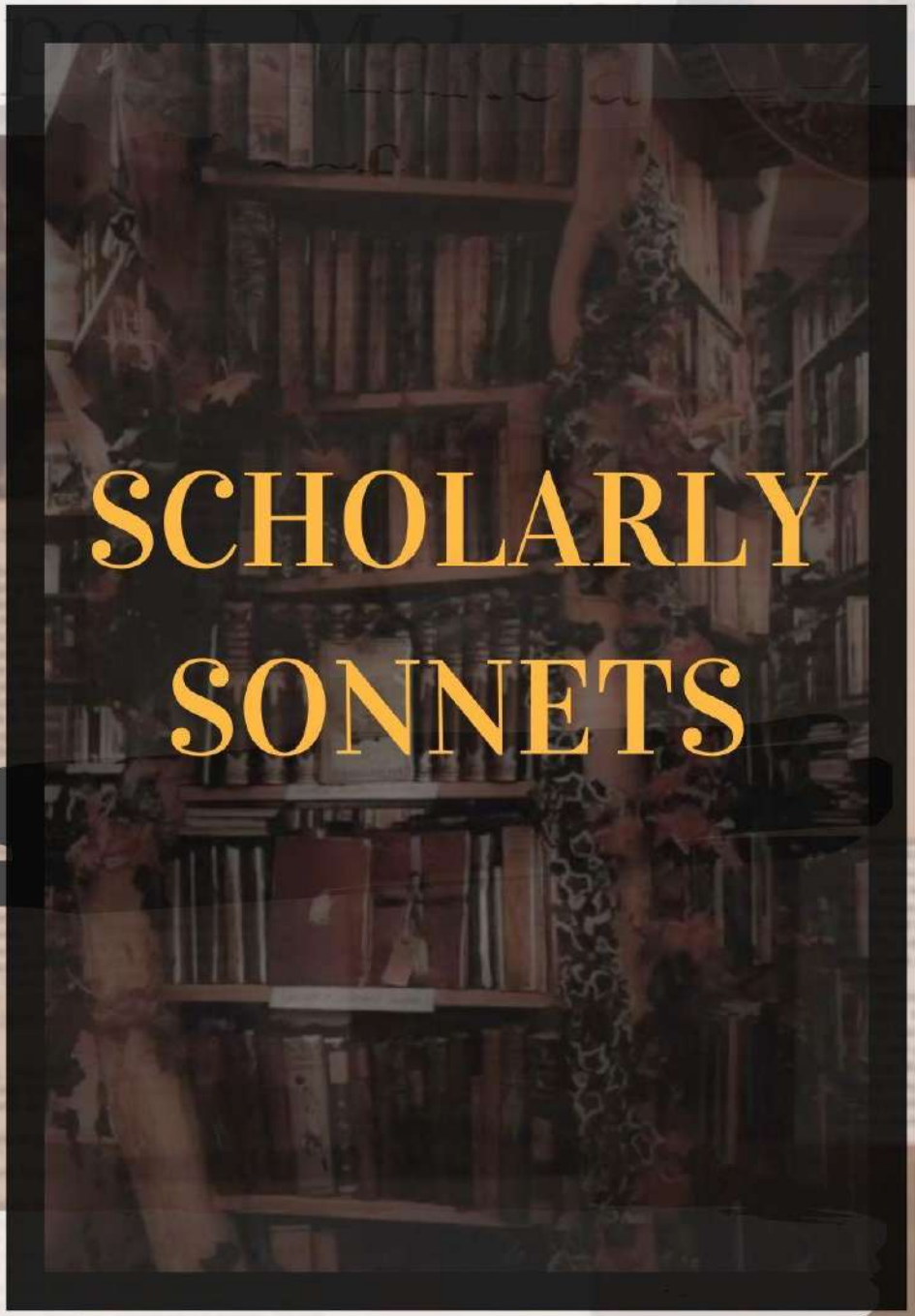
~ Henry Ford

The three-day carnival at DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL BANGALORE EAST commenced from 10th January 2024 – 12th January 2024, with a spectacular opening ceremony on a bright, sunny morning. The principal, Mrs. MANILA CARVALHO, delivered an inspiring welcome speech, highlighting the excitement and hard work that had gone into planning the event. The ribbon-cutting ceremony was performed by the Chief Guest Mr. Mansoor Ali Khan, an esteemed Member of the Board of Management DPS Bangalore/Mysore and School of India and Ms. Tasbia Mansoor, who praised the school's initiative to foster community spirit and student engagement. Dignitaries from all the sister schools were the main guests of these three days.

After the ceremonial start, the talent show took center stage. Students from all grades displayed their talents in singing and dancing. The audience was equally enthusiastic, cheering loudly for their favourites. In the afternoon, a parade featuring students in vibrant costumes filled the school grounds. Each grade showcased a different cultural theme, creating a colorful and educational display. Parents and guests were treated to a variety of treats and handicrafts sold at the numerous stalls set up in the school premises.

The playground was transformed into a mini amusement park with inflatable slides, various rides, kite flying, along with planetarium shows for the children. This segment provided a refreshing break and was enjoyed by the students.

This informal gathering provided a perfect opportunity for everyone to unwind, share their favourite moments from the carnival, and strengthen the sense of community within the school. The three-day SUNDUST school carnival celebration not only fostered school spirit and camaraderie but also provided a platform for students to showcase their talents, learn new skills, and create lasting memories cherished by students, teachers, and parents alike.



SCHOLARLY SONNETS

Sonnets are a type of literature, often associated with the Renaissance. They are incredibly versatile, with Shakespeare himself opting to write many sonnets on a variety of themes. In the present, our very own Shakespeares have been hard at work, creating their very own literary Renaissance with their Scholarly Sonnets

Echoes of Yesterday

Remember once, when you spoke to me, revealed your deepest secrets to me, and shared your memories and made new ones, with me? Now you don't even talk to me anymore. I don't even hear your voice, anymore.

Remember once, when we walked all along the city, painting the town red together, you and me? We had each other's back, and it felt for once that we were on the right track. But now you don't even look at me.

Remember once, when me and you used to sing along to the radio, and at night I used to sing you to sleep, tucking you under the blankets, holding you in my heart, so dearly? Now when you sleep, you are not in a room with me. Those days are gone, and you have grown up. Do you even remember me?

Nowadays, whenever I try to stir up a conversation, your eyes are glued to your silvery screens. Maybe on the new T.V, or a brand-new mobile phone, obviously more interesting than me. Back then you used to listen with keen eyes and upright ears, but now you just completely ignore me.

Have you forgotten all my tales of old Vikings and pirates, or even the tales of my childhood? How different and sweet life was back then, but now it's like I was never there. Maybe you really don't remember me.

Times are 'a' changing. Your old grandpa misses you. Your sweet voice, calling out my name. Your old grandpa misses you. He can sense these things. You are slipping away from love and warmth, into cold despair. Oh dear, when will you ever come back to me?

- Abhirup Chanda, XI L

The Living World

Running through a field with all flowers abloom,
Aesthetic and admiring nature always takes away my gloom
Here and there are flamboyant flying butterflies,
The dark night sky is embellished with radiant fireflies
Nightingales' songs break the deafening silence,
Each of its chirp is filled with effervescence
Now everyone's uprooting the bloomed trees,
Now there is smoke and dust instead of fresh breeze
The Bengal Tigers are spotted once in a blue moon,

The same nature is cursing us which was once a boon
Humans and the Mother Earth are now having a civic strife
Oh honey, how can we ever bring back the extinct life?

- Sarayu Arepalli, XI L

HOPE

As the sun dawns upon, humanity wakes up with new hope
The ray of hope which was faded for the dusk was upon
The rich and poor alike, want to seize the day which God has bestowed
With every passing day,
There is an onset of seasons
People question what is coming their way
It seems like it is the
Spring of Hope and the winter of distress
Sometimes it just seems like a fallacy
Countries are fighting among themselves
Not focusing on global poverty
People are losing their lives
But it doesn't seem to care the noisy authorities
Its love and hate, both in superlative degree
There seems to be no proportionality
It all seems like smoke and mirrors
The ray of hope is slowly dwindling

- Nivaan Sahay, X H

Promise of A Better Tomorrow

All your pains, all your sorrows
Will one day fade away
Time will get you through it
So just wait for another day
When you'll close your eyes
And relive the pain
You'll feel like living
Is all in vain
But once you decide to rise up again
You'll see all you have yet to gain.

- Palakshi Verma, IX C

Speak Up – A Freeverse

I had a dream. A nightmare, rather
as I slept soundly last night:

A hijab veiled face with watercolour eyes
soaked in a pool of blood,
and helplessness and fear.
She was a baby. Where is her mother?
Her family? Why are her wails
echoing through the cannonaded marketplace?
And in the distance is a man
caressing a lifeless brother,
though not by blood, but by the
bond of love mankind is defined by.
Is supposed to be, at least.
This custom of taking arms,
taking lives, taking humanity out of
our own hearts is nothing new.
And twenty two thousand eight hundred thirty five
is nothing more than an unfortunate number,
not families broken, futures dismantled,
friends stolen away.
"Brutally murdered" is a phrase;
a mother shot eight times in the chest,
roaming through a desert of fallen homes
searching for a daughter she doesn't
know is long gone -
a reality not too accurately described by it.
Sunlight has wandered away
from that patch of ground which is now
watered by blood of the innocent.
They aren't like us: we breathe air;
they breathe gunpowder and explosives.
And you can go ignore it; turn off the T.V.,
end the newspaper subscription,
crouch in the corner:
oblivious, negligent.
But that five-year-old boy need
barely look out his window to
know of the bloodshed and combat.
He is living it; you are intimidated just to know.
What is your excuse? The cliché 'mental health'?
A selfish justification to your ignorance
when you could just speak up.
Speak up for those thousands of
slaughtered souls, bequeathing
nothing but peace and love and a voice
to speak up for their silenced belief.
What are you afraid of? A hate comment?
A dislike, or one less follower?
Well, I'm afraid I could've saved a life
and I didn't.
I'm afraid I could've changed their minds
but I didn't.
I'm afraid that when I'm gone I'll be remembered
as a spectator of their crimes,
not a pacifist who tried;
not a child who witnessed violence and chose
to make a future without any;
not a citizen of this world, but
a mere occupier of its land.
So, speak up for your children, who can proudly say,
"My mother chose to raise her voice over ignorance."
Speak up for our bleeding counterparts
suppressed in warfare.
Speak up as a human;
speak up for the humans.

- Aadya Saran, IX B

All about the life in Switzerland

I would like to share my stay in the heavenly country, Switzerland which I consider an opportunity for the lifetime.

Life in a foreign country is more exciting, more daring, and more adventurous. One can do many things and have fun as much as one likes. As everyone knows, Switzerland offers a wide range of activities to do. One can surf and ski in the snow during winter and swim in the swimming pools in summer. Switzerland is known for the tourist spots that one can visit during the break. Some places where one can cherish and take memories home are Zermatt (where there is the famous mountain "Matterhorn"), Leukerbad (where there is an awesome swimming pool to perform various sports), Mount Titlis, etc. It is a breathtaking experience to visit these places. There is a ropeway which one can take and, on the way, one can enjoy the amazing experience. The best time to visit the mountains is during the winter, when the mountains are covered with snow.

The academics in Switzerland is little different from the Indian education system. On one side, the Indian Education system has more depth in the subjects of the curriculum than Switzerland. However, the mode of education in Switzerland Public school is a mixture of academics and extracurricular activities. Students have to go to the school for four- and- a- half days only in which Wednesday is a half day. One interesting difference about schools is that there is no uniform. There are public schools everywhere in Switzerland since International schools are not affordable for everyone. I used to stay in Brig, a town in Switzerland for 11 months, in the year 2022. I studied in the 7th standard during that time. German, French, and Italian are the official languages of Switzerland. In Brig, German was used more often, compared to French. I studied in a German Medium Public School during my stay. In my school, special German classes were provided for those who needed guidance in German. Other than that, English and French were also taught. Schools ensured that students were fluent in languages. We also had Maths and Science which is known as Nature and Technique over there. Sports classes were conducted twice a week. There was also a Value Education class where values about ethics, religion, and community were taught. The teachers treated us lovingly with care and passion. They made sure we weren't facing any problems in school. They were always there to guide us. In addition to that, there were cooking and carpentry classes which I enjoyed a lot.

Summers provide a moderate temperature ranging from 15 degrees Celsius to 30 degrees Celsius from May to October. From October, it starts to get cold. Temperatures go beyond 0 degrees Celsius which becomes tough to manage.

During the winter season, people relish chocolates and cheese which Switzerland is famous for. Some famous cuisines in Switzerland are Fondue, Rösti, etc. People use soaps and products from Italy, France, and Germany since Switzerland borders these countries.

To go from one place to another, people use buses and trains as modes of public transport. There are buses with a gap of half an hour which are easily accessible. People also travel by car. Switzerland is one of the cleanest cities I have ever seen. Roads are so clean and there is less pollution which offers healthy air to breathe, leading to a healthy lifestyle, free of diseases. Health is Wealth! Switzerland, altogether is an excellent place to live and will always be one.

Thank you.

- Rajanya Ghosh, VIII S

Furrows of Resilience

Under the hot summer morn lived a man,

His sweat strong as ocean waves,

No matter how much he had, he didn't have a fan,

Made him remember his whiz days.

He kept working like a worker,

The sky's colour changing from dawn to light,

Seasons kept spellbinding from autumn to winter,

But he kept on moving like a spotlight.

Everyone pivot on him like he was a panhandler,

They gracefully acquired what they desired,

No one could beat his genuine zeal and desire,

"Just a farmer," he said.

- Suniskita Das, VIII O

The Unholy Eye

The Unholy Eye was one of Jeremy Collins' greatest works. Pure talent that had gone into this piece of art was recognised by so many, those gifted with an eye for art and those seeking something intriguing to look at. Even the night guard at the museum could see why visitors flocked to the machine. It stood at the centre of the room, high on a stone pedestal. A detailed sculpture of the human eye, a machine built to mimic the exact movements. The iris was considered most captivating, as when seen from different angles or different positioning of light, it would shift colours. From blue to brown to yellow, it seemed so real. One could feel not just fascination, but a tinge of unease. It was built to blink every once in a while, so that when an unsuspecting visitor walked into the room, they had quite a fright as their eyes laid upon the giant eyeball in the middle of the section. Videos and articles were published about this piece; about what people infer from it. If Jeremy Collins had not died 43 years ago, he would be alive still at the age of 64, to see the ripe success of his work.

Nate scoffed, hitting the side of the torch with his hand. He had only changed the thing's battery last week. It was barely managing to emit a low, faint light, only making it so much harder for him to do his job, one that wasn't even worth that much these days. He rolled his eyes and stuffed his hand into his pocket. Just one night more. He would get his salary tomorrow and he could move on from this dull job. He paused before entering the 'Marvellous Machines' section, to complete his last task for the day, before he would retire to the security room and eat stale chips while watching the camera monitors. The section wasn't his favourite, considering the giant eye at the centre of the room, so watchful. He shook his head. He was just being childish and there was nothing to fear. All he had to do was run the eye a few times, and check if the blinking was smooth enough for the next day. He drew aside the curtains that led into the room and froze. Natural human instincts would not allow him to move from his spot when he saw that forsaken machine, the unnerving abomination that it is. Its pitch-black eyes stared at his own, his reflection a silhouette in those pupils.

He groaned and slowly stalked over to the lever beside the eye, pulling it down. Creaking sounds of metal grinding together filled the room, as the huge

eyelid closed over the glass and opened up again. He ran it over a few times and stepped back to inspect it. The results were the same every night, it blinked slowly every five seconds, and the loud sound of gears coming to life was eventually reduced to a low hum. Relaxing, almost. Just a bit. Nate let the smallest smirk of satisfaction ghost his lips, before blinking the feeling away. Scary as it was, it made for a good showpiece.

Just then a loud screech was heard, and the eye stopped just before it opened fully, half the eye still hidden under that imitation of skin. Nate frowned, his eyebrows furrowing. Keeping his watch on the eye, he turned the lever up and down, just for it to still stay where it was. He sighed, climbing up the stone pedestal. He tried to force the eye lid back to its position, but it remained stuck. He rubbed his temple. Really? On the last day of this job? It would be better if the manager could handle this… he wasn't being paid for fixing it after all, it's not as if his pay would decrease.

He turned around, heading to the exit. Only after the first few steps away from the pedestal, he heard a loud click, as if a piece had fallen into its place. He whirled around, seeing that the eye was wide open. "Good," he thought. It must have been a gear not well-oiled. He should report it. He would if he cared enough. He was about to move, his head almost turned to the side, when he saw something move from the peripherals of his eye. He froze, and turned back around. He felt the eye had moved. Did it? It looked… a bit strange. Perhaps that was just his brain tricking him into thinking so, from fear.

He stood there, frozen for just a while, shut his eyes tight and shook his head. He opened them. It moved, it moved, it moved. It definitely moved. It’s looking up at him, not the ceiling. The ceiling has a skylight, which means as the sun moves, it allows different lighting to hit the iris. That makes it look good and that’s why it’s such a fantastic showpiece.

No, it's fine. It was just his imagination. He just had to get out of here and calm his nerves a little. Maybe he was stressed, anxious and all that. He took a deep breath to relax, never taking his sight off the machine. He heard the click again, and he saw it. It moved, it moved, it moved. The pupil was a set of glass within glass, the iris, within glass. The rest of it. It rotated, turning itself within itself. What was this thing?

He took a tentative step forward, despite the rational part of his brain screaming to turn around and run, to go get a drink. He had some fizzy drink before starting his shift. Is it that? He’s not that lightweight.

He heard a voice then, eerie, quiet and androgynous, echoing throughout the room, or perhaps only his mind. He couldn’t differentiate anymore. He took another step, reluctant, unwilling. Another, another, and another. He was standing before it, and it seemed more horrifying than it ever had.

"Don’t leave.”

He was shaking. His right hand was gripping his flashlight so hard that he thought the rubber covering might slip off. His throat and his mouth were both dry, and he couldn’t have formed a response to wherever that voice had come from, even if he wanted to.

“Don’t leave, Nathaniel. Close your eyes. It's all right.”

Jeremy Collins' had died a young man at 21, so barely close to true adulthood, at least what is considered adulthood in this modern age for a man of good wealth. Already an accomplished artist by then, he was supported by many aristocrats and politicians, and his own father was proud to have a son like him. He had many patrons, and commissions were issued left and right. The eye, however, was his project; an endeavour for himself to test the boundaries of his creativity. It was a marvellous act of artistry, appreciated by all. No doubt, many found it distasteful, awkward, and bizarre. But what could they say, in front of a man already so great at only half their age?

He had finished the eye and was planning to sell it to a collector, after having received many offers for the machine. At his position, art was only a hobby, and he was soon to be married to a woman he had only met once. "It was high time he succeeded the

banking business of their family," his father said. But the day before the eye was to be sold, a day before the artist's death, an entry in the great man's journal was made.

"I cannot leave it, even for the woman I am meant for, nor for my children, because it is the closest love to my heart. What can one love more than their creation? My child, my friend in hand. I have known it for a year, and yet we have understood each other before birth. These will be the last words I write, and he who finds it, will know from my entries how close I have become with it. I would trust it with my life like no other, and that is what I will do."

The very next morning, the man was found dead in his studio, by a maid coming to serve him tea. Eyes gouged out, leaked blood staining his face like forbidden tears. And no other wound were to be seen on his cold corpse.

The murder was investigated by the police, and the museum remained closed that day due to their 'technical issues'. A peculiar murder, it was, with no particular trace of evidence and no proof on the cameras. In fact, recordings displayed that Nate had skipped the machinery section completely, unbothered to his job. He lay lifeless beneath the pedestal.

But what can one do? The manager soon hired another night watch guard, and life at the museum continued without his death being of any hindrance. The police did investigate the case 'as much as they could', they claimed, and it was finally closed due to a lack of evidence and witnesses. "A terrible accident," they said. "Maybe he was insane," they added. Many didn't even know his last name, not even the museum manager, who only provided the needed information after looking over their employee records. No family, no loved ones, and no pets. A shabby apartment and a few belongings were all that was left in his name.

Legacies aren't really reserved for the peasantry, are they?

- Geetika Ramesh, VIII R

The Secrets of the Sea

Reya was a 21-year-old woman, who lived all her life near the sea coast. So naturally she loved the sea and was a great swimmer. One day when she and her friends were deciding what to do during the week end, one of her friends, Maya, suggested that they go could scuba diving.

Reya was the first one to agree. She was thrilled when all her friends agreed. So, it was planned that they were going diving that weekend.

Reya felt like the week would never end. Then it was finally Saturday. She was extremely excited. Of course, she had gone diving before but she felt the same amount of fun and thrill everytime. She could hardly wait as she wore her gear. As they walked towards the shore, one of her friends told them that they had two hours' worth of oxygen in their cylinders. "Two hours," thought Reya "So much to see."

As they walked in the water, she could feel the adrenaline rush through her veins. As they started to wear their masks, Maya said, "See you guys in two hours". Reya relished the idea of staying under water for such a long time, as she started to swim. She instantly realised that she was way ahead of her friends, but she decided to continue.

After swimming for about ten minutes, she found a cave. She checked her watch and there was a lot of time left. As she swam into the cave, she was met with darkness. She grabbed a flash light from her belt and switched it on. To her surprise, she saw a statue in front of her. She guessed it was a deity, but she had gone diving in this area many times and had never come across this cave. She placed her hand on the deity and observed it. Then she took out her camera and took pictures of the cave, statue and the carvings. She could say it was a god not a goddess but she couldn't say which one it was. The carvings were magnificent. She placed her hand on a part of the carving under the deity's feet. That particular part went a bit back. She pulled her hand back, afraid that she broke it. She then saw air bubbles coming from the left side of the cavern. She turned to see that a portion of the left side wall of the cave somehow was open and was leading into a passage way. Curiosity took the better of her as she started swimming in full speed towards the opening.

After swimming for about fifteen minutes, she found herself back on the shore. "What a lovely dive!" she thought. She sat down as swimming for such a long time had made her tired. But all of a sudden, she felt like something was wrong. It was too silent. She turned around for the first time since she came back to shore. What she saw didn't make any sense. If what she was seeing was real, then she seemed to be on a large island. There was nothing but a large forest. There was no trace of anything living other than plants.

Reya was scared, she didn't know what to do. She started to run, but not into the forest but around it. She followed the coastline as she ran. She didn't understand why she started to run but it felt right. After a long time, she stopped running. She was exhausted and couldn't run any longer. She sat near the coast, trying to think about what just happened. But she couldn't she was too tired, that's when she passed out from sheer exhaustion. But as she hit the ground, she felt a sea wave reach her legs. "Oh, no!", she thought. She has sat down too close to the ground.

When she woke up, she didn't know what to expect. She should have died as she didn't put on her mask. But to her surprise, she was back in the cave. Mask on. Immediately after realizing that, she started to swim out of the cave. After some time, she was at the coast. But it was different this time. The first thing she saw was the large building. She recognized them immediately. "I'm back," she thought as she walked back. She sat down on the beach and scanned the buildings. That's when she realised that something was wrong…again. There was a building that was not supposed to be there.

She had seen that building before. But it had been demolished 10 years ago. She started to freak out. Thinking why this was happening to her, she asked someone the year. That person looked at her like she had gone mad. She was thinking about that too. They answered. It was ten years before it was supposed to be. She started to run towards the sea and started to swim as soon as she could. She easily found the cave, like it wanted her to find it. She was about to swim through the tunnel again but something held her back. She turned and looked at the statue again, then at the carvings. They suddenly started to move but only a little and started to make sense. Then somehow she realised what was wrong. She turned to her right and placed her hand on a carving on the cave's wall. As another tunnel revealed itself, she wasn't surprised. She continued swimming.

After the tunnel ended, she reached the shore in five minutes. She felt like she would explode with happiness as her friends were there waiting for her.

She removed her mask and was about to say something when Maya said "Are you okay?", You were in the water for ten extra minutes." "Really?" Reya asked. Then she thought, "Only ten minutes?"

"Okay, let's go and change I'm feeling really cold…. and hungry.", said Leo (her friend). But Reya was lost in her thoughts. " Hey Reya, you ok?" he asked. "Ya, I'm fine," she said. "Then, let's go". Everyone nodded in agreement. "Fine, let's go," she said.

But one thing was in her mind . "Which God was the one in the cave and was it all real?" Then she stopped walking and took out her camera. All the pictures were there.

So it was reality. Curiosity took over her again as she thought, "And how many more of them she would have found."

_ Sakshi V P, VII E

Geheimnis

Secrets are something,
That shouldn't be kept,
If you cling on to them,
Certainly you will be swept.
Secrets lead to lies,
No one deserves being deceived,
Devastation approaches,
When faced with truth.
One secret, will lead to another,
Untrustworthiness will be the case,
Secrets are monsters,
For truth they leave no place.
Secrets are something,
That shouldn't be kept,
If you cling on to them,
Certainly you will be swept.

-Ishan Singh, VII N

My Life as a River

Running down a mountain slope, my life begins as a stream,

Fed by melting snow, ice and rain, I look pretty as a dream.

I babble, burble, gurgle, splatter and ripple as I move,

I glimmer, gleam and glisten in a way all will approve.

A natural, flowing waterbody; sometimes wide, sometimes narrow,

I flow towards a sea or an ocean; sometimes fast, sometimes slow.

In me, snails, clams, mussels, slugs and moss you will find,

Fishes, turtles, crocodiles, newts, snakes—all one of a kind!

Sand, pebbles, silt, boulders and gravel surround me,

For those who swim and boat on me, I don't charge a fee!

Families and friends love to have picnics on my banks,

To those who keep me clean, I give my whole-hearted thanks!

- Aashi Das,VII T

Happiness is travelling

After years of being locked in at home, we had an opportunity to travel to Singapore. The trip was just amazing! We boarded the flight from Chennai at the commencement of my winter vacation. It was a wonderful journey through Air India. We stayed at Hotel Boss which was in the heart of the city. The roads were so clean and wide which at first impressed me.

On the first day of our stay, we visited the Art Science Museum where we discovered many exciting things. I had an opportunity to draw and scan to see my artwork floating on the wall. We learnt about the red planet, Mars. We then visited the Sky Tower which is the major attraction from where the ocean, roads and vehicles looked tiny.

There was a Viking dome where we saw statues, Gingerbread houses, and Vikings with weapons having a feast. It was beautifully decorated for Christmas. We visited the Cloud Dome (Avatar theme) which gave me the feel of a rain forest. It was so magical with statues of Navis, magic caves, and a huge robotic dinosaur. The waterfalls were eye catching.

The Cruise was enjoyable and pleasant where we made few friends too. The breeze was soothing. We were able to see the national emblem of Singapore, the Merlion.

Our trip to Sentosa Island is an unforgettable one. The cable car ride was so thrilling. We visited Madam Tussauds and Adventure Cove Water Park and VivoCity. The S.E.A Aquarium was so interesting. I saw dolphins and sharks at a close distance. At Universal studios, I enjoyed all the rides. In fact, I took the mummy ride twice. We had an opportunity to understand the movie effects. The water world show was simply superb. I loved the actors there. On the last day, we had visited the zoo. The unforgettable show was that of the sea lion's named Bumba .

Thanks to the almighty for blessing me with such a wonderful trip. I wish to go there again.

- Suthirth Babu R, VII I

The Genius Scientist

There once was a scientist named Aaron,

Who lived on tough distilled Boron;

But couldn't find a solution

To his chemical dilution,

That his seniors called him a moron!

To prove himself, he proceeded with a strenuous toil,

Also started burning the midnight oil;

With his determination firm

Ended up killing a powerful germ,

And now he's become a paragon who rose like a coil!

-A Limericks Poem with Rhyming scheme: aabba

- Ahwan Pradhan, VII Q

8 Kilometres

This is the distance from my home to my school. My story starts on a Tuesday morning, day of my PTM. The PTM was at 9am, so my mother and I planned on leaving by 8am. My mother booked the cab, and we waited…and waited…and waited. But alas! we realized that the cab was not coming. So, we decided to take a bus. OMG!!! The experience was an unforgettable one. The bus arrived soon enough, but it was overly crowded. Somehow, we managed to board it, took the tickets, which I have kept as memoirs. Needless to say, no seats were available. Thus, started our rickety ride. We were being thrown left and right- thanks to the potholes and ditches on the road. Suddenly I realized that the bus had taken a turn in the opposite direction. We somehow managed to alight from the bus. The next section of our journey began. The auto ride was a fun and exciting experience. It whizzed past some bigger vehicles, as the wind blew through my hair. In no time, we reached my school in time for the PTM. All said and done, it was a good 8 km journey experience, with all the mixed emotions of fun, fear and excitement.

- Pahal Modi, VI J

My School Is Cool

My School is Cool

It has a Pool.

But also has some Rules.

Breaking these rules is the job of Fools.

In the workshop, there are many Tools.

The playground is covered with green Grass.

Whereas the class is covered with clean Glass.

There is a Way

To stay in the Sunrays.

My School is Cool

- Shanyu Yadav,VI H

My first pet

I always wanted a pet, and my wish came true on my eleventh birthday. I got a gift from my family friend and it was a Siamese Fighter Fish!!! I was over the moon with joy. The fish was purple and dark blue in colour, and was very small; even smaller than my little finger.

I like football and I have been playing football since the age of six. Pele, the great footballer had passed away a few days before my birthday and I was very sad at his demise. In memory of him, I named my fish, Pele. We decided to celebrate Pele's birthday on the same day as mine since I got it on my birthday.

Pele is extremely enthusiastic and swims vigorously in his bowl. He also seems lonely as he is alone in his bowl the whole time. But we cannot get another fish to give him company. Siamese Fighter Fishes are very territorial in nature and when they encounter another one of their kind, they fight till death. When these fishes live in rivers, they claim one mile of the river to themselves and do not share that territory with anyone else. Even though they are small, they are very aggressive. This shows that size does not matter to show one's courage.

Our helper Mampi Didi washes Pele and his bowl every Sunday. Pele eats three times a day and when we go out of station, I give Pele to my family friend for feeding and safe keeping. Pele came to us in a plastic bottle full of water with a couple of holes in the lid. As he grew older and bigger, our family friend gave a nice bigger glass bowl for him, so that he gets more space to swim. One of my other friends gave me a small bag of fish food for Pele and it is still not over after almost a year. The grains of the fish food are very small but a couple of them are enough for Pele for every meal.

I never thought that I will get a pet ever till Pele came to my life. It was one of my best birthdays. I will cherish that moment for my entire life. Pele will turn one year old in a couple of days, when I turn 12. I ardently wish that I and Pele grow big together in the coming years.

- Aron Saleh, VI C

A Magnificent Day

It all started on Saturday, May 5th, 2018 and I was around six at the time, when I went to a watch a movie named "Guptodoner Sondhane" at the PVR in Kolkata. During the interval of the movie at around, 7:35 pm, a few of the cast members came to visit. They greeted us and thanked everyone for coming to watch the movie. It was thrilling to see the lead actor and actress of the movie. I was just standing near our seats and watching the lead actor Abir Chatterjee, who played the role of Subarna Sen in the movie, taking pictures with people. My mother noticed that the lead actress Ishaa Saha, who played the role of Jhinuk in the movie, was waving at me and was calling me to take a picture. My mother asked me to go to them and so I did. We took a few pictures and then Abir Sir said "We hope you enjoy watching the rest of the show" and "Thank you". They had also mentioned that they had to leave as they need to go to the other theatres.

During the rest of the day, I was thinking in my mind, "WOW! How am I so lucky to be called by the actors of the movie that I was just watching, for a picture, although I was standing so far from them?" It was the best day of my life and honestly, I couldn't be any happier. I think this is also a great time to mention that one of my school friends from DPS Megacity was also there to watch the same movie and I met him before the movie started. When the actors had called me to take photos, I thought "My friend must be a little jealous but I hope he isn't." So, at school the next day, I went to him and asked, whether he felt bad about it as he just left the theatre without greeting me goodbye and he said, "No, I am actually very happy for you. Congratulations on being the lucky one to be asked for a picture." I was really happy that he wasn't jealous or sad about it.

I will never forget that day as it was probably one of the most cherished moments of my life.

-Agniprovo Chakrabarty,VI A

"Time to Think"

Far away in an unknown forest, a monkey named Bholu used to stay on top of a tree. He was thin and could jump from one tree to the other very swiftly. He was known to be the fastest monkey in the monkey

circle. He used to gather fruits throughout the day and store it on the top of the tree where he lived.

One day, when Bholu was about to go out for collecting fruits, the messenger of the animal kingdom, the Eagle appeared in the sky and was hovering around. The Eagle came down and sat on the top of the Eucalyptus tree. Taking out his spectacles under his wings, he put it on his beak. He opened the roll of paper which he was holding in his claw and started reading. With an anxious voice, the eagle said, "Dear friends, I have a declaration to make. Lion, the king of the jungle, has imposed a lockdown for the next two years with an immediate effect. A deadly new virus has broken out. The king has asked everyone to maintain social distancing and remain safe".

Bholu became extremely happy. He thought, "This is the best time to eat food and enjoy life by taking rest. This is the time for enjoyment". The days went by. The weeks went by. The months went by. Finally, after a period of two years, the lockdown came to an end. For the first time in two years, Bholu came out of his house on the top of the tree. The sun was peeping from the swinging leaves of the Eucalyptus

tree. The winter had set in and the colour of the leaves had started turning brown. To his utter surprise, Bholu found that the birds were singing more beautifully than ever before. The peacocks were dancing excellently more than ever before. He asked the birds in an inquisitive voice, "How are you singing so beautifully?". The birds replied, "We practised singing at home for the last two years". He asked the peacocks, "How are you dancing so excellently?". The peacocks replied, "We practised at home for the last two years". Every animal in the animal kingdom has become a better version of themselves by practising something for the last two years.

He looked at himself. He couldn't see his feet. His grown-up belly was obstructing the vision of his feet. He became fat and bulky only by eating food and taking rest. With his firm hand, he held a branch of the tree to jump. The branch broke down due to his heavy weight. He fell on the ground with a thudding sound. Writhing in agony, Bholu looked up. The sun has gone up over the Eucalyptus tree and the sun rays have fallen on his face. The rustling sound of the leaves was reminding him, "Why, why, why didn't you utilize your time well?". Suddenly, he found that the birds were chirping and were flying away. The peacocks ran away inside the dense forest. The hunters came into the forest. Bholu tried to jump but he couldn't. He tried to walk but he couldn't. He had become extremely obese. He lamented, "Why, why, why didn't I utilize the time well?". He started crawling but was not able to move at all. He heard some noise behind the bushes. It looked like someone was hiding behind the bushes. All of a sudden, he saw an arrow coming towards him piercing through the bushes. For the first time, he shouted at himself, "Why, why, why didn't I utilize my time? Why didn't I utilize my ……"

- Sounak Sarkar, VI H

THE GHOST IN SAINT PETER'S CHURCH

Anna and her classmates were going to Saint Peter's church in Abingdon for a school excursion. They were to stay at the church's school for a week –

"Hey Anna," said Miss Jules, Anna's class teacher as she and her mom came to the platform of the London train station.

"Hello Miss Jules," Anna replied. "This is my mother."

Anna's mother, Emily introduced herself to Miss Jules. While Miss Jules and her mother discussed about the trip, Anna went to meet her friends Sarah and Jack. They both were twins and were very athletic. They had come with their dad and were looking around for Miss Jules when they spotted Anna.

"Hey Anna," Sarah greeted her enthusiastically.

"Hi, who are you looking for?" Anna asked as she had seen them trying to spot Miss Jules.

"We are looking for Miss Jules, have you got an idea where she may be?" Jack asked.

"Yah! My mom is talking to her over there," She replied, pointing to where her mom was.

Muttering a quick thank you, Jack hurried off to find his father. Meanwhile, the station master announced that the train they were supposed to board would arrive shortly within 2-3 minutes. Miss Jules informed Sir Gabriel, their headmaster that everyone except Fiona had arrived as Fiona was sick and could not attend it. Soon, they bid goodbye to their parents and boarded the train. Anna sat beside Sarah. In front of them Jack and their other friend, Michael were sitting. Michael reached into his bag and pulled out a chess board.

"Anyone, wants to play chess?" he asked.

They happily agreed as they had nothing else to do. Sarah and Anna were a team and their opponents were Jack and Michael. After a long time, they got checkmated by the boys. After their game was over, the driver announced that they were about to reach in a minute. Anna looked out of the window and saw the outline of a church. She pointed it out to the others and exclaimed, "It looks beautiful!"

A little later, the train came to a stop at the church's railway station. The students got out, escorted by Miss Jules and Sir Gabriel. The girls had rooms on the left wing of the school while the boys had rooms on the right wing. The girls had to choose their partners as each room had two beds. Sarah asked Anna to be with her. She happily agreed as Sarah was her closest friend. After keeping their stuff in their rooms, Miss Jules and Sir Gabriel gave them a tour of the church. The garden was at the front of the church, beside the garden was a park and the washrooms were located near the staircase. They were staying in the second floor. The school was a three- storey high building. They were restricted to go to the third floor. Later that evening, after having their snacks, Jack and Michael approached the girls.

"Do you want to check out what's in the third floor?" asked Jack with a sly smile.

"Sure," replied Sarah and Michael.

Anna was a little unsure. They were restricted to go to the third floor. What if something bad was up there? Or what if they got caught? How on Earth could they explain what they were doing there to Miss Jules and Sir Gabriel? Finally, she agreed though she was still unsure. Their plan was that at 11 'o' clock when the teachers would go to sleep, they would come out of their rooms and go upstairs. If they were to get caught, they would explain that they had come looking for the washroom but had lost their way and walked upstairs.

Soon night fell and the students got ready to sleep. Just as the clock hit 10:45pm, Sarah woke Anna up. They waited for it to hit 11. When it did, they waited for another 15 minutes, then they headed out. They walked to the staircase where they found the boys waiting for them.

"The way is blocked with tables," Michael whispered to the girls.

"Oh, no! How do we get in then?" Sarah asked.

"Shhh.! That is too loud," Jack whispered furiously.

"Sorry," she whispered back.

"Find for a way to go upstairs," Michael whispered softly, to them.

They started looking for a way, suddenly Sarah whispered excitedly, "Hey, look I have found a gap! Maybe, we can fit in."

The gap was not that big but with a little push they could fit in. Michael went first as he was the thinnest of them. He gripped the table and by pressing his body against the wall he got through. Jack and Sarah followed suit. Now, only Anna was left. Hesitantly, she followed. Quickly and quietly, they climbed the stairs. When they reached the third floor, all the light was gone and the floor was pitch dark. Thankfully, each of them had got a flashlight with them. Turning their flashlights on, they moved forward. There was nothing interesting to see and they soon got bored. A little forward they saw an open classroom. Excited on seeing the first open room, they walked in. The classroom was huge with a teacher's desk at the front and a thirty or so benches and tables for students at the back. As they walked in, the door suddenly slammed shut. Jack thought it was Sarah and said, "Sarah, why are you so loud and what are you closing the door for?"

Meanwhile Sarah thinking it was Jack who closed it said, "I didn't close the door, wasn't it you?"

"Who closed the door?" Michael asked silently.

"It wasn't me", came the reply from the three.

"Oh, no!" Jack said rushing for the door while Michael laughed.

Seeing their confused faces, Michael said, "It was me."

"Don't you dare do that again", Anna warned.

"I won't."

As they exited the classroom, their flashlights went off.

"What! Michael" Jack exclaimed.

"T-that was not me! I cannot do that."

An eerie light started to glow at a distance. The doors of all the classrooms swung open. A hollow voice filled the room. It said, "You should have stayed where you were, instead, you came over here. Now, you will not leave, until you meet me."

The gang was scared. They wondered if it was a ghost or somebody else. But they knew it could not be any of their other classmates or teachers as none of them had the power to do what had just happened. Anna

vowed to never go somewhere restricted ever again. Suddenly, a man dressed in pyjamas and a shirt appeared before them.

“Halo! I am Bob.”

“A-are you a gh-ghost?” Michael asked, stammering.

“Yes, Michael. Indeed I am.”
“How do you know my name?”

“Well ghosts do know stuff.”

The gang’s fear was slowly fading away as the ghost looked friendly and quite harmless.

“How did you become a ghost?”, Sarah asked.

“Well, I do not really remember. But it was maybe because this other man, Martin or something killed me when I was sleeping.”

“Aren’t you sad?” Anna asked.

“Not really, ghosts don’t have emotions.”

“How old are you?” Jack asked, scared of the

answer.

“526 years,”

“Oh my god!” Anna exclaimed.

“That is young for a ghost actually.”

They continued talking to Bob when the clock struck 12 o’ clock. It was midnight. The gang’s eyes drooped with sleep.

“You look sleepy. You better go get some sleep.” Bob said.

The gang agreed as they felt like they were going to fall asleep right there. After saying goodbye to Bob, they went back to their rooms. As Anna lay thinking in her bed, all she could think of was Bob, the friendly ghost.

The next morning as they were heading for breakfast, Sir Gabriel announced that the legacy of the school was that once it was a king’s palace. The king had a jester, Bob Tracer. He had started off as a poor man roaming the streets. One day, the king saw him and asked him several questions to which he gave the answer correctly or humorously. The king was impressed by him and so, appointed him as the court jester. Bob’s fame and popularity also brought him many enemies. One Frenchman, Louis Martin was one such enemy, who could go to any extent to get rid of his rival. So, one night as Bob was sleeping, he entered the jester’s room and killed him.

The gang was shocked to hear this. They wondered how someone could even think of harming the kind and friendly Bob.

“Should we go meet Bob, the ghost again?” Michael asked to which they agreed, readily.

The rest of the day went in a blur. When it was finally the time to go to bed, the students were overjoyed. Following the same plan they used the day before, they went to the third floor. After waiting for a while with no sign of Bob, they started to call him.

“Where are you?” They heard a voice reply.

“Where we met you yesterday.” Sarah said.

“Well, looks like you kids don’t listen.’’

Suddenly, Anna realized it was not Bob who was speaking, it was Sir Gabriel! Quickly, she whispered to the others. The four quickly switched off their flashlights and hid behind a table which was kept outside a classroom. Sir Gabriel came into view. Shocking the four, he laughed.

“You can come out now. I know where you are and I also know about your friend, Bob.”

“What! How?!” Jack and Sarah blurted out at the same time.

“Well, you children deserve to know. So, today morning I told you about the story of Bob. Now, did you wonder how I knew it, though?”

“No.” Anna admitted.

“This may be shocking for you. I am Daniel Martin’s descendant. He was awfully sorry for what he did and told his son this story so that he would not repeat his father’s mistake. In this way, it has finally, been passed down to me but as you know I don’t have any children, so, I’m telling you kids about it.”

For a while, no one said anything. This was surprising for them but it made sense. Sir Gabriel was French and no one had known the story but him. For the rest of the night until Sir Gabriel sent them to sleep, they asked questions about this to him. The rest of the week continued with the kids going every now and then to meet Bob.

- Anayah Choudhury Saleh, VI C

The Magic Hat

There was once a man named Mr. Andrews Boat, who used to work in the Lego factory. He used to have a wife and two kids. His wife's name was Mrs. Kate Boat. His kids' names were Emma and Harry Boat. One day, Mr. Boat came back from work and said to his wife "Kate I am getting promoted". "Wow that is amazing", said Mrs. Boat. "Now you can go to The Lego's latest factory in Denmark". "Yes, I know", said Mr. Boat. "Aaaaaaaaah" said the kids suddenly "I saw a demon". "Oh, no! it is Kalito," said Mr. Boat. Kalito was a demon who had attacked the Boat family for years. Every member of the family had killed Kalito temporarily using a hat. But due to Kalito's strength he had been reborn for years. There was no permanent way to kill the demon. "Quick! let's run upstairs," said Mr. Boat. When they reached upstairs, they were shocked and found that the magic hat was destroyed. The magic hat had been with them for years. This hat was made by their ancestors. Mr. Boat had promised his mother that he will keep the hat safe. "No, it cannot be destroyed," he said. "Dad, it tried to kill us," said Harry. "I know how it feels to kill him and he comes back". "WE HAVE TO MAKE THE MAGIC HAT AGAIN" screamed Mr Boat. "SPIN THE NEEDLE KATE AND YOU KIDS GET READY TO KILL KALITO FOREVER," said Mr. Boat. That night was a very big night. By the morning, Mrs. Boat had made the hat and the kids were ready to fight Kalito. That night Kalito had come to the house. "Try and kill me but I will DESTROY YOU," said Kalito to the kids. Suddenly the kids said "ASUKA LAKA MATIKA WERA". Suddenly, Kalito told, " No, this is the feeling I never got when I temporarily die", when he saw the hat and the kids say those words. " OH, NO! I AM PERMANENTLY GOING TO DIE." Suddenly Kalito turned to fire. " Yes, we did it " said the kids. Everyone in the family rejoiced. Their enemy was gone. They had a huge party after Kalito was killed.

- Rounak Chatterjee, VI M

The Ten Laddus

Rajan was a hardworking woodcutter. His wife, Seema weaved baskets and sold them in shops. Both the husband and wife worked very hard for a living. One afternoon, while Rajan was working, he happened to meet his childhood friend, Tarun. It was after a very long time that the two friends had met. They had so much to catch up on and that's when Tarun invited him over for lunch. Rajan initially was a bit hesitant, as he had a lot more work to finish before the end of the day, but finally agreed to Tarun's invitation for lunch after a lot of compelling. After finishing their lunch, Pooja, Tarun's wife brought some Motichoor Laddu for dessert.

"What is this?" asked Rajan smilingly in amazement. "These are Motichoor Laddus. Haven't you had them before?" After all it's one of the most famous Indian desserts", said Tarun. "Please do take some," said Pooja to Rajan. As he took a bite, the delicious, soft laddu melted in his mouth. It was probably long since he had something sweet like this. "This is so good, so tasty", said Rajan licking his fingers taking the last morsel of laddu from his hand.

While relishing the laddu, Rajan thought of Seema. He really wanted her to taste the laddu as well. That is when Rajan thought of asking Tarun and Pooja for the ingredients to make the laddus.

"What are the ingredients to make this, and would you mind if I take one for Seema? " Rajan asked rather sheepishly. "Of course, you can, Rajan," replied Tarun. Pooja wrote down the ingredients on a piece of paper and handed it over to Rajan. "Thank you so much for these," said Rajan smilingly. He waved them goodbye and walked away with the piece of paper in one hand and a tiny pouch with the laddu in the other one. By the time he reached home it was quite late. Seema asked him about the reason why he was so late. Rajan then told Seema about his day with his friend, Tarun and his wife Pooja. He excitedly narrated the entire day's event to Seema. He told her how he unexpectedly met his friend and how he was invited over for lunch and of course about the moment he enjoyed the most, and that he was savouring the

most delicious laddu ever. Saying this he handed over the pouch with the laddu to Seema. She enjoyed the laddu as much as Rajan did. The two then went through the recipe together and decided that they would work hard to save enough money to buy all the ingredients needed to make the laddus. For the next few days, both Rajan and Seema worked very hard.

They finally had enough money to buy all the ingredients. The two then went home and started preparing the laddus from scratch. It took long for them to prepare the laddus but they thoroughly enjoyed the process. Finally, they had on their tiny table a small plate filled with ten laddus. The two glanced at each other and smiled at the very thought of relishing it together. The two enjoyed the laddus even more, especially because they felt that they could taste the sweetness of their hard work in the laddus.

Moral: Hard work pays off in the long run.

- Nivedita Namboothiri, VI S

Venus Orbiter Mission

The Venus Orbiter Mission, unofficially known as Shukrayaan, is a planned Indian Space Research Organisation (ISRO) mission to study the surface and atmosphere of Venus. The three broad research areas of interest for this mission include surface/subsurface stratigraphy and re-surfacing processes; studying the atmospheric chemistry, dynamics and compositional variations, and studying solar irradiance and solar wind interaction with Venus' ionosphere. The mission may carry out research on Venus' active volcanic hotspots, lava flows and their patterns. Based on the success of Chandrayaan and the Mars Orbiter Mission, ISRO began studying the feasibility of interplanetary missions to Mars and Venus. A mission to Venus was first presented at a Tirupati space meet in 2012. ISRO was authorized to complete preliminary studies. From 2016 to 2017, ISRO collaborated with JAXA to study the Venus atmosphere using signals from the Akatsuki in a radio occultation experiment. ISRO and the French National Centre for Space Studies (CNES) held collaboration discussions in 2018, including the Venus mission and autonomous navigation and aero braking technologies. French astrophysicist, Jacques Blamont expressed interest to ISRO chairman Udupi Ramachandra Rao, to use balloons to help study the Venusian atmosphere. Similar to the Vega missions, these instrumented balloons could be deployed from an orbiter and take prolonged observations while floating in the planet's relatively mild upper atmosphere. ISRO agreed to consider the proposal to use a balloon probe carrying a 10 kilograms (22 lb) payload to study the Venusian atmosphere at a 55 kilometres (34 mi) altitude. As of November 2020, ISRO had shortlisted 20 international proposals that include collaboration with institutions from Russia, France, Sweden and Germany. In May 2022, ISRO chairman, S. Somanath stated that the mission is planned for launch in December 2024, with an alternate launch window in 2031.

- Nivriti Biswal, VI S

The World Famous Ratha Yatra in PURI

The Puri Ratha Yatra, also known as the Festival of Chariots, is one of the most iconic and eagerly awaited Hindu festivals in India. Held annually in the town of Puri, Odisha, this grand celebration revolves around the procession of Lord Jagannath, along with his divine siblings Balabhadra and Subhadra, in elaborately decorated wooden chariots. This magnificent event typically takes place in the month of June or July, marking the return of Lord Jagannath to his aunt's place, the Gundicha Temple. The beginning of the wood work of the chariots starts on the day of Akshaya Tritiya festival. The wood used in the construction of the chariots for the Jagannath Rath Yatra is known as Phassi. The chariots, constructed new each year, are immense, towering structures, beautiful with vibrant colours, designs, and auspicious symbols. These chariots are named

Nandighosa (for Lord Jagannath), Taladhwaja (for Balabhadra), and Darpadalana (for Subhadra).

Devotees and pilgrims from all corners of India and abroad flock to Puri during this time, eagerly participating in the divine procession. The massive crowds, chanting of hymns, and the rhythmic beats of traditional drums create an electrifying atmosphere that is spiritually uplifting. The Puri Ratha Yatra symbolizes the Lord's willingness to meet and bless all his devotees, irrespective of their social status or background.

Before the start of pulling the chariots, the king of Odisha has to sweep the floor of all the three chariots with a golden broom. Pulling the chariots through the magnificent BADA DANDA (Big courtyard) is considered a great honour and an act of devotion. The lord has a Suna Besha (a golden look) on the last day of the festival. After the end of the nine days yatra, when lord Jagannath returns to the main temple, his wife Mata Lakshmi doesn't allow him inside because he did not take her to his aunt's house. Then lord Jagannath offers her hundred sweets to make Maa Laxmi happy. Beyond its religious significance, the festival also showcases the rich cultural heritage of Odisha, drawing tourists and enthusiasts from around the world.

In conclusion, the Puri Ratha Yatra is a grand celebration of faith, devotion, and culture. Although, I have not seen the Ratha Yatra, I have visited the temple four times, as I am from Odisha.

- Supratik Senapati, VI H

THE WAR

Beyond the mountain line the sunshine impressed me,

Glittering lakes contented me,

Never had I fought a war,

Missing my family sorrowed me.

Fought for my country,

Fought for my family.

With the toughest terrain to climb,

With no breaks and rest.

Guns and bombs all around me,

Firing the enemy so hard.

Saved my troops from being killed,

Threw bombs on the enemy bunkers.

Feared we would lose the war,

Slash, slash we fought the war.

Killed our enemies,

Who fled in bafflement.

Calm it was when it all ended,

Peacefully returned to my home in the end.

Proud to serve my nation,

Awarded by the president, the Vir chakra

Will serve my nation for many more years to come.

- Ananya Bijoy,VI S

A Drive Through the Coastal Heaven of Karnataka

Planning a trip after a long time can be a refreshing and enjoyable experience. Just before the Christmas holidays, my parents planned a trip to the coastal region of Karnataka. We chose to travel to Udupi and Gokarna. We had booked the hotels within two days and then it was time to pack up and get ready for our journey!

On 21st December, we woke up at 5 a.m, got ready and packed our baggage into the car. At 5:30, we set out for our destination. The weather was pleasant, with clouds lining the sky and obscuring the harsh rays of the sun and a sweet cold breeze lingered across the road. Since it was early in the morning, there weren't many cars on the road. For a couple of hours, we went driving smoothly through the roads until we finally left Bangalore behind, in the dust.

Since we had been going for two hours, our stomachs began to growl, as soon as we left Bangalore. For a while, we continued our journey and finally, we came across a restaurant and decided to stop. We ate crispy dosas, satisfied our hunger and left for the roads again.

The roads were packed with scenic beauty and smallshops everywhere. We listened to music to energize ourselves. While I looked outside, I saw the nearby cars zooming across the roads. After some hours, the roads became a bit steeper and there were small hills on both sides. We were driving through the Western Ghats, the mountain chain which runs along the western coast of India. It was already afternoon when we reached the beach town, Udupi.

Our hotel in Udupi was comfortable and spacious. It was also accessible to the nearby roads leading to the many beaches of Udupi. We decided to have our lunch in the hotel and rest for an hour before venturing into the beach.

Our first destination was Kapu beach. It is a beautiful and well maintained beach. It had a lighthouse, which was built in 1901, under the British rule, making it around 122 years old!

We paid the fee for the lighthouse and started climbing steep stairs inside the monument. After climbing so many stairs, we realized it was worthwhile. The view was jaw-dropping. We could see the waves crashing into sharp rocks and soft white sand everywhere. A majestic shoreline dotted along the beach and white foam sprayed on to it. It looked marvellous, and since it was time for sunset, the sky became bright pink and orange. We took some pictures before it got dark and left as the tide increased.

We headed back to our hotel, had a sumptuous dinner, and hit the bed after a long day. The next morning, we woke up excited and refreshed. The day prior, my parents had planned to go to Malpe Beach and visit St. Mary's Island, which can be accessed using a motorboat. We bought the ticket and stood in a queue for our motorboat ride. There were many other people who were also visiting the island.

The boat started. It rocked about at first but then it became fine again. I looked behind as we left the beach and journeyed towards the island ahead. After a while, we reached the island and got down. We had one hour to explore the entire island. There were many hexagonal-shaped structures of rock surrounding the island from many directions, which is a unique and special addition to being a beautiful

island and it is what made it special. The dark blue waters crashed onto the shore from every direction. We threw water at each other for fun, took photos and enjoyed the scenic beauty and cold water. We then went to the other side of the island. Then I collected small seashells and took pictures. Even though it was beautiful, there was something sad about it. The littering caused by people made it dirty, which was saddening, since other than that, there was no other complaint about it. After an hour, the boat picked us and we went back to the shore, bidding goodbye to the small island.

We returned from the beach and went to a renowned restaurant in the area, Thimmappa Fish Hotel, for our lunch. This restaurant is famous for wide varieties of fish and seafood items. The food was amazing. After lunch, we went back to our hotel and took a break. In the evening, we headed to Delta Beach to see the mesmerizing beauty of sunset.

On the way to Delta-beach, there were homestays as well as house boats. The beach was really nice, and the sky looked vibrant with all the shades of pink and orange with the big orange sun slowly going below the horizon. We took some pictures and sat there, enjoying the breeze. After that, it got dark, and we left to go back to our hotel. But before that we went to Shri Krishna Temple in Udupi. However, it was too crowded so, we couldn't get in. After that we returned. We finished dinner in our hotel and called it a day.

Next day morning, we left Udupi and headed to Gokarna via Murudeshwar. On the way, we embarked on a completely different adventure: kayaking in the Mangrove Forest.

We drove down a road and arrived at the backwaters of a certain beach and rented a kayak to paddle through the mangrove forest in the back waters. My dad and I were in one and my mom was kayaking with a helper since she wanted to take pictures of us and couldn't do it alone.

We started paddling. After some time, I got used to it and could do it faster and smoother. The scene was beautiful. There were aquatic birds everywhere, many storks and kingfishers. The forest was shady and full of small islands with mangroves in every direction. We rowed for half an hour and were taking turns, if we got too tired. After that, we went back to the starting point and got down, exhausted.

We started our journey towards Murdeshwar Temple. After parking our car in the parking space, we stood in front of a large skyscraper with eighteen stories named the Raj Gopura. It was used for viewing the famous Shiva Statue which is 37m high and also for viewing the beach. We got the ticket, used the lift, and went up. We got down and looked through the windows, one on each side. The view from each was mesmerizing and we took many pictures of the Shiva statue as well. Then we went to the Bhukailasa Caves, which is in the temple itself. It represents a story of how Ganesha saved Shiva's Atma-linga from Ravana, who was going to take it to Lanka. After that, we left for the roads again.

After some hours, we finally reached the resort in Kumta, which is near Gokarna! The property has a private beach with small cottages. One of them was booked by us. The beach in front of our stay was Nirvana Beach. It was so clean! I found many more seashells and collected them. There were also starfishes! They were swimming on the shore, when we saw them. We enjoyed swimming and playing on the beach. We also played in the waves, and it was fun! The evening was spent inside the resort walking, swinging, chitchatting along with some good food. The weather was humid and hot during the daytime, but the night was pleasant. We decided to have dinner and call it a day when I nearly fell asleep.

Next morning, we set out at 9:30 to go and see Om Beach. It is a beach around which there are some rock formations, making it the shape of an Om (ॐ). It was really crowded and there were also many foreigners. My dad and I had a plan to go jet-skiing. We climbed onto the jet-ski and the person handling it started it. We went over the waves, went in circles, swirls and zigzags. At first, I must admit I felt like I was about to fall off, but I started liking it. It was fun. Then my mom decided to go jet- skiing and she had a lot of fun too. As the temperature was rising, we decided to get back to our resort after spending some time on the beach.

On the way back, we spotted a board which showed a road leading to a fort, the Mirjan Fort. We decided to visit that as well and turned to go to that road. Years had passed, yet the fort had been well-maintained and remained in fair condition. It was built in the 16th century, making it around 400-500 years old! We went inside and walked through the tunnel-arches, forming some kind of labyrinth. There was also a huge well in the complex that is now covered to prevent anyone from falling in. There were many tunnels leading down, may be used by soldiers as a hiding place or storage area. The fort seemed relevantly newer compared to other forts I have seen before, and it also looked more stable. It seemed to be built with a lot of care.

We took pictures of the views, the fort and left. We drove back to our resort, having lunch on the way. We went to the beach in the evening, sat on the sand, swam in the sea, and played some games. After one hour, we got tired and went back to our cottage to take a rest. Finally, our short time off came to an end which made me a little sad. We finished dinner early and went to bed to rest before our long ride back home.

We got up early in the morning and left. It was sunny but cool. We went through the forested roads, occasionally spotting small houses on the sides. We went over the Ghats that were more on this road since it was different from the road we used while coming. On the way, we stopped and had breakfast, a specialty of this region, Mangalore Buns. We left and then drove on. We went up hills, and some had small sanctuaries where particular species of animals and birds, unique to this area lived, which is why the hills were preserved with forests and plants. After some hours of journeying through the hills, we finally started going downhill. The roads eventually connected to local cities and towns. There were small buildings everywhere and better roads. The roads were gorgeous and filled with beautiful scenery. After a few hours, we stopped at a hotel and had lunch. We set out and around evening time we reached the outskirts of Bangalore. And as soon as we arrived, we were greeted with the traffic of Bengaluru! From there, we took 45 minutes more and finally reached home. I really loved the trip, and it was also exciting. I really miss the fun now. But it was time to go back to normal life. I hope I can visit it again, some other time.

-Aahana Adak,VI A

BHOPAL GAS TRAGEDY

Once a tragic event known as the Bhopal Gas Tragedy occurred in the city of Bhopal. It happened on the night of December 2-3, 1984. There was a factory called Union Carbide India Limited, and it made pesticides.

One night, the inexperienced workers did something wrong in the factory. A toxic gas called Methyl Isocyanate was released into the air, causing people to lose their lives. Thousands of people were affected during this tragedy.

The gas spread quickly, reaching many areas in the city. People woke up in the middle of the night, struggling to breathe, and were coughing hard. The gas killed some immediately, while others died within a few hours.

People rushed to hospitals, filled with tons of people needing treatment. The exact number of deaths is still not known, but it is estimated that thousands of people lost their lives due to Methyl Isocyanate.

After the gas dissipated, people revolted, as they wanted justice. It also raised awareness about the need for proper safety measures in factories to prevent such events in the future.

In conclusion, the Bhopal Gas Tragedy was a sad event that affected many people's lives. It is necessary to follow certain precautions to prevent such disasters from happening again. –

Veer Pandey, VI D

A Memoir of Nepal

Nepal – the land of Everest and Buddha

Nepal's main attraction for tourists is the Mount Everest. As many people know, it is the tallest mountain in the world. Apart from Mount Everest, people also visit many temples of Shiva because his abode is in the Himalayas. After all, Shiva's actual abode lies in the Kailash Mountain in Tibet but the major part of the Himalayas lies in Nepal. Gautam Buddha's birth place is in Nepal. As per some of the puranas, Buddha is the 9th avatar of Lord Vishnu.

The Memoir

It was a gloomy morning. As I was having my breakfast, the telephone rang. To my surprise, it was Babi (as I affectionately call my uncle from Delhi). As we haven't spoken for a while, I was curious to know what it was all about! He asked me to pack my bags as I was going to Nepal with his family (Babi, Jethi, Didi & Bubloo). In a flash, the gloomy morning turned into a colourful day.

I asked my parents about this and they were surprised. They talked to my uncle and gladly allowed me to go to Nepal. So, I waited for the day, 21st December, to come quickly but the days were like never ending. Finally, when the day came, I first went to Delhi at my uncle's place and enjoyed a couple of days there with my brother (Bubloo) and Didi.

On 25th December morning, fog enveloped around and I set out for Nepal. My flight was from the Indira Gandhi International Airport. It was my first time out of the country. As I was watching out of my window seat, I laid my eyes on the Himalayan range. It was absolutely majestic!

(Himalayan range: photo taken from the aircraft)

After I stepped out of the aeroplane, there was a cold breeze that hit my neck and I felt refreshed! My uncle went to the money exchange counter in the Tribhuvan airport in Kathmandu. He got some Nepali notes which was needed in the trip as 500 note is illegal in Nepal. The most landmark moment of my life till now was the immigration stamp on my passport. After the tiring journey, we rested in the hotel. After the sumptuous lunch, we went to our rooms and stayed in that hotel for that day.

The next day after having an energetic breakfast, we headed out for Lalitpur. We first had our pit stop at Darbar Square. There was a statue of the king Yoga Narendra Malla and a cobra hanging over the king's head. On top of the cobra, there was a bird made of brass. I was astonished by the statue and asked the tourist guide to educate me about it. The guide said that according to the legend, the king may still return in his palace as long as the bird remains. Accordingly, a door and a window of the palace are always kept open. When the bird flies off, the elephants in front of the Vishwanath temple will stroll over the Manga Hiti for a drink. That was fascinating to me!

After that enriching experience, I went to have some snacks. While ordering the food, I remembered the famous saying “Travel broadens the mind and food loosens the bowel”. So, I was very careful on ordering the food! After having the snacks, we went to see one of the temples of Lalitpur. It was the temple of goddess Kali. I saw a garland hung on the entrance door. I tried to identify the material used to make the garlands but eventually I couldn’t, so I asked the guide about the material used to build the necklace. The guide said that this particular necklace was made of a water buffalo’s intestine and he also told that he would explain some facts about the temple. I asked him to go on with full of enthusiasm. The guide told me that in every Kali Puja five animals were killed. These five animals were goat, buffalo, duck, chicken and sheep. These animals were killed because many good kings who have done a sin not on purpose are given punishment by the gods. The punishment was to become an animal in the next life. So, the animals were killed so that those kings can be a human sooner.

(Me with my Didi & brother (Bubloo) at the Darbar Square)

After that, we went to the Boudhanath Stupa. Boudhanath Stupa also known as Khasti Chaitya is the largest Stupa in Nepal. After Kāśyapa Buddha's demise, an old woman, a poultry keeper, Ma-jha-zi-ma (Tibetan mother bird caretaker) with her four sons, lay this great sage's remains at the spot over which the great mound now stands, the latter having been built by the woman herself. Before starting on the work of construction, she petitioned the King of that time to grant her land the size of a buffalo skin. Thinking it would be small, the king gave permission for land and to build her stupa. However, the poultry woman carefully cut the skin in a long strip, like a rope and used it to circumscribe a large area. By the time that, as a result of great sacrifices on the part of the woman and her four sons, the groundwork of the structure had been finished, those who saw it were astonished at the greatness of the scale at which it was undertaken. The high officials and wealthy people of the country were ashamed. They thought that if such a poor old woman was allowed to complete building such a stupendous tower, they themselves would have to dedicate a temple as great as a mountain, and so they decided to ask the King to disallow further progress of the work. When the King was approached on the matter, his Majesty replied: "I have finished giving the order to the woman to proceed with the work. Kings must not eat their words, and I cannot undo my orders now" which is known as (Kha-Shor) thus, the name came as Jya Rung Kha Shor. So, the stupa was allowed to be finished, and hence its unique name, "Jya Rung Kha Shor Chorten Chenpo."

(Boudhanath Stupa)

After having a look in the Boudhanath Stupa, we went to have lunch. There was a restaurant right in front of the Boudhanath Stupa. So, we decided to have our lunch there. After a delightful lunch, we headed out to the enormous Shiva temple, the Pashupatinath temple. One legend says that Shiva

and Parvati took the form of antelopes in the forest on the Bagmati river's east bank. The gods later caught up with him and grabbed him by one of his horns, forcing him to resume his divine form. The broken horn was worshipped as a linga, but over time it was buried and lost. Centuries later, a herdsman found one of his cows showering the earth with milk, and after digging at the site, he discovered the divine linga of Pashupatinath. It is one metre high and has faces in four directions, which represent various aspects of Shiva; Sadyojata (also known as Barun), Vamadeva (also known as Ardhanareshwara), Tatpurusha, Aghora, and Ishana (imaginative). The man in front of me tried to touch the linga but the guard slapped on his hand and took him away. I asked Babi why we can't touch the linga and he said that there is a myth that the one who touches the linga will turn into gold.

After the tiring day, we went to the hotel and rested. The next day we took a flight to Pokhara. As always, I was sitting on the window seat and saying goodbye to Kathmandu. When we were landing in Pokhara, I saw the glorious Annapurna range. The range was covered with snow. After we landed, we started sightseeing. First, we went to the Bindhyabasini temple. The main temple is devoted to the goddess Bindhyabasini, a Bhagawati who is the incarnation of Kali. There are smaller temples of the goddess Saraswati, Shiva and Hanuman. The king of Kaski, Siddhi Narayan Shah or the king of Parbat Khadgaman Malla saw a dream about establishing a temple for the goddess, Bindhyabasini. He had his men go to Bindyachal Parbat (currently in Uttar Pradesh, India) to bring back a statue of the goddess. The men when returning set up camp for a night at the current location of the temple. When they woke up the next morning to resume their journey, they found that they couldn't lift the statue from the ground. When informed about the situation, the king directed his people to establish the temple, hence the beginning of Bindhyabasini Temple.

(Me at the Bindhyabasini temple)

After that, we had lunch in a restaurant. Then we went to Gupteshwor Mahadev Cave attraction. Gupteshwor Mahadev Cave is a cave located in Pokhara -17, Chhorepatan, Kaski district, opposite to Devi's fall, the water from Devi's falls passes through this cave. Gupteshwor Mahadev cave is one of the major attractions of Pokhara. After that, we went to see the amazing Devi's Fall. The water forms a tunnel after reaching the bottom. This tunnel is approximately 500 feet (150 m) long and runs 100 feet (30 m) below ground level. On 31st July 1961, a Swiss couple went swimming but the woman drowned in a pit because of the overflow. Her body was recovered three days later in river Phusre with great effort. After the incident, people started to visit the site calling it David's fall. However, nowadays it is also called Devi's fall. It's Nepali name is Patale Chango, whose literal meaning is Paatal Ko Chango which means "Underworld's Waterfall". This is one of the most visited places in Nepal.

After exiting the Devi's Fall, we saw the Phewa lake near Devi's Fall. Phewa Lake, Phewa Tal or Fewa Lake is a freshwater lake in Nepal formerly called Baidam Tal located in the south of the Pokhara valley that includes Pokhara city and parts of Sarangkot and Kaskikot. It is the second largest lake in Nepal and the largest in Gandaki Province after the Rara Lake in comparison to Nepal's water bodies. It is the most popular and most visited lake in Nepal. Tal Barahi Temple, located at the centre of Phewa Lake, is the most

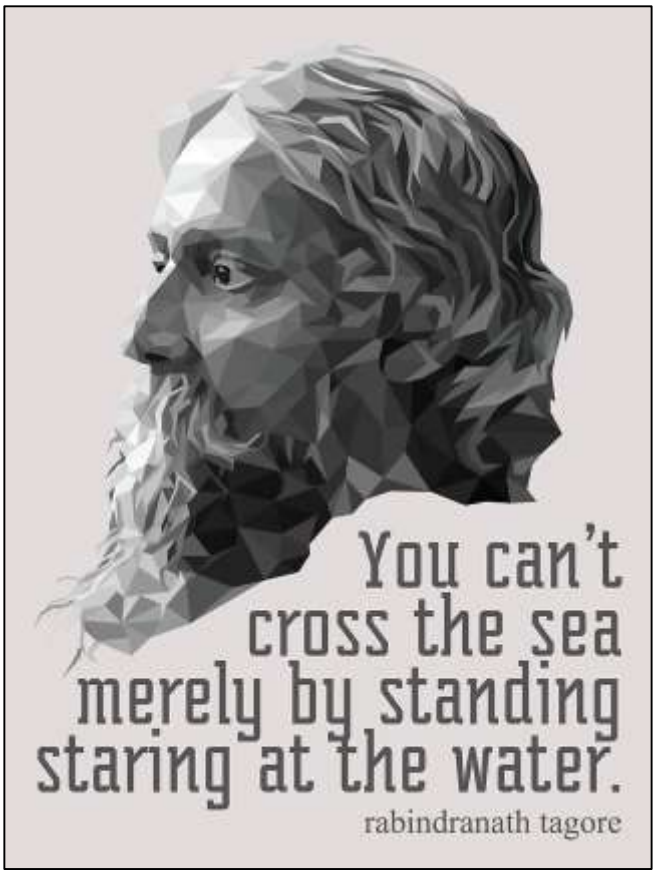
important religious monument of Pokhara. This two-storied pagoda is believed to be dedicated to one of the Hindu gods known as Vishnu.

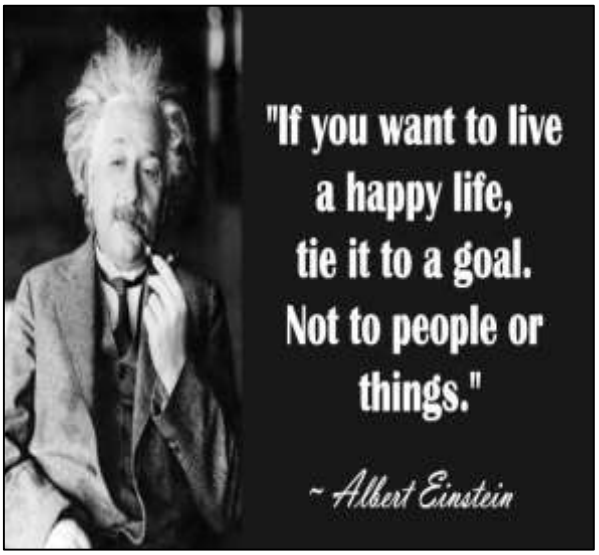
After that, we went to the hotel and spend our last few hours there. The next morning, I caught my flight and came back to India and my exceptional journey came to an end.

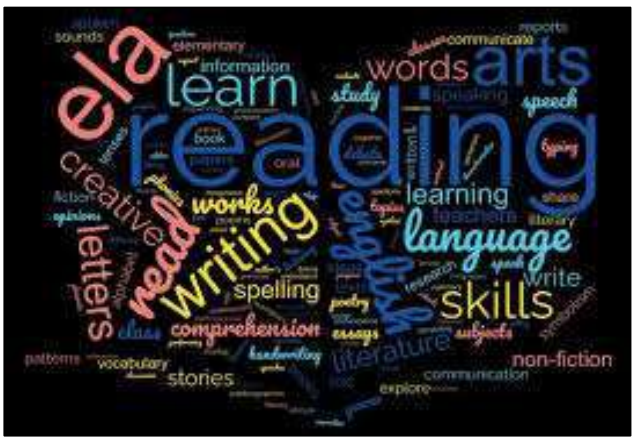
I thoroughly enjoyed my travel. However, due to time constraints, I couldn't visit the Mount Everest Base camp. I will definitely revisit this wonderful land and witness the grand peak and who knows also climb it. 😊

(Mount Everest: My final frontier in Nepal)

-Dwaivik Banerjee, VI K







The "Where" and "Why" teacher!

In the present time, in a school named D.P.S. East, there is a teacher.
She is the coordinator of 5th grade and class 5B's English teacher. Her name is Mrs. Priti Mam. She is very funny and kind. She was called "The Where and Why Ma'am" by me because she always asked many different questions to us. I once told Ma'am that the story "Why Why Girl" is kind of related to her. That is the reason I called her the same.

I really admire my teacher for these questions, which help all of us learn fast and understand things well. I actually think all my teachers at DPS are "the where and why teachers," as they are asking us questions, and answering our questions patiently helps us learn so easily.
I respect all my DPS teachers for their help and support.
Thank you, dear teachers!

- **Aahana Jalan, V B**

My Trip to Gujrat

On my last Christmas vacation, I visited Gujarat with my family. We first went to Ahmedabad where my aunt and uncle live. The next day, we headed off to Somnath in a 10-seater traveler. It took a long time to reach, and we managed to have some snacks on the way.

We checked in at the VITS Hotel for one night. In the evening, we visited the Somnath temple which is one of the twelve Jyotirlingas of India. There were long queues, and we finally managed to have our darshan.
The next day, we started for Dwarka. There, we checked in at the Grand Ladukara Hotel for two nights. The hotel was very close to the Dwarka temple. When we visited the Dwarkadhish temple, which is one of the four Dhams of India, was very, very crowded. But we managed to have our darshan of Vishnu, Shiva, Anirudha, etc.

The next day, we went to Beyt Dwarka, which is an island in the Arabian Sea. We went there by boat and there were a lot of seagulls that were following us in the boat. While returning, we visited the last temple of our trip. It was the Nageshwar temple, which is again one of the twelve Jyotirlingas of India. It was the best of all of the trips. It was crowded, and there was a long queue going zig-zag, but it was not tiring at all. We had our darshan, took some rest, and I had some Prasadam. The next morning, we headed off to Bhuj. Again, it took a long time to reach our hotel. The Click. We didn't have any sightseeing there, but we stayed there just to spend the night.

The next day, we went to Rann of Kutch and checked in at the tent city. The hotel was created as a collection of tents, and the place was HUGE!!! This is recognised by the UNWTO, an UN specialised agency. In tent city, we were moving from one point to another by battery-powered vehicle. There were many handicraft stalls where we bought a few things. In the evening, we went to Rann of Kutch to view the sunset. We went there by camel cart. The entire area was desert, but in place of sand, there was salt everywhere. That is why it is also known as white Rann. There were many activities there. Tent City is part of Rann Utsav, which is celebrated from November to February every year.

The next day, we headed back to Ahmedabad, where we went to a mall to spend some family time before returning home. We had a lot of fun in Gujarat.

- **Aaratrika Chakraborty, V L**

Elephanta Cave Tour

The best tour in Mumbai was the Elephanta Cave Tour. We booked the ticket outside the gate of India for a ferry ride to Elephanta Cave. We had to go inside the Gate of India for the ferry or steamer ride. The thing that I hated was in front of us—a long line. After about 30 minutes we were able to board the boat. We saw many big ships during the ferry ride in the Arabian Sea. We fed some of the birds that were flying with the boat.

After a long boat ride, we reached Elephanta Island. There, we hired a guide who told us everything. There were stone carvings that were built by an emperor. It was destroyed by the Portuguese around 1530. The carvings in the temple were dedicated to Lord Shiva. It was a monolithic structure.

On our way back, we fed more birds. The lighting was very beautiful that day in Mumbai, as it was around New Year.

- **Arin Kundu, V M**

The Secret Path

Once, there was a secret path that had a beautiful garden. One day, few girls were playing near the secret path with a ball. The ball went over the compound, and one of the girls in the group went inside the secret path to get the ball and saw a beautiful garden.

She saw golden fruits, delicious-looking mangoes, and apples and many other fruits. She took the ball and went inside the secret path again. Then she told her friends what she saw—the beautiful garden and the path. They were also fascinated by hearing it. They told everyone they met on the road. They, too, were happy hearing this. Then a few people went to the king and told him about it. He got furious. He called all the people of the kingdom to the palace and told them that they should find the person who found the secret path. He kept the path a secret, even if he never saw it, but he knew it. He never told anyone about it, as the people would get greedy.

One man found the girl who had found the secret path and sent her to the palace. The king asked her when she came to the chamber, “Why did you go to the secret path and tell it to everyone?” in an angry voice, and stamped his foot. She answered, “My sire, if anyone visits the secret path, they will feel amazed. You can go and check if you want, sire. If people or if you are not amazed, then I am ready to take the punishment”, in a kind, innocent voice.The king went to the secret path and the garden and felt amazed. Lastly, the man was rewarded, but the girl was not punished. In fact, she was rewarded because of her kind words.

- **Avani Somayaji, V M**

What Are Dreams?

Dreams are things that you have thought about since childhood. When you are a child, you think of anything like becoming a doctor, scientist, IAS officer, engineer, NBA player, etc. These are all part of your subconscious desires.

But it becomes challenging when it comes to working hard to achieve it.

For example, you want to become a cricket player, but you sit the whole day at home and play Roblox. Then, what's the point of dreaming about it? It would be best to start working on your dreams since you want to achieve them. Also, it would be impossible to

achieve any dream or goal if you did not have the determination and perseverance to do so. For instance, if you get out of science once, you can't say you will become a doctor or a scientist. You have to start working on it and continue until you achieve it. Working towards your dream becomes more challenging as you grow up. But as you know, "practice makes perfect." The more time you spend on it, the more practice you get. Dreams can sometimes be complicated as well.

You may get nightmares instead of goals or fear about things you are not good at. But you don't need to worry about it. If you keep working hard towards your dream, someday your hard work will be acknowledged with accomplishments.

- Arav Goswami, V N

How does a plane take off and fly?

With the help of its engines and wings! The engines of a plane are designed in such a way that it helps in moving forward at high speed. They produce a force called thrust, which gives the plane a horizontal movement. When the plane starts moving, the air flows rapidly over its wings. This throws the air towards the ground, generating an upward force called lift. The plane takes off, and the lift overcomes the plane's weight holding it in the sky.

Mini fact

In 1986, a plane called Voyager flew all around the world without having to land or refuel even once!

- Pranjali Sateesh Naik, V R

My Journey With Feluda

When I heard my parents praising a fictional character, Feluda, I became curious about who he was. So, I asked my mother about him, and thus, she got me a book, The Adventures of Feluda. That was when my journey through Feluda's adventures began. I felt like I was racing through the streets of Kathmandu, tracking people in Haridwar, and traversing the snowy regions of Darjeeling, boarding boats in Hong Kong, and so much more. The introduction of a character named Lal Mohan Ganguly happened on a train to Rajasthan. He was the funniest character. I love his saying- "Highly Suspicious". He was also well-known as the famous writer Jatayu in the book. The completion of the book left me with mixed feelings of sorrow and joy.

- Riyon Biswas, IV G

Fin Yellow

There was a little fellow.
His name was Fin Yellow.
He walked down the witch's lane.
People thought he was insane!
'Don't go; the witch is there.
She'll eat you up as if you're a hare'.
But he didn't listen, the little fellow.
Poor little Fin Yellow!
Fin Yellow went on walking.
With his feet in stockings.
But the witch saw him.
And I flew down on him!
Fin Yellow was very scared.
Those who saw him were scared.
But wisdom came to him.
The rage began to brim!
Fin said, 'I forgot that little lad;

He is very, very fat.
No problem, you can eat him,'
The witch agreed and imagined him!
They climbed up the magic chimney.
To which the witch referred to 'Chimbley.'
Poor fat Fin got stuck along.
And the witch pushed him along!
Fin Yellow took her to the Valley of Pots.
He stopped near a huge pot.
'Here is that little lad;
No one ate him, so he's sad!'
The witch became a bit greedy.
She thought this was so easy.
But when she went inside,
There was nobody inside!
Fin Yellow chuckled happily.
The plan had worked nicely.
Quickly, he shut the lid.
And I happily sealed the lid!

- Misha Sharma, IV K

Pene Peters
Me, Pene Peters

"Let your mom meet defeat! I'm going to drink your and your mom's blood once I kill you and your feats!"
Pene's and William's mother battled a dangerous monster when she was young and defeated the monster. They know all about it. But when it escaped, Pene was young, it threatened the whole country, and decided to kill her family! Pene discovers that her new principal is the monster in disguise, and she sets off on a mission to stop the sinister plot. But will she be able to stop the dangers?
Join Pene as she sets out on an adventure to save Germany from the spooks of evil monster from killing her family.
Well, have fun!

Many years have passed since Mom retired from doing adventures, as she was about to give birth to me and my brother William. She won't do any more adventures. She says there are many stories about how she defeated her enemy, disguised as an evil teacher, at a very young age, going on mysterious journeys, and getting into trouble. The person (nicknamed Denser) is very strong, but nothing compared to mom.
"I believe Mom is bragging about defeating Denser so easily. I think it took her as much time as it took me, which was a lot. It's hard to believe, but everything I've heard is true and scary. I'm used to it now, so I wasn't scared anymore, until my brother and I faced the same situation our mother did when she was 19, but at a much younger age than her. You might have been eager to hear it, so I'm telling you now."

Today was our last day of exams. Of course, it happened to be the toughest subject for the ones who spent their days lazing around, eating chips and watching TV. While I found it easy, I couldn't help but notice the lazy ones cheat, and they got scolded. I was sure they would get a C grade in exams! We were happy when the exam was finished and the kids pranced around happily. When the children were enjoying themselves, I saw my brother glancing towards a pile of newspapers, as he saw something unusual, I guess. He picked them up and read them, breaking into a sweat, till Miss Gesser came and said, "Peters, are you sick?" to which he said he was fine and hurried off to the grounds avoiding suspicion. I was very puzzled. What could it be? At Phys Ed, he played very poorly, and made our team lose in hockey. I was both angry and worried, as he was a champion in hockey. At the end of school, I went up to him and asked, "You look worried, what happened? Anything?" I asked William, who burst out, blabbering-"You know Denser, right? She has returned!" I was confused, "What monster? Hah, you are playing a joke!" I teased him, who looked offended as well as scared.

He immediately flipped the daily newspaper to me. I was shocked! Mom's enemy, Denser, had returned! She was put in jail as soon as she fell from a cliff and she had busted out of prison! She seemed to be angry. She went back to her house hired servants and seemed to have a bigger appetite now, full of spooks around the castle and whatnot. I gasped and turned to William, "Oh, Willy? I'm so sorry about all this! We got to be safe and secure. Run!" We grabbed our bikes and dashed home. As soon as we came home, we stumbled into mom's room and blabbered out everything. But Mom didn't listen. Instead, she just laughed, "They are just spreading

fake news! C'mon, be cheerful, my little strawberries!" She cried. We ran out of the room and came to our rooms. We were miserable. How could Mom, be so normal! We went to bed that day with spooked thoughts in our heads.

On Friday, when I went to the washroom, I saw my new principal standing with a confused impression on her face, "Good morning, Miss Debby!" I said, but she interrupted me. "Miss Peters, do not open your mouth like that to me," she yelled rudely. I was filled with anger, and I cried out, "But Miss Debby—" "Don't you dare address me as Miss Debby! I told you, it's Deborah!" She yelled again. I became very suspicious, "You didn't!" I yelled, but in vain, because it fell into deaf ears. I was shocked at her behaviour! Something was not right! I walked to my class. Today, instead of learning our ABC's we were worried about the monster, and Miss Ranger too. Just then the assembly for Helen Greens High School was announced. Our principal insulted me in front of everyone, which made them suspicious about the principal. Suddenly, a girl in 9th grade, Felone Charessé raised her hand, "Why may she be insulted, ma'am?" said Felone, much to the anger of Miss Debby, "Cause I am Denser! I am supposed to take revenge! Your ancestors and your parents imprisoned me!" She cried, and much to our horror, she took out her costume and sprayed us all with poisonous liquid, and all of us except me fainted. I was filled with horror at the sight, and ran to William, who had fainted. After a long time, I woke him up. He saw me and came to his senses. Then he started blabbering about everything he felt. I calmed him down and told him what happened in real life, and my! He was awfully shocked, "We should really do something, brother, or we're dead." I said, and I could tell he was shocked, "Are you pulling my leg, Pene? You're crazy; we'll be killed!" he bellowed. I was angry at my brother for displeasing me in such a big case. As if he read my mind, He gave up, and as soon as we started the map we found, a wind blew, and the map flew into the air. Suddenly, I was lifted by the wind, as though gravity were pulling. I yelled to William as he tried to get me through the wind. But he came up with me too and was petrified. Suddenly, I started feeling dizzy, and soon I fainted.

2 hours later.
I heard cackling. I suddenly woke up, much to the anger of the person. I saw that
William and I were tied tightly in a boat. I also saw a woman, about 29 years of age, rowing the boat. She had blonde hair reaching to her waist. She had cheeks as red as roses and long nails. She wore a torn dress, making me feel that she was poor. It seemed that she was deep inside, full of niceness, but bad on the outside, "You are going to Miss Denser because you committed a big crime. Ha!" she smirked.
Quickly, I used all my strength and tried to free myself. "No way! Have you realised how she behaves so badly!? Come to your senses!! I freed myself and pounced on her.
"Look what she gave you?! Did she? Yeah? C'mon! I will make you if you don't!!" I bellowed angrily, giving the action of a strong man. She was so startled!
"I will tell you... Please leave me alone," she stuttered and told us her story.

"In actual life, I come from London. Your mom, Mensa, was a dear friend to me and a detective, as you know! One day, after Mensa defeated Denser, I became her friend, and she got married to Abraham Peters. But later, Denser was freed and kidnapped me much to the anger of Mensa. I lived with Denser for a long time and was treated evilly. Later, she told me how your mom had defeated her, and she wanted revenge. She didn't know that I was her friend! When I told her that, she became angry and scolded me. I was scared to death! I begged her to stop, but she yelled at me furiously, and so I had to stay with her. One day, I escaped. When Mensa learned my story, she was furious, and before she could save me, a duel began between Denser and Mensa, and I was taken away by some of Denser's beastly servant-spies, disguised as Mensa's friends, much to the horror of Mensa. She tried to save me later but failed to do so. I was given rags and stale meals forever.
Same happened with all the other servants, but worst of all, cruelty was to me. I mean, she
treated me the worst of all, as I was an ex-friend of her enemy. Whoever came in her way was ruthlessly injured or killed, she was

as angry as the fire gleaming in her heart. People abandoned this town, leaving forests and broken huts. She is now the ruler of the remaining people, and they really suffer now." She looked sad. She regretted what she did, apologised, and offered a simple meal.She gave shelter for the night and later bid us goodbye before leaving. I felt happy for her. I went with my brother and started following directions from a map the woman gave us.

But luck faded, and a crow swooped down on us. A spy! Quickly, we fought and stumbled but the crow took it away. Suddenly, an arrow came and killed the crow, hitting it. The Crow was a servant of Denser! We saw a man from the town who had shot the crow. He urged us to go on, speaking in broken English and German. But we walked back to our house as the map was eaten by the crow. We were miserable about all this.

Suddenly William stumbled against a sharp weed and fell down with blood oozing from his knee. His injury smarted a lot, so I quickly bandaged his knee with some antiseptic. After bandaging, I rose up and saw a castle. The enemy's castle! "My god, you got to see this," I gasped. William saw it and was amazed. The adventure begins. I ran to the castle noiselessly, with William beside me, panting. Suddenly, we stopped. The ghoul was after us. We ran until we were near a dead end. "I surrender!" I cried, much to his happiness. As he came near me, I gathered my courage and punched him, and we together managed to knock him out, and before we knew it, he was drunk, and we escaped by jumping over the walls. At last, we reached the gates, and entered noiselessly. We soon found ourselves in a big trap. We had to cross a broken bridge with lava below! I crossed it, was imbalanced at the edge of the cliff, and managed to hold on. But as William is heavy, the bridge broke under his weight just three steps before the cliff. Now he was hanging on a rope, which was breaking!

"Jump!" I cried, reaching out to him, to a pale William.The rope loosened. Suddenly it broke, and we both screamed, and he jumped up to me with much difficulty. Much to my happiness, he came up. We decided to hide, but too late!! She probably heard us, came just to our hiding place, and found us! She was holding the woman we had! The woman was scared, "Zelle, why did you help them, the little enemies?!" she cried. Suddenly, as she was about to let go, I cried out, "NO!" I said, and she glared at me and dropped Zellana Fogers to the ground.

She ran up to me and held me by the arm, hanging me upside down. I was frightened and she cackled. A furious, cruel cackle that sounded deadly! I immediately got a hold of her leg, putting her on the ground. She was furious! Suddenly, a furious duel began. We clashed and thumped and crashed. There came a time when I slipped off and tried to get up from the edge of the cliff. The fight continued furiously. I was only balancing on one leg as opposed to the other was helping me not fall off the cliff. It seemed that Denser was winning. Suddenly she trampled me to the ground with her strong hands and hurt me badly on my knee. "Hah! Let your mom meet defeat! I'm going to drink your and your mom's blood once I kill you and your feats!" she cackled. I was furious! How dare she! I saw a sword. I reached out to the shining sword, but too late! She swung me off till the edge of the cliff, where I started hanging with a hand! I was just falling when William punched her, and another duel began. I tried to reach the sword. Suddenly, a few rocks crashed, and I fell! I struck my foot against some rocks and put my foot! With the other rocks falling, I struck them against the cliff and climbed up, with anger at Denser. We were soon fighting together with Denser, and I fell to the ground, hurting my ear. My brother dropped his weapons and ran to me. But she held him by the leg and tried to swing him off the cliff! I was frightened! I quickly reached out to William's sword, and as she was doing her swing, I cried out, "Miss Debby, you are going to regret this!" saying so, before she could swish me off, I struck her in the leg. She cried with pain and let William fall off, screaming. She instantly died. I hurried off, and I saw William hanging on to the edge of the cliff. I grabbed his arm, and he was relieved. But he was too heavy, and so we all fell off the cliff, screaming. We luckily fell in the snow and weren't that hurt. Soon, people came rushing towards us to question us. When we told them that we finally killed Denser, the evil, they cheered for us and showered us with money and flowers. We

really felt happy!
Mom was there, cheering the loudest for us. We had some minor bruises, so we decided to have ourselves bathed and bandaged. We had yummy food to eat. Fresh pea soup, jam tarts, boiled potatoes along with yummy spaghetti and roast beef, and we had hot chocolate with cherry ice cream for dessert! How fun and delicious! We had a lovely day!
Here is the end of my story, and I hope you enjoyed it. Now it's time to eat strawberry cream and go to school! Don't forget us! Bye!

THE END

- **Misha Sharma, IV K**

The Rainbow Slide

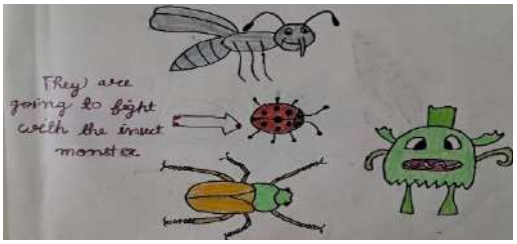
There was a girl named Ria. She always went down to play after her homework. She loved the rainbow slide in the park, because the slide was so swirly and also has rainbow colors. So, she went up the stairs and went so fast that the slide's colour was mixed and became white. But, when she came down and looked from the bottom, and she saw the slide was a rainbow. She got confused and went home. She asked her mother, "How did it become white?" Her mother told her, "If you draw a circle and divide it into eight equal pieces and put different colours in each piece. Then make a hole in the middle, put a stick through the hole, and spin it fast; the circle will become white." The next day she went down to play with her friends [Misti, Sofia, Sophie, Bayley, and Katie]. Sofie and Sofia saw something in the bushes. She went near the bushes and saw a unicorn! Everybody was so shocked.

- Shreshta Rajwar, III A

Three Insect Friends

Once upon a time, there lived three best friends. One is a ladybird, the second is a beetle, and the last one is a mosquito. All of them were detectives. One morning they were all watching the news, and it was saying, "Insects are getting lost; please be careful".

The detectives were getting ready to solve this big issue. They were thinking a lot but couldn't find anything. They asked some insects about it. Finally, they found out who took all the lost insects from lots of information. They got to know that a monster insect was doing all these bad things. All three detectives started their journey to fight with the bad monster. They were so strong that they could defeat the big, monster insect. After killing



the monster insect, they finally rescued all the lost insects from there. All the insects thanked them, and from that day on, the three insects were known as famous detectives in the insect world.

- **Pekham Guin, III A**

Five Friends Rescue the Unnatural Mongoose

Once, there lived five friends who used to love adventure. Their names are Mary, Sam, Sara, Michael, and Lisa. One day, they thought of visiting a beach. When they reached the beach, they jumped into the sea.There was a hotel near the beach where they were staying.
Soon evening arrived. The children were enjoying themselves that they forgot to return to their hotel. Nobody was there on the beach except those five friends. Suddenly, Sara heard a sound of crying and told others about it. Sam said, "Friend, the sound is coming from that

narrow road". Sam went towards the narrow road, and the others followed him.

When they reached the end of the road, they saw an abandoned house. They all saw something very quickly pass before their eyes. They entered the house silently. Suddenly, Michael screamed, seeing something. Then they were all very surprised to see a weird mongoose wearing a crown. When the mongoose came out, it seemed very unhappy. It started crying and told them it could not find its daughter. A wicked man captured the baby unnatural mongoose and kept it in a cave, as the mother mongoose said to them.

They had never seen a talking mongoose before. So, they could not utter a single word for a few seconds. Then they felt sorry for the mongoose, and they said to the mongoose, "Don't worry, we will get your daughter back soon". Mary had the magical power to transform herself into a small insect. She alone flew off to the cave. She finally found the baby mongoose, who was also wearing a crown. Mary called her friends, and they rescued the baby mongoose. The mother mongoose was so amazed to see her daughter back. The mongoose gave them a shiny stone as they spread out their kindness.

- **Orthy Guin, III B**

The best Friend- Good Books!

Life is not easy to live without friends. We all need friends who will be there for us when needed and who would understand us nicely. Books can be our best friends for life, for all the right reasons. Books not only communicate knowledge but also infuse our minds with a wealth of fresh ideas to force us to think in good ways. A good book is like a true friend who is always by your side to assist you with wisdom and awareness to make the right decisions.

Good books enrich our minds with good thoughts and knowledge, just like a good friend. We cannot feel alone in the company of books. We can learn many good things while reading a good book. Books written by famous and experienced people help us become better human beings and teach us how to serve society in the best possible way. When we are alone, we can always pick up a book and start reading to feel relaxed. Books are a storehouse of knowledge. They are our best friends, often working as our friends, philosophers, and guides.

Books are our best friends because they inspire us to do great things in life and overcome our failures. We learn a lot from good books, just like a good friend. Books can be good or bad, but it is our responsibility to choose them wisely. Friendship with good books makes you a good person, and friendship with Bad books make you a bad person. Books will always be there for you in your bad times. Books teach us to have dreams. Books bring positive value to our lives. Good books enrich our minds and broaden our perspective on life.

Each book is like a different type of person we meet in our lives. People say to choose your friend wisely; likewise, choose your books wisely; they can make or break you. Today, due to technology evolving, books are coming in the form of Kindles, iPads, and tablets. But using the device (technology) wisely will make your life successful. So, books are our ultimate best friend.

- **Saatvik Kumar Dash, III G**

The Journey To The Secret World

Once, there lived a curious girl named Sahara. She had a very strong imagination. One day when she was playing in the garden, she went to the store room to get a ball to play with.

When she entered the store room, she saw another new door in the corner. She was very curious and entered the door. Then she noticed that she had entered another world with many machines like lifts that take you to space, cars that can fly, etc. And the year was 2030, and there was not even a single tree or plant. She walked aimlessly on the road. After a while, she saw a building and thought that she could stay there for some days till she found a way to get back home. When she entered, she saw three moonstones and a note.

The note read:
Dear Sahara,
You must save this world. Everyone in this world falls sick very often because there is not even a single tree (I think you may have noticed). In order to get trees to grow here, you must follow these moon stones to the kingdom of plants and trees. Sahara thought for a while, then she said to herself, “First, I entered a new world from my store room, and now I have to go to another world to save this world! But I do like adventures, so I’ll do it.’’ Then she took a closer look at the moon stones and saw symbols on them. The first moon stone had a symbol of a tree with some weird fruit and a moon symbol in the middle of it. Sahara understood that the tree was a moon tree. But she was confused because there is no such thing as a moon tree. The second moonstone had a symbol of water. And the third moon stone had a symbol of a girl pouring water on the ground and from the place where the water dropped, a plant grew. Then Sahara understood that she must go to the kingdom of plants and trees, find the moon tree, get some water from its fruit, and pour that water all over the world. “But how?’’ she thought. Then she thought that there must be something written on the back side of the note. And she was right.

The note read:
“Oh, and one more thing: there are only three moon stones here, but actually there are supposed to be six.” Sahara thought, how could I find the other three moon stones? Then she continued reading “Don’t worry, I will tell you how to find the other three moon stones. Take the three moon stones and walk straight on the roads, but do not forget to check every turn. When you get close to the other three moon stones, these moon stones, which you have now with you, will glow, they will create a map to reach the moon tree when all six moon stones are joined together.” So, Sahara set off with the three moon stones and the note. She wandered aimlessly on the roads. Finally, at a dead end, she saw a wall near her, and the moon stones started to glow. She searched the wall and found three tiles, which were moon stones. She took the moon stones from the tiles, and she joined all six moon stones together. They formed a map as the note read. It was written on the map, “Go straight and head to the right side of the road and to find the door to the Kingdom of Plants and Trees. Go straight to find the moon tree.” So, Sahara walked to where the map pointed, and she saw a door. When she entered the door, she saw the kingdom of plants and trees. She headed straight and finally reached the moon tree, she asked the moon tree, “Dear Moon Tree, Can I please take a little water from your fruits to make plants grow in the secret world?’’ The moon tree asked, “Who are you? And how did you get here?’’ Sahara showed the moonstone map to the moon tree. The moon tree smiled and said, “Oh, so you are the chosen one. Ok, sure, you can take a little water from my fruits." So, she collected the water and went back to the secret world. Then she thought I shouldn’t let the magic

water drop on the buildings; otherwise, the buildings will be covered with plants, and no one can live there. She went to a scientist and convinced him to get her some of his dooms and one of his aeroplanes and explain to him why she needs them. The scientist agreed, and Sahara was able to pour the magic water droplets all over the secret world without any mistake. The next minute, the secret world was full of plants (except for the buildings). Finally, she asked the moonstone map to take her back home, and the next second, she was back home, standing in the garden, safe and sound.

- **Akshara Aravindakannan, III Q**

Beep! Beep! Honk! Honk!

Once upon a time, in the small village of Vastrapur, there lived Laalu, Aalu, and Haalu. They were very close friends. Laalu was a sweet little ball, always emitting bright red light. Aalu is a kind, little ball, forever emitting amber light. Haalu, a highly energetic little ball, consistently emits green colour. They always spent time with each other. However, they were very sad about one thing. People would play with them, bounce them, throw, and catch, but would not take Laalu, Aalu and Haalu seriously. So, the three ball friends decided to go to a scientist. The scientist after many experiments, decided to turn them into traffic lights. He attached the three balls buddies on a pole. Now, people in Vastrapur followed the traffic light. The three buddies were happy as the villagers followed their instructions and paid a lot of attention to them. Three friends now showed the direction and paved the way for the people of Vastrapur. Beep! Beep! Honk! Honk!

- Anumegha Maitra, II B

How I spent my New Year's Day

When the New Year 2024 was approaching, we all got excited to bid farewell to the year 2023 and welcome 2024 with our family and friends in a grand way. My father suggested that we would go to a resort for the New Year celebration. The resort was Elim Resort. We reached there on December 30 with our family and our friends' family. We enjoyed it a lot, like the outdoor adventure activities like zip-lining, cricket, football, ladder climbing, and indoor activities. There was a shop from which I bought two whistles. We enjoyed a variety of foods. There was a cracker show at midnight on December 31 to welcome the New Year. We danced and played the whole evening of December 31. We greeted each other on the New Year. We returned home happily on the evening of January 1, 2024. It was the best NewYear celebration for me.

- **Abhinav Kumar, II D**

My Hero is My Father

I love my father. He is the best. He can do everything for me. He plays with me, like badminton, cricket, football, and swimming. My dad is my hero. I love his driving! He goes to office every day and works there. He buys everything for me. He also watches TV with me. I like sharing my bed with my dad. We love each other the most.

- **Abhinav Kumar, II D**

My Trip to Thailand

It was a nice sunny day at the Phuket Airport when we landed. The cab driver was waiting to take us to the beautiful resort in Krabi. As we were tired from the travel, we took a quick

nap at the resort. After that, we went to the beach, where I played in the water, and my brother collected seashells. We then went to the night food market. While we were eating shrimp, my brother had an allergic reaction to it. My parents got medicines from a pharmacy.Next morning, we had breakfast at our resort and went to nearby islands in a speedboat. I had lots of fun in Krabi, but the story is not done yet. From Krabi, we went back to Phuket for two more days. In Phuket, we relaxed and went to the 'infinity' swimming pool at the hotel. The following day, we went on a four-island tour. On the beaches, the water was very clear. I saw lots of colourful fish near me. We had yummy juice at a beachside restaurant. At night, we decided to explore the local markets. The market was full of people, and there were many colourful items at the stalls. And just like that, my first international trip to Thailand was over. The trip was super fun!

- **Anahita Baruah, II E**

I went to the Future

Hi, my name is Pihu, and I am a scientist. I always wanted to time travel, so one day I was creating a time machine. I was sure that I wanted to go in the future. When I went inside, it was 2031. First, I saw robots running around everywhere. A robot asked me to give me $1,000, then you can go to the hotel. Jeez, the future is expensive, but I can afford it any way when I woke up.
The same robot gave me a breakfast in bed. Then I went to the nearby coffee store, where there were humans there, but less and more robots. When I was walking down the street, I saw an ice-cream fountain. I obviously had to take a lick of it. Then I saw an Apple Store. I went to get an I-phone 13, but instead there was an I phone 22. I obviously had to take it. Then I went back to my house. Wow, it was a busy day today.

- **Junyali Chauhan, II L**

A Magical Tale

There was a girl named Sophie. She was very poor. She lived with her mother in a hut. One day her mother asked her to get wood, so she went to the forest to get some wood. When she was collecting wood, she saw an old, injured man sitting on the grass, crying.
The old man told her that I was feeling very hungry. She got the apples from the forest after searching a lot. He thanked her. Next year, the girl went back to the forest and saw a big mansion. Then she saw the old man. The old man thanked me in tears. He told her this was an act of kindness. The old man gave her 10 gold bars and 1,000 million dollars. The girl ran happily home.

Moral: Be kind; whatever you give comes to you.

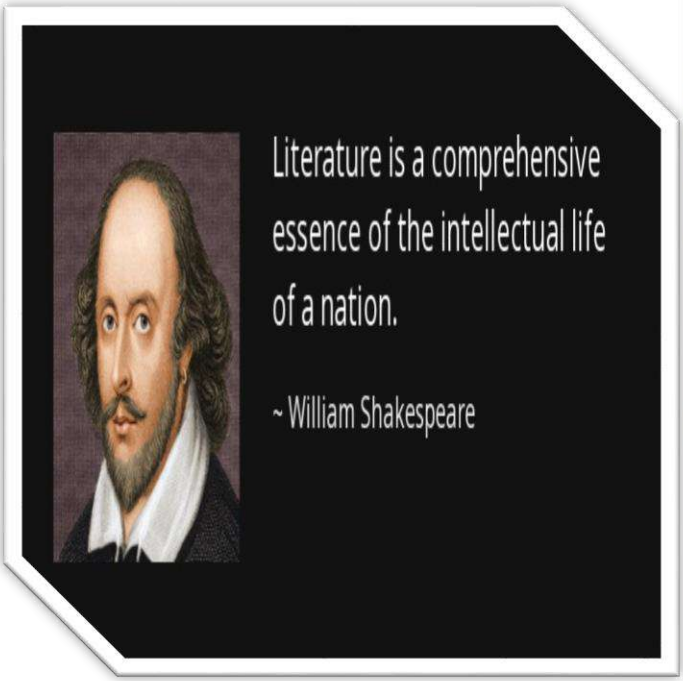
- **Junyali Chauhan, II L**

"The Magical Forest"

Once upon a time, there was a magical forest. It had magical trees that healed any injured animal in no time. One day, two lion cubs named Popa and Lavi were playing hide-and-seek together. They were having so much fun that I did not hear a hunter come. That hunter's arrow hurt Popa deeply. But she was hiding. So, the hunter thought, "Let me come tomorrow and search for it," and he went back to his village. All the animals gathered around

Popa. Lavi had fainted. Other animals took Popa and Lavi to one of the magical trees and gave its leaf to eat. Popa and Lavi were cured in no time, and they thanked the magical tree for the magic. All the animals started playing again.

- **Trayee. V. Yernad, II N**

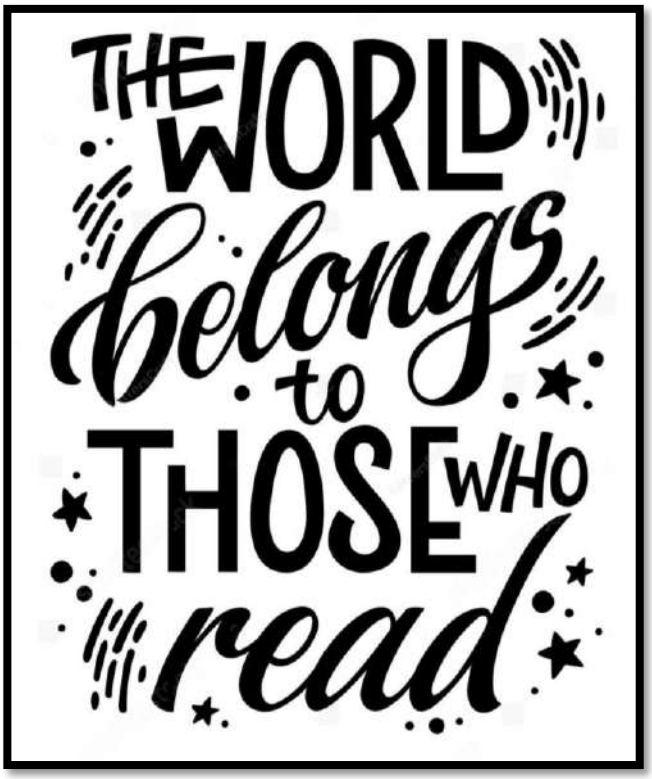


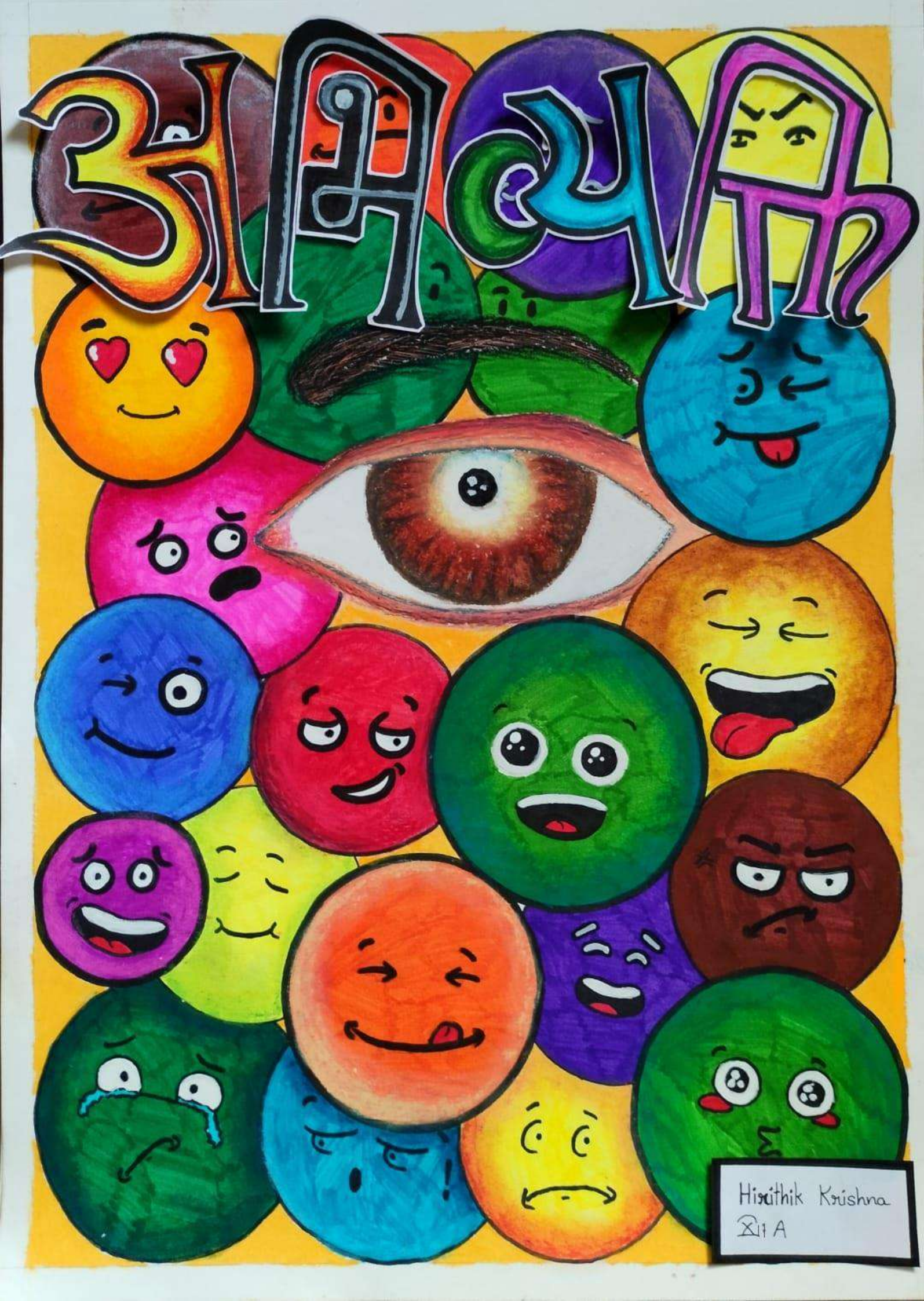
A Fun Day at the Christmas Carnival

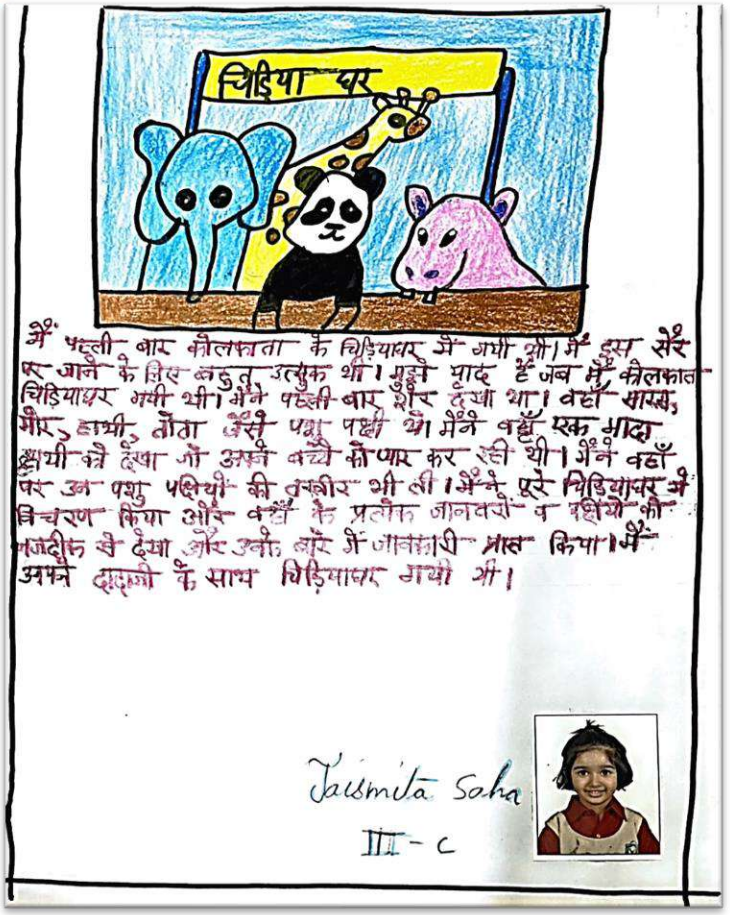
One delightful day, my family and I visited a mall, and we had loads of fun together. We went to a nice restaurant where I ate yummy food like chocolate mousse, pineapple pudding, caramel custard, mud pie, and more! After the delicious meal, we discovered a Christmas carnival. Excited, I asked my parents to join in, and they agreed. My dad got us tickets, and I had a blast playing games like Bottle ring toss, touch me not challenge, maze challenge, balloon shooting, and golf. Bottle ring toss was my favourite!

I even met Santa Claus and took pictures with him and a giant Christmas tree. Santa gave me wonderful gifts that made me smile. Next, I visited a book store and bought some exciting stories books and toys, and had a fun ride on a toy train and a car. Later, we went shopping, and my dad got me pretty dresses and shoes. As we left the store, I got surprise gifts and colourful balloons. It was a day full of wonderful experiences, and I had so much fun!

- **Saanvi Ghosh, I D**

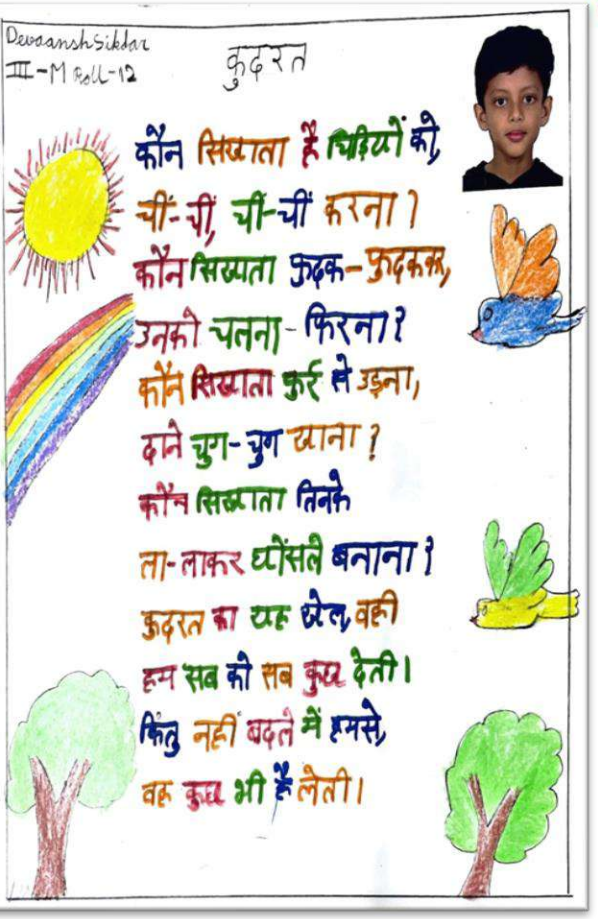


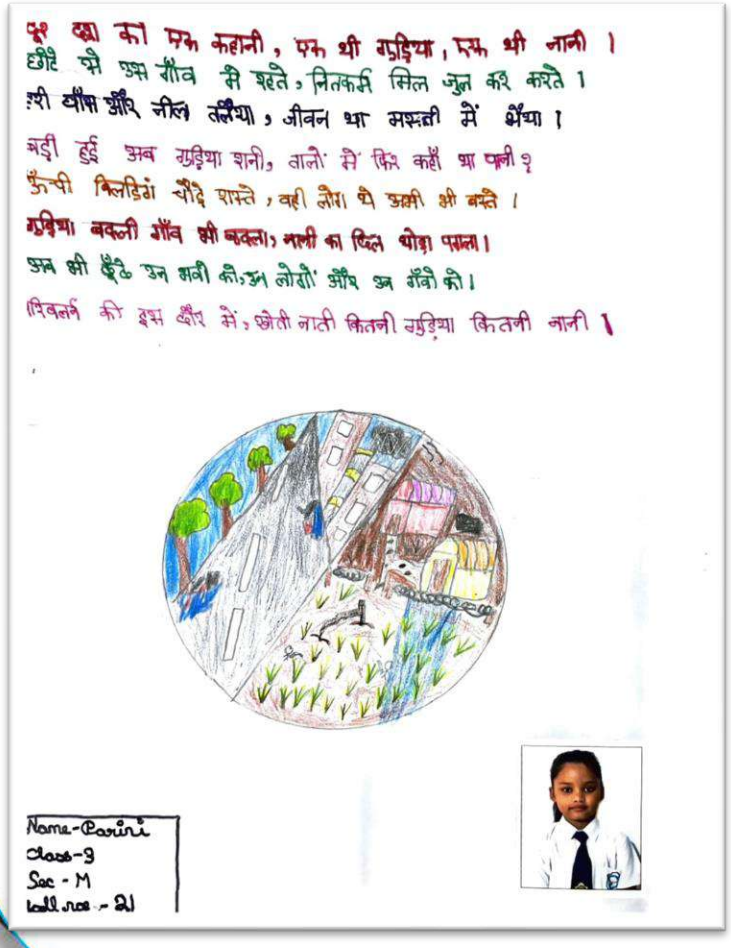

आकृति
Hrithik Krishna
XII A



मैं पहली बार कोलकाता के चिड़ियाघर में गयी थी। मैं इस सैर पर जाने के लिए बहुत उत्सुक थी। मुझे याद है जब मैं कोलकाता चिड़ियाघर गयी थी। मैंने पहली बार शेर देखा था। वहाँ सांप, शेर, हाथी, तोता जैसे पशु पक्षी थे। मैंने वहाँ एक माता को देखा जो अपने बच्चे को प्यार कर रही थी। मैंने वहाँ पर उन पशु पक्षियों की तस्वीर भी ली। मैंने पूरे चिड़ियाघर में विचरण किया और वहाँ के प्रतीक जानवरों व पक्षियों को नजदीक से देखा और उनके बारे में जानकारी प्राप्त किया। मैं अपने दादाजी के साथ चिड़ियाघर गयी थी।

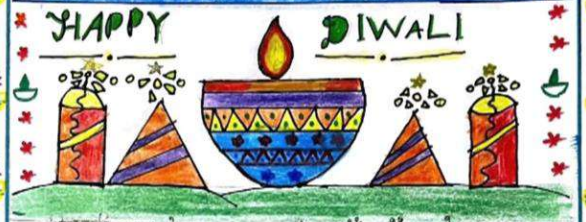
Jasmita Saha
III - C





Topic - DIWALI

Name: Aditi Raj Class – 4 I Date: 09/10/23



दिवाली भारत देश का मुख्य त्यौहार है और इसे बहुत धूम-धाम से मनाया जाता है। इसे दीपों का त्यौहार और दीपावली भी कहा जाता है। दीपावली का अर्थ है- दीपों की पंक्ति। इस दिन माता लक्ष्मी और भगवान श्री गणेश की पूजा की जाती है, पटाखे फोड़े जाते हैं और स्कूल अतिशबाज़ी की जाती है। दिवाली के त्यौहार पर हम दूसरों को बधाइयाँ देते हैं और अपनों से बड़ों का आशीर्वाद लेते हैं। दिवाली कार्तिक माह की अमावस्या को मनाई जाती है। इस त्यौहार के दौरान सभी लोग नए-नए वस्त्र पहनकर अपने घरों को रंगोली, रंग-बिरंगी लाइटों और मिट्टी के दियों से सजाते हैं। दिवाली इसलिए मनाई जाती है क्योंकि इस दिन भगवान श्री राम 14 साल का वनवास काटकर अयोध्या वापिस लौटे थे। यह त्यौहार बुराई पर अच्छाई की जीत का प्रतीक है।

परिवार की एहमत

हमारे लिए परिवार बहुत ज़रूरी होता है।
परिवार से हमें नए रिश्ते मिलते हैं।
परिवार होने से सारे त्योहार और आस दिन बहुत ही मज़ेदार होते हैं।
हमारा भारत देश भी एक ऐसा परिवार है, जहाँ पर कई भाषा, धर्म और विभिन्न प्रकार के कपड़े पहनने वाले लोग, एक दूसरे के साथ मिल-जुल कर रहते हैं।
अत: परिवार, हम सबके लिए खुशहाली लाता है।

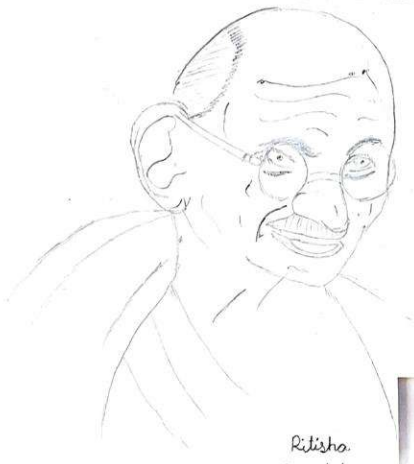
CLASS: IV
SECTION: 'D'
ADMISSION No: BE/124/2021-22
ROLL No: 34
NAME: TANISHA PILLAI
PHOTO:

गर्मी के दिन आते हैं,
मच्छर बहुत सताते हैं।
कहाँ खेलने जाये हम?
तेज धूप में निकले दम।
खेल के मैदान गरम,
लू की आती नहीं शरम।
कहीं चैन न पाते हैं,
मन ही मन झुंझलाते हैं।

Purbasa Dash
Class - 4F

महात्मा गांधी

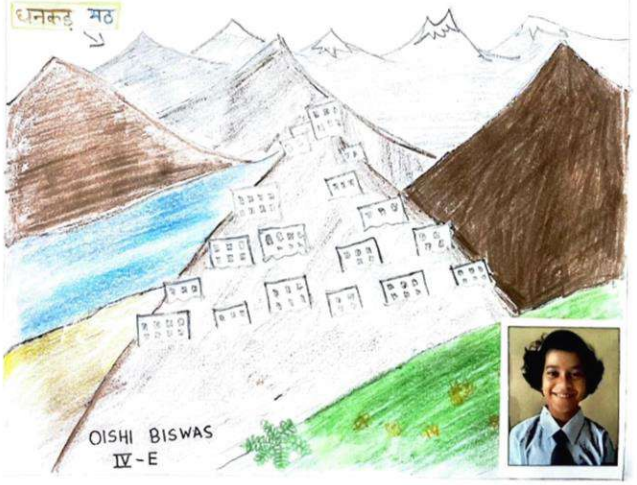
महात्मा गांधी हमारे भारत देश के एक महान नेता थे। महात्मा गांधी का जन्म 2 अक्टूबर 1869 में गुजरात के पोरबंदर गाँव में हुआ था। उनके पिता का नाम करमचंद गांधी तथा माता का नाम पुतलीबाई था। गांधी जी को बापू तथा राष्ट्रपिता के रूप में भी जाना जाता है। महात्मा गांधी जी का जन्म दिवस प्रतिवर्ष गांधी जयंती के रूप में मनाया जाता है। महात्मा गांधी जी अहिंसा में विश्वास रखते थे। उन्होंने कभी भी हिंसा को अपने जीवन में जगह नहीं दी। वे बहुत ही सादा जीवन जीते थे तथा उच्च विचार रखते थे। गांधी जी ने "नमक सत्याग्रह" तथा "भारत छोड़ो आन्दोलन" जैसे बड़े आन्दोलन चलाए। गांधी जी यूनिवर्सिटी कॉलेज लन्दन में कानून की पढ़ाई करने के लिए इंग्लैंड गए थे। गांधी जी की पत्नी का नाम कस्तुरबा गांधी थी जिनके साथ उनका बाल - विवाह हुआ था। महात्मा गांधी जी का जीवन पूरे विश्व को शांति का संदेश देता है।



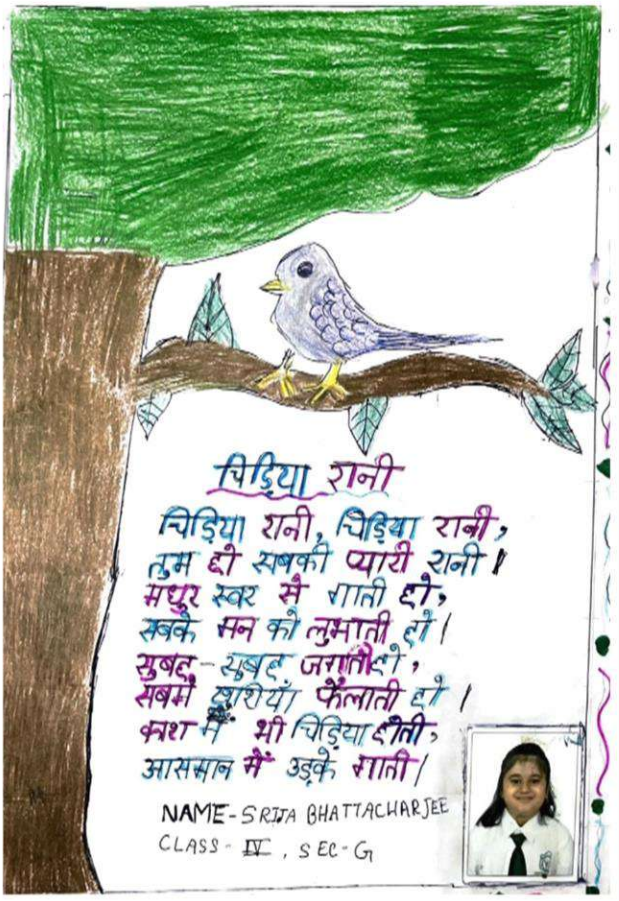
Ritisha Mandal
IV - D

स्पिती घाटी एक ठंडी भूमी

पिछले साल मैं अपने परिवार के साथ स्पिती घाटी गई थी। जो हिमाचल प्रदेश में है। यह एक ठंडी घाटी है और क्योंकि यह बहुत ऊँचाई पर है लगभग 14000 फीट, बारीश के बादल उतनी ऊँचाई तक नहीं जा पाते हैं। इसीलिए वहाँ बारिश नहीं होती है और पेड़ पौधे ज़ादा नहीं दिखाई देते हैं। वहाँ बहुत सारे पुराने और सुंदर बौद्ध मठ हैं। वहाँ कुदरत बहुत मेहरबान है, हमे वहाँ जाकर बहुत अच्छा लगा। आशा करती हूँ, आपको भी अच्छा लगेगा।



OISHI BISWAS
IV-E



प्रकृति की सुषमा

आसमान पर चमका सूरज, दूर हुआ अँधियारा
चंदा ने आकर नभ को, दिया रूप इक प्यारा।
झिलमिल-झिलमिल तारे आए चमकीले - चमकीले
आसमान पर छाए देखो कितने नीले, पीले।
नदियाँ बहतीं, झरने झरते, रंग-बिरंगे पुष्प हैं खिलते।
विविध तरह के फल-फूलों से, प्रकृति के सुंदर रंग झलकते।
चारों ओर लताएँ छाईं, वृक्ष झूमनेवाले। ऊँचे-ऊँचे
पर्वत हैं आकाश चूमनेवाले।
चिड़ियों के सुमधुर कलरव से गूँज उठी है धरती। छाई
रहती ऐसी सुषमा प्रकृति सदा ही हँसती।
इन सबसे ही लगती हमको दुनिया इतनी प्यारी
इंद्रधनुषी रंगों में रँग दी विधि ने लीला न्यारी।

ARADHYA KUMAR
IV, P.

प्रकृति का लेन देन

तितली बोली फूल से, तुम कितने सुंदर हो,
क्या तुम अपना मीठा रस मुझे दे सकते हो?

फूल बोला जल्दी लेलो, आज मधुमक्खी की बारी है,
शहद बनाकर माली को देना, उसकी ज़िम्मेदारी है
माली बदले में नए-नए फूल खिलाता है,
हम सबकी रखवाली, कर हमें बचाता है।

तितली बोली मैं भी तुमको कुछ देना चाहती हूँ
तुम सबके लिए मैं भी कुछ करना चाहती हूँ
फूल बोला उड़-उड़ कर तुम पराग फैलाती हो,
एक फूल से दूसरा फूल तुम्ही तो खिलाती हो।

एक दूसरे के काम आना, यही तो जीवन है,
कुछ लेना कुछ देना, यही प्रकृति का नियम है।

आरिआ गुप्ता
कक्षा V-A

एक शनिवार

एक शनिवार, जब मैं उठा। मैंने अपने कमरे की जगह दौलत देखा। मुझे आश्चर्य हुआ। मैंने अपने पापा से पूछा, "पापा हम कहाँ हैं?" वह बोले, "हम लद्दाख में हैं मेरे बेटे" मैं खुश था कि एक दिन मेरा सपना सच हो गया। सुबह दस बजे हमने लद्दाख की खूबसूरत जगहों का दौरा करना शुरू किया। सबसे पहले हम नुब्रा घाटी गए। कितनी खूबसूरत थी। हमने पहाड़ों को देखते हुए नाश्ता किया। यह लद्दाख का एक ऐतिहासिक क्षेत्र है। थोड़ी देर बाद, हम प्योगयांग झील की ओर अपनी यात्रा फिर से शुरू करते हैं। झील में मुझे तीन से चार रंग दिखे। हमने दोपहर का खाना खाया और कुछ तस्वीरें लीं। जब हम दोबारा कार में बैठे तो मुझे कुछ अजीब सी आवाजें सुनाई दे रहीं थी। यह था, "अथर्व! अथर्व उठो" मैं उठा और देखा कि मैं अपने कमरे में हूँ। मुझे ऐसा लगता है कि मैं एक सपना देख रहा था लेकिन एक दिन मुझे पता है कि मेरा सपना सच होगा। फिर जब मैंने अपना सपना अपने पापा को बताया तो उन्होंने कहाँ कि हम अगले गरमी कि छुट्टियों में लद्दाख जा रहे हैं।

5-A, 26
Atharv Sinha

जल

जल ही हमारा जीवन है,
यही सबसे बड़ा धन है।
जल का मत करो दुरुपयोग,
सूखे मे होगा यही उपयोग।
जल को मत करो बर्बाद,
इतना ही तुम रखो याद।
तुम प्यासे रह जाओगे,
पानी अगर बहाओगे।
गर्मी में प्यास बुझाता,
हर प्राणी को राहत दिलवाता।

भाव्या, 6-F, 11

हवा हूँ हवा

हवा हूँ हवा
ठंडी हवा
हर मौसम में इठलाती
मैं हूँ हवा

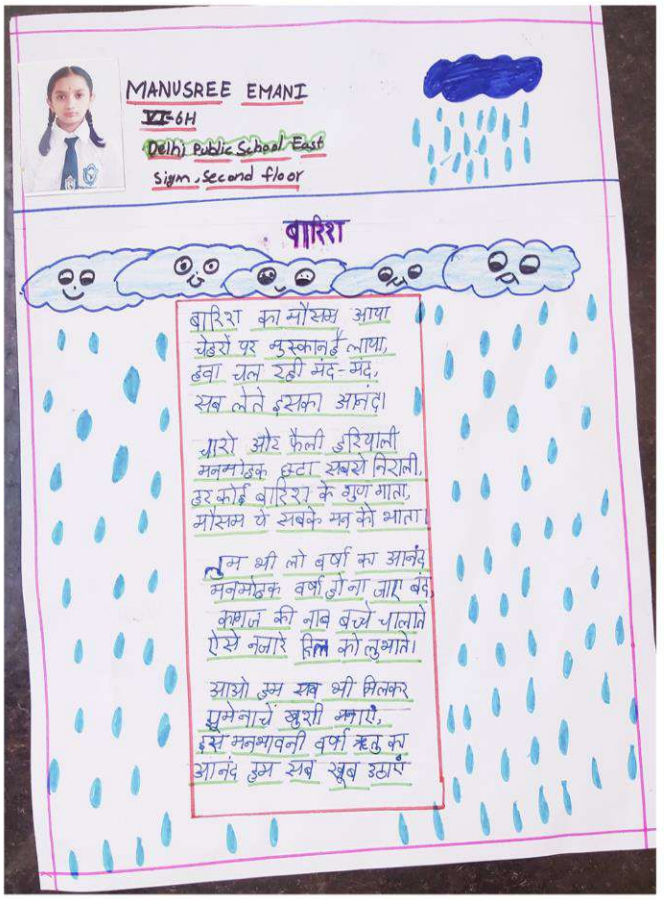
हवा हूँ हवा
गर्मी की हवा
खेतों में लहराती
लू की हवा

सावन की बारिश
की फुहारों में बलखाती
हवा हूँ हवा

मैं हूँ हवा
सर्दी की हवा
ठंड में ठिठुरती
कंपकपाती हवा

मौघों का सहारा
मनुष्य की जान
धरती की कंबल
हवा हूँ हवा

नाम:- दिव्यांशी प्रिया
कक्षा:-6/आई
ऐडमिशन नम्बर:- BE/084/2022-23



MANUSREE EMANI
VI-6H
Delhi Public School East
Sigma, Second floor

बारिश

बारिश का मौसम आया
चेहरों पर मुस्कान है लाया,
हवा चल रही मंद-मंद,
सब लेते इसका आनंद।

चारो ओर फैली हरियाली
मनमोहक छटा सबसे निराली,
हर कोई बारिश के गुण गाता,
मौसम ये सबके मन को भाता।

तुम भी लो वर्षा का आनंद,
मनमोहक वर्षा हो ना जाए बंद,
कागज की नाव बच्चे चलाते
ऐसे नजारे दिल को लुभाते।

आओ तुम सब भी मिलकर
झूमे नाचें खुशी मनाऐ,
इस मनभावनी वर्षा ऋतु का
आनंद तुम सब खूब उठाएँ

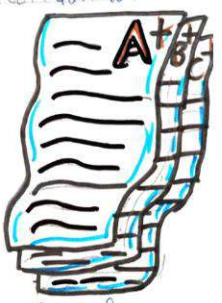
Supratik Senapati
Class : VI - H
Ro No : 36
Admission No : BE/00010476

"हाय रे परीक्षा"

जिस नाम को सुनने से काँपता है हर बच्चा,
वो है परीक्षा।
परीक्षा का पेपर हाथ में आते ही
हालत डर लगता है,
की अच्छा नहीं किया,
तो घर पर पिटना पक्का है।
3 घंटे में करने होते हैं लगभग 40 सवाल,
एक भी छूटा,
तो घर पर होता है बवाल
रिजल्ट के एक दिन पहले,
रात को नींद नहीं आती है।
अच्छा नम्बर पाने के लिए,
भगवान की याद आती है।

Student Report Card

Eng	97%	96%	98%
Math	100%	99%	99.5%
Sci	98%	97%	99%
SST	98%	96%	97%



परीक्षा पेपर

अगर फेल हुए तो लगता है होगा,
"इन्हें से मृत्य"
पास होने पर मिलता है,
शानदार इनाम,
और मुख से निकलता है,
"थैंक्यू भगवान"।
फिर आती है अगली कक्षा,
तब भी मुख से निकलता है,
"हाय रे परीक्षा!"।।

भारत की ऋतुएँ

भारत का मौसम अन्य देशों से बहुत अलग है। इसका मौसम हमेशा बदलता रहता है और मुख्य रूप से 6 प्रकार के मौसम को यहाँ देखा गया है जिनके नाम हैं - वसंत, ग्रीष्म, वर्षा, शरद, हेमंत और शीत ऋतु। कई देशों में या तो साल भर बहुत सर्दी होती है या तो बहुत गर्मी परन्तु भारत में हर दो - तीन महीने में मौसम बदलते रहते हैं जिसका एक मज़ा है।

इससे किसानों को भी मदद मिलती है और वातावरण भी शांत और सुखद बना रहता है।

THEJASWI SARIN
VI-G

पर्यावरण लेख

मानवीय गतिविधियों के कारण पृथ्वी पर जीवन को अभूतपूर्व चुनौतियों का सामना करना पड़ता है। प्राकृतिक घटकों में वायु, जल, भूमि और जीवित जीव शामिल हैं। सड़क, उद्योग, भवन आदि मानव निर्मित घटक हैं। प्राकृतिक पर्यावरण को चार मुख्य घटकों में विभाजित किया जा सकता है - जीवमंडल, स्थलमंडल, जलमंडल और वायुमंडल। वायुमंडल पृथ्वी के चारों ओर की वायु परत है, जिसमें जल वाष्प, गैसें और धूल के कण होते हैं। मनुष्यों, पौधों और जानवरों की जीवित दुनिया जीवमंडल का गठन करती है। पर्यावरण को उसकी मूल स्थिति में वापस लाना बेहद जरूरी है और यही एक मात्र समाधान है। अब समय आ गया है कि लोग समझें कि पर्यावरण का स्वास्थ्य महत्वपूर्ण है। हम सब मिलकर पर्यावरण को बचाएं और खुश रहे।

Vaibhavi. V. Rawat
6-F

भारत देश

भारत हमारे देश का नाम है,
तिरंगा झंडा इसकी शान है।
अलग अलग हैं बोली-भाषा,
कहीं पहाड़, तो कहीं मैदान हैं।
बहुत बड़ा है देश हमारा,
परंपराओं पर हमको अभिमान है।
अनेकता में एकता
यही हमारी पहचान है।

Ishanvi Bera
7-F

प्रकृति

हम इस धरती पर रहते जैसे,
बोलो क्या-क्या करते हैं,
सब कुछ करते बर्बाद यहाँ,
और घमंड में रहते हैं।

बोलो बिना प्रकृति के,
क्या यहाँ पर तुम्हारा है,
जो तुम करते उपभोग यहाँ पर,
क्या उस पर अधिकार हमारा है।

इतना मिलता हमें प्रकृति से,
क्या इसके लिए करते हैं,
सब कुछ लूट के करते बर्बाद,
न बात इतनी सी समझते हैं।

जाह्नवी
कक्षा - 7a

मेरे शिक्षक

मेरे शिक्षक बहुत बेचारे
बच्चों की हरकतों के मारे
लेकिन हैं बहुत ही प्यारे
हम सब का जीवन सँवारे।

अच्छे शिक्षक ये हमारे
हम सब को रोज पढ़ाते
शैतानी करने पर वो डाँटते
इसलिए वो हमको भाते॥

शिवालिका सिंह
सात-डी

बरसात के दिन

जून से सितम्बर तक बरसात का महीना होता हैं। घर की खिड़कियों में से वर्षा की बूंदो को टपकते देखना का मज़ा ही कुछ और होता है। यह नज़ारा मन को बहुत आनंद देता है।

मेरी माँ रोज़ गरम पकोड़े बनाते थे। वे आलू, गोबी, प्याज़, बैंगन, आदि पकोड़े बनाते थे। उसे खाने पर मज़ा ही कुछ ओर था।

माँ विभिन्न प्रकार की मिठाइयाँ,जलेबियाँ,गरमा-गरम हलवा आदि बनती थी।

बारिष के बाद हम रंग-बिरंगे कागज़ की कश्ती पानी में छोड़ देते थे। फिर हम देखते थे किसकी कश्ती ज्यादा दूर जाती है।

ये एक प्रत्यायोगिता के जैसा था। तेज हवा के झोके देने से कश्ती और तेज जाने लगती थी।

इस प्रत्यायोगिता के हो जाने पर हम वही गंदे पानी में उछल-कूद करते थे और बहुत मज़ा आता था।

बारिश के समय हम बाहर खेल नहीं सकते थे तो मेरा पूरा परिवार एकखट्टा होकर घर के अंदर ही खेल खेला करते थे।

जैसे- साँप-सीढ़ी, शतरंज, लूडो आदि खेल खेला करते थे।

ऐसे ही अनोखे मस्ती से भरे थे हमारे बरसात के दिन।

Tathagata Das 7K

प्रकृति का संदेश

चिड़िया से हैं उड़ना सीखा,
तितली से इठलाना,
भँवरों की गुंजन से सीखा,
राग मधुरतम गाना।

तेज़ लिया सूरज से हमने,
चाँद से शीतल छाया,
टिम-टिम करते तारो की,
हम समझ गए सब माया।

सागर ने सिखलाई हमको,
गहरी सोच की धारा,
गगनचुंबी पर्वत से सीखा,
हो ऊँचा लक्ष्य हमारा

वान्या जौहरी
कक्षा - VII - 9

हास्य कविता

बिल्ली की खिल्ली

इक बिल्ली की उड़ गई खिल्ली, कैसे जी, कैसे जी?
सुनो ध्यान से घटी ये घटना, ऐसे जी, ऐसे जी।

इक दिन बिल्ली ने सोचा देख के आऊं मैं पिक्चर,
बिना टिकट के छुपते-छुपते
पहुंची सिनेमा के अंदर।

सिनेमा हॉल के परदे पर
दूध मलाई आई नज़र,
झपट पड़ी वह परदे पर
परदा फट गया फर-फर!"

Hindi Week Activity
Avani Agrawal
VIII - M
Roll no : 11

क्या हाल में हैं तुम्हारे बाल?

– अन्या शाह 9I

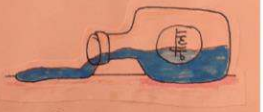
क्या हाल
में हैं तुम्हारे बाल!
तुमने रंग डाला है लाल,
करो अपने बालों का ख्याल!

रंग देखकर
दो गए तुम्हारे प्रियजन बेहाल।
व्यथित हुई हूँ मैं भी,
परंतु मुझे जाना है फिलहाल॥

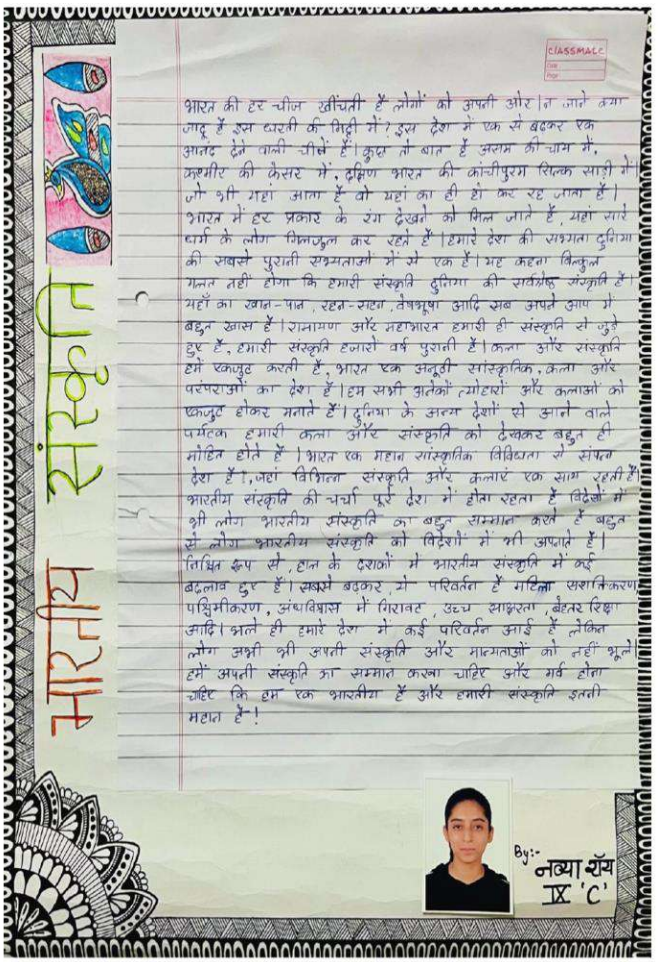
देर और धूमाल
के बाद, मिले हम आले बाल।
हुरे थे तुम्हारे बाल (हाँ, हरे!)
है यो कमाल,
ऐसे बाल हैं बेमिसाल॥

क्या हाल
में हैं तुम्हारे बाल!
कसी नहीं तुम मलाल?
करो अपने बालों का ख्याल!
तुम्हें यह समझाना है मुहाल॥

ईश्वर ने दिए हैं,
तुम्हें सुंदर बाल।
तुम नीले रंग डालने की बात,
कर रही हो फिलहाल॥



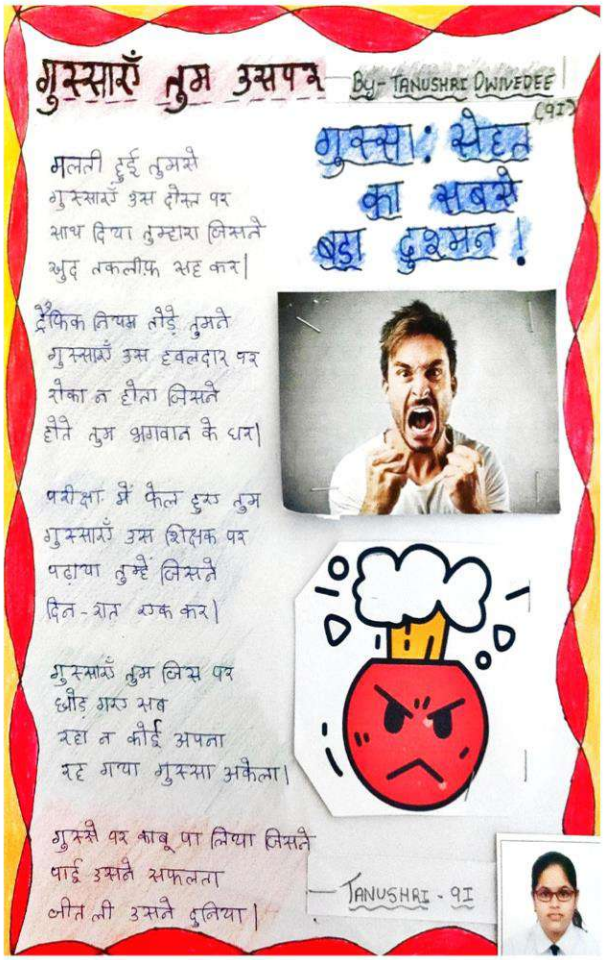
उफ! और कोई है नहीं सवाल,
काटने पड़ेंगे तुम्हारे बाल।



भारतीय संस्कृति

भारत की हर चीज खींचती है लोगों को अपनी ओर। न जाने क्या जादू है इस धरती की मिट्टी में? इस देश में एक से बढ़कर एक आनंद देने वाली चीजें हैं। कुछ तो बात है जरूर इसकी धाम में, कश्मीर की केसर में, दक्षिण भारत की कांचीपुरम सिल्क साड़ी में जो भी यहां आता है वो यहां का ही हो कर रह जाता है। भारत में हर प्रकार के रंग देखने को मिल जाते हैं, यहां सारे धर्म के लोग बिलकुल कर रहते हैं। हमारे देश की सभ्यता दुनिया की सबसे पुरानी सभ्यताओं में से एक है। यह कहना बिलकुल गलत नहीं होगा कि हमारी संस्कृति दुनिया की सर्वश्रेष्ठ संस्कृति है। यहाँ का खान-पान, रहन-सहन, वेषभूषा आदि सब अपने आप में बहुत खास है। रामायण और महाभारत हमारी ही संस्कृति से जुड़े हुए हैं, हमारी संस्कृति हजारों वर्ष पुरानी है। कला और संस्कृति हमें एकजुट करती है, भारत एक अनूठी सांस्कृतिक, कला और परंपराओं का देश है। हम सभी त्यौहारों और कलाओं को एकजुट होकर मनाते हैं। दुनिया के अन्य देशों से आने वाले पर्यटक हमारी कला और संस्कृति को देखकर बहुत ही मोहित होते हैं। भारत एक महान सांस्कृतिक विविधता से संपन्न देश है, जहां विभिन्न संस्कृति और कलाएं एक साथ रहती हैं। भारतीय संस्कृति की चर्चा पूरे देश में होता रहता है विदेशों में भी लोग भारतीय संस्कृति का बहुत सम्मान करते हैं बहुत से लोग भारतीय संस्कृति को विदेशों में भी अपनाते हैं। विभिन्न रूप से, हाल के दशकों में भारतीय संस्कृति में कई बदलाव हुए हैं। सबसे बढ़कर जो परिवर्तन हैं महिला सशक्तिकरण पश्चिमीकरण, अंधविश्वास में गिरावट, उच्च साक्षरता, बेहतर शिक्षा आदि। भले ही हमारे देश में कई परिवर्तन आई हैं लेकिन लोग अभी भी अपनी संस्कृति और मान्यताओं को नहीं भूले हमें अपनी संस्कृति का सम्मान करना चाहिए और गर्व होना चाहिए कि हम एक भारतीय हैं और हमारी संस्कृति इतनी महान है!

By:- नव्या रॉय IX 'C'



गुस्सा: सेहत का सबसे बड़ा दुश्मन!

गुस्सारूँ तुम उसपर — By- TANUSHRI DWIVEDEE (9I)

गलती हुई तुमसे
गुस्सारूँ उस दोस्त पर
साथ दिया तुम्हारा जिसने
खुद तकलीफ़ सह कर।

ट्रैफिक नियम तोड़े तुमने
गुस्सारूँ उस हवलदार पर
रोका न होता जिसने
होते तुम भगवान के घर।

परीक्षा में फेल हुए तुम
गुस्सारूँ उस शिक्षक पर
पढ़ाया तुम्हें जिसने
दिन-रात एक कर।

गुस्साऊँ तुम किस पर
छोड़ गए सब
रहा न कोई अपना
रह गया गुस्सा अकेला।

गुस्से पर काबू पा लिया जिसने
पाई उसने सफलता
जीत ली उसने दुनिया।

TANUSHRI - 9I

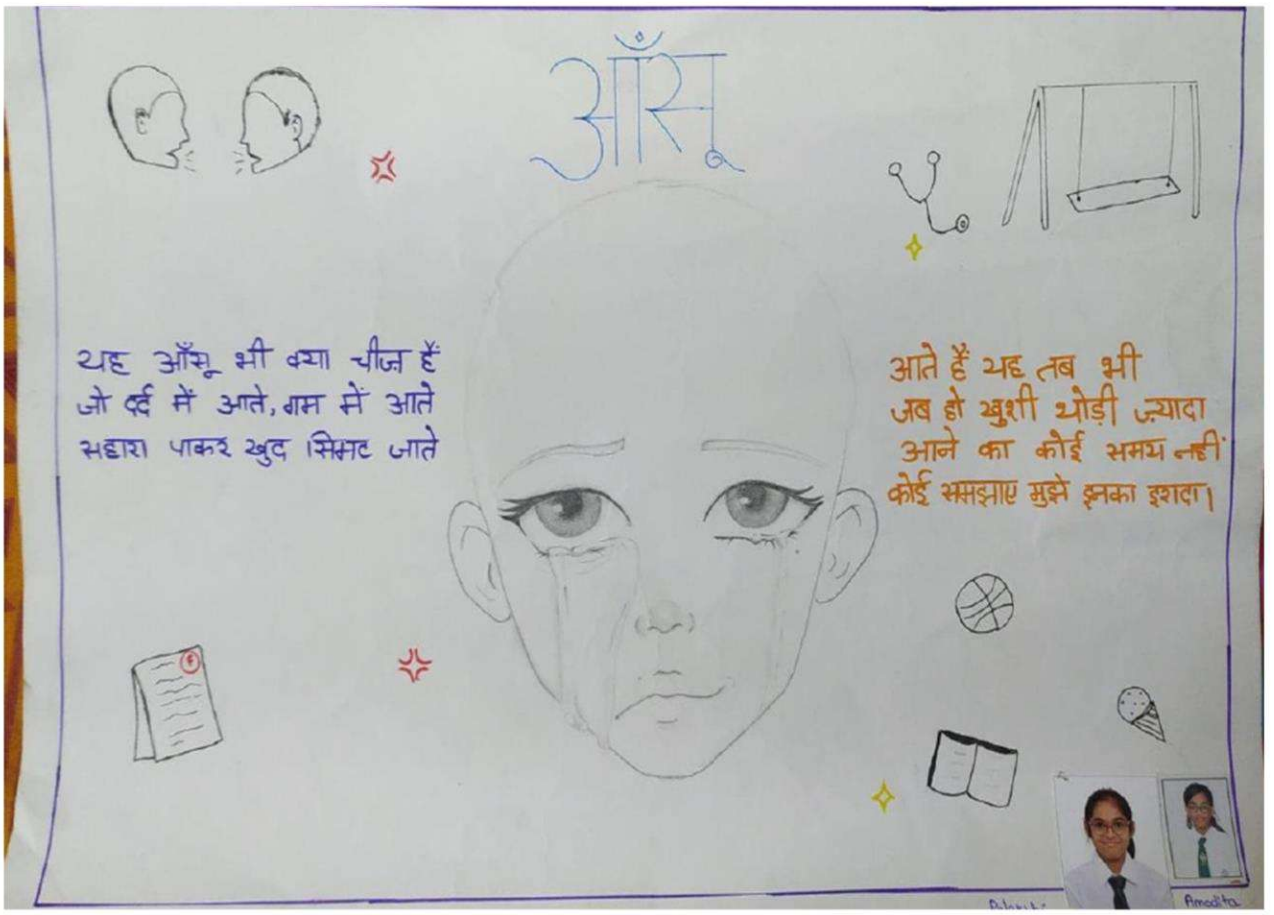
महिला सशक्तिकरण: एक नई दिशा

महिला सशक्तिकरण एक महत्वपूर्ण मुद्दा है जो हमारे समाज को एक नई दिशा में ले जा सकता है। महिलाएं समाज की नींव होती हैं।

सशक्तिकरण का मतलब है महिलाओं को समाज में सशक्त बनाना। यह निश्चित करना है कि महिलाएं स्वतंत्रता, समानता, और आत्मनिर्भरता के साथ अपने अधिकारों का उपयोग कर सकें।महिला सशक्तिकरण में शिक्षा का महत्वपूर्ण योगदान है। शिक्षित महिलाएं समाज में अधिक से अधिक योगदान दे सकती हैं और अपने सपनों को पूरा करने में सक्षम बन सकती है। समाज में महिलाओं को सक्षम बनाने के लिए संसाधन प्रदान करना हम सभी की जिम्मेदारी है। समाज में अधिक से अधिक महिलाओं के आत्मनिर्भरता को समर्थित करने के लिए सकारात्मक परिवर्तनों की आवश्यकता है। सरकारों, समाजसेवी संगठनों, और व्यापारिक संस्थाओं को एक साथ काम करके महिलाओं को सशक्त बनाने के लिए नीतियों को बढ़ावा देना चाहिए।देश की करीब आधी जनसंख्या महिला होने के कारण, अधिक महिलाओं का शिक्षित और काबिल बनाकर देश का विकास मुमकिन है। महिला सशक्तिकरण से ही हमारे समाज और देश को समृद्धि की दिशा मिल सकती है।

जब महिलाएं सक्षम होंगी, तो समाज भी सक्षम होगा। इसलिए, हमें महिला सशक्तिकरण को प्राथमिकता देनी चाहिए ताकि हमारा समाज एक नए दृष्टिकोण के साथ आगे बढ़ सके।

शैवि जोशी
9 F



सीख

काटें हो या फूल बिछे हो,
तुम अपनी राह न छोड़ो
चाहे जो मुश्किलें आए,
तुम मुँह को ज़श भी न मोड़ो
अपनी हिम्मत कभी न हारो
और ईश्वर पर करो भरोसा
जी-जान लगाकर करो मेहनत
खुद पर विश्वास रखो
और आगे बढ़ते चलो

नाम - Mihika Kumari
कक्षा - 9-H

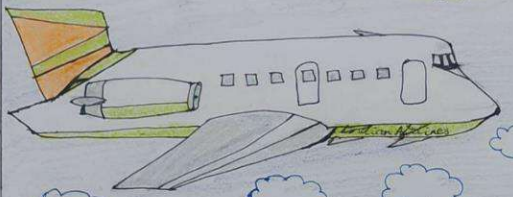
स्वर्ग की सैर: हवाई जहाज

आसमान में इतना नीला,
हवाई जहाज़, वे नाचते हैं और मोहित करते हैं।
बादल काटते हुए, वे अपना रास्ता बनाते हैं।
सूरज की सुनहरी किरण का पीछा करते हैं।

चिड़ी के पक्षी जिनके पंख इतने विशाल,
उनके पेट में, सपने बसते हैं।
उम्मीदों के धरती से धरती तक ले जाते हैं,
आसमान की आशा में, वे मंडराते हैं,

रात भर, वे अपनी रोशनी फैलाते हैं,
अनंत यात्रा में मार्गदर्शन करते हैं।
हवाई जहाज़ अभी उड़ान में इतनी मुक्त,
वे दुनिया को एक संगीत की तरह एकजुट करते हैं।

हेमा 10 E



रात का राजा

Shaurya Tiwari 10-A

मैंने पूछा चांद से, आखिर रोते हो क्यों?
चांद मुझे बोला, आखिर सोते हो क्यों?

मेरी तुम्हारी नफरत के बीच आखिर मैंने क्या बिगाड़ा?
की देखते ही आता है, सिर्फ बिस्तर का इरादा।

सुराज आता तो सब चल पड़ते हैं मैदान,
लेकिन मुझे देखकर आखिर क्यों आता सिर्फ सोने पर ध्यान?

मैंने पूछा चांद से, क्यों हो उदास?
चांद कहता मुझे भक्त चाहिए, जैसे राम का रैदास।

मेरे पास रोशनी नहीं इसमें मैं क्या करूं?
सूर्य की किरण लेते हुए, मैं सोचता सिर्फ मुझे ही जरूरत क्यों?

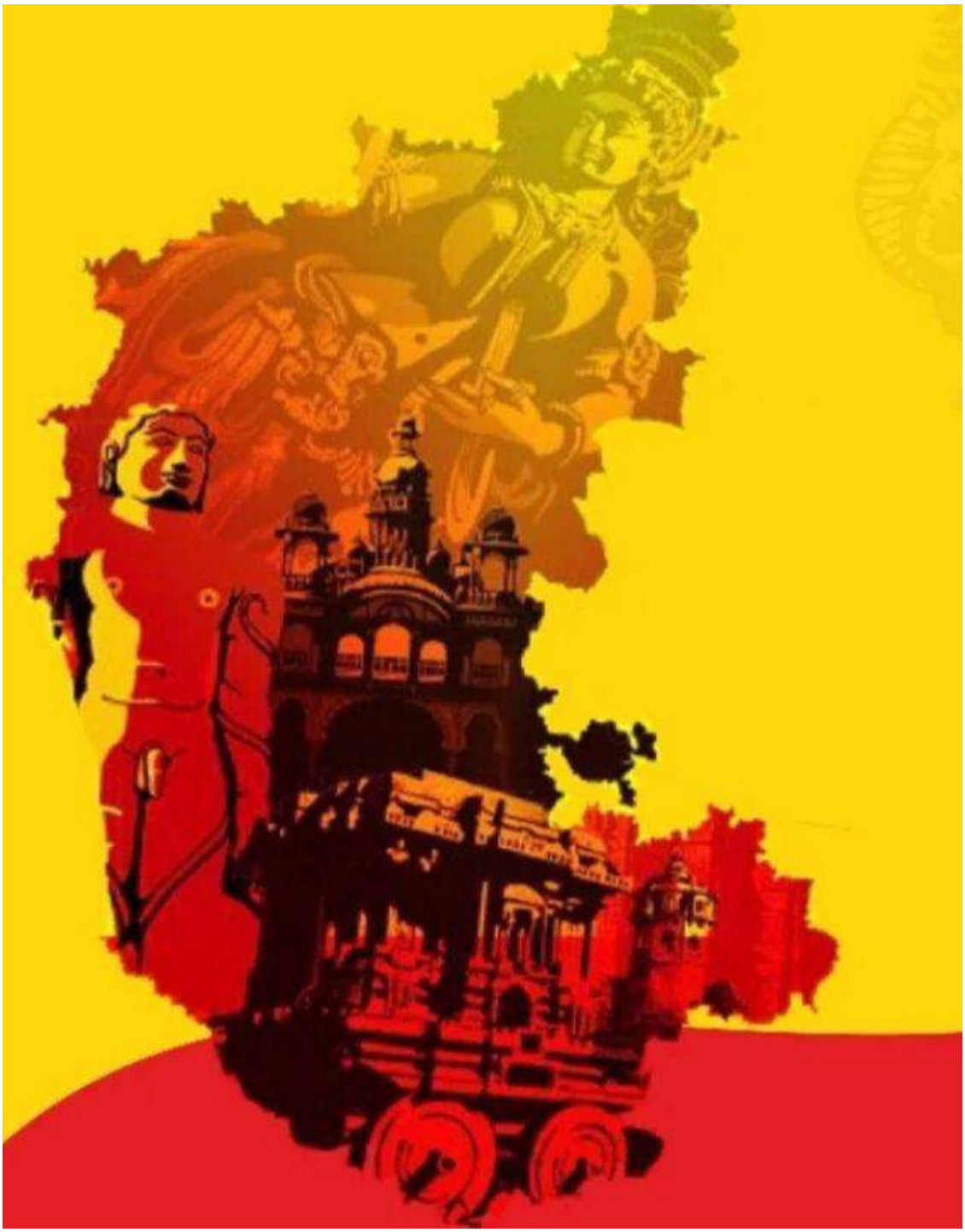
मेरे आने पर क्यों हो जाता है सब अंधेरा?
पर सुराज आता तो मिलती है जीने की प्रेरणा?

चांद लगता दुखी तो मैंने सोच लिया,
उसके पास सुख लाने के लिए सिर्फ मैं हूं जिमेदार।

मैंने पूछा चांद से, आखिर रोते हो क्यों तुम?
शाम के समय कोयले में सिर्फ एक ही हीरा हो तुम।

सितारों में से तुम्हारे आकार के पास कोई न आता,
इसलिए इस दुनिया में तुम ही हो हमारे रात का राजा।

ಕನ್ನಡ



ಐತಿಹಾಸಿಕ ಸ್ಥಳ ಹಂಪೆ

ಹಂಪಿ ವಿಜಯನಗರ ಜಿಲ್ಲೆಯ ಹೊಸಪೇಟೆಯ ಬಳಿಯಿರುವ ಐತಿಹಾಸಿಕ ಸ್ಥಳ. ಕ್ರಿ.ಶ. ೧೩೩೬ ರಿಂದ ೧೫೬೫ ರವರೆಗೆ ಇದು ವಿಜಯನಗರ ಸಾಮ್ರಾಜ್ಯದ ರಾಜಧಾನಿ ಆಗಿತ್ತು. ಹಂಪಿಯ ಮೊದಲ ಹೆಸರು ಪಂಪಾ ಎಂದಿತ್ತು. ಅಂದರೆ ತುಂಗಭದ್ರ ನದಿ ಎಂದರ್ಥ. ವರ್ಷಗಳು ಕಳೆದಂತೆ ಇದು ವಿಜಯನಗರ ಮತ್ತು ವಿರುಪಾಕ್ಷಪುರ ಎಂದು ಕರೆಯಲ್ಪಟ್ಟಿತು. ಹಂಪಿಯನ್ನು ಯುನೆಸ್ಕೋ ವಿಶ್ವ ಪರಂಪರೆಯ ತಾಣ ಎಂದು ಘೋಷಿಸಲಾಗಿದೆ. ವಿಜಯನಗರ ಸಾಮ್ರಾಜ್ಯದ ಒಡೆಯನಾದ ಕೃಷ್ಣದೇವರಾಯನ ಕಾಲದಲ್ಲಿ ಹಂಪಿ ಬಜಾರ್ ಎಂದೆನಿಸಿಕೊಂಡ ಬೀದಿಯಲ್ಲಿ ವಜ್ರಾಭರಣಗಳು ತೂಕದ ಮಾದರಿಯಲ್ಲಿ ಮಾರಲ್ಪಡುತ್ತಿದ್ದವು. ಕೃಷ್ಣದೇವರಾಯನ ರಾಜ್ಯಭಾರ ಮುಗಿದ ನಂತರ ವಿಜಯನಗರ ಸಾಮ್ರಾಜ್ಯ ತನ್ನ ಪ್ರಾಬಲ್ಯವನ್ನು ನಿಧಾನವಾಗಿ ಕಳೆದುಕೊಳ್ಳುತ್ತಾ ಸಾಗಿತು. ಕೊನೆಗೆ ತಾಳಿಕೋಟೆಯ ಯುದ್ಧದಲ್ಲಿ ಮುಸ್ಲಿಂ ಸಾಮ್ರಾಜ್ಯದಿಂದ ಬಂದ ಆಕ್ರಮಣವನ್ನು ತಡೆಯದೆ ಅಂತ್ಯಗೊಂಡಿತು. ಹಂಪಿಯಲ್ಲಿದ್ದ ಅನೇಕ ಸ್ಮಾರಕಗಳನ್ನು ಸುಮಾರು ಆರು ತಿಂಗಳುಗಳ ಕಾಲ ಸೈನಿಕರು ನಾಶಮಾಡಿದರು ಎಂದು ಇತಿಹಾಸದಿಂದ ತಿಳಿದುಬರುತ್ತದೆ. ಇಂದು ವಿರೂಪಾಕ್ಷ ದೇವಾಲಯ, ಹಜಾರರಾಮ ಸ್ವಾಮಿ ದೇವಾಲಯ, ಸಪ್ತಸ್ವರ ಸಂಗೀತ ಹೊರಹೊಮ್ಮಿಸುವ ಕಲ್ಲಿನ ಕಂಬಗಳು, ವಿಶ್ವವಿಖ್ಯಾತ ಕಲ್ಲಿನ ರಥ, ಮಹಾನವಮಿ ದಿಬ್ಬ, ಸಾಸಿವೆಕಾಳು ಗಣಪತಿ, ಉಗ್ರನರಸಿಂಹ, ಕಮಲ್ ಮಹಲ್, ಬಡವಿ ಲಿಂಗ, ಆನೆಲಾಯ ಹೀಗೆ ಹಲವಾರು ಪ್ರೇಕ್ಷಣೀಯ ಸ್ಥಳಗಳನ್ನು ಹಂಪಿಯಲ್ಲಿ ನೋಡಬಹುದಾಗಿದೆ.

ಅನಘಾ
೯ನೇ ತರಗತಿ ಟಿ ವಿಭಾಗ

ಗಣರಾಜ್ಯೋತ್ಸವ

ಭಾರತ ಸಂವಿಧಾನವು 1949 ರ ನವೆಂಬರ್ 26 ರಂದು ಅಂಗೀಕಾರವಾಗಿ, 1950 ರ ಜನವರಿ 26 ರಂದು ಜಾರಿಗೆ ಬಂತು. ಈ ದಿನದ ಗೌರವಾರ್ಥವಾಗಿ ಪ್ರತಿ ವರ್ಷ ಜನವರಿ 26 ರಂದು ಭಾರತದಲ್ಲಿ ಗಣರಾಜ್ಯೋತ್ಸವ ದಿನವಾಗಿ ಆಚರಿಸಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ದೇಶದ ವಿವಿಧ ಭಾಗಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ರಕ್ಷಣಾ ಪಡೆಗಳು ಪರೇಡ್ ಮಾಡುವ ಮೂಲಕ, ಶಾಲೆಗಳು, ಕಚೇರಿಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಧ್ವಜಾರೋಹಣ ಮಾಡುವ ಮೂಲಕ ಸಮಾರಂಭಗಳು ನಡೆಯುತ್ತವೆ. ಪ್ರತಿವರ್ಷ ನಮ್ಮ ದೇಶದಲ್ಲಿ ಇದೊಂದು ಮಹತ್ವದ ದಿನವಾಗಿದೆ. ಇನ್ನು ನವದೆಹಲಿಯ ಕರ್ತವ್ಯ ಪಥದಲ್ಲಿ ರಕ್ಷಣಾ ಪಡೆಗಳು ಅತ್ಯಂತ ಭವ್ಯವಾದ ಪರೇಡ್ ಮೆರವಣಿಗೆಯನ್ನು ನಡೆಸುತ್ತವೆ. ಈ ಸುದಿನದಂದು ಸ್ವಾತಂತ್ರ್ಯ ಹೋರಾಟಗಾರರು ಮಾಡಿದ ತ್ಯಾಗವನ್ನು ಸ್ಮರಿಸಲು ನಾಗರೀಕರೆಲ್ಲರೂ ಒಟ್ಟಾಗಿ ಸೇರುತ್ತಾರೆ. ಶಾಲಾ-ಕಾಲೇಜುಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಗಣರಾಜ್ಯೋತ್ಸವ ದಿನವನ್ನು ಅತ್ಯಂತ ಉತ್ಸಾಹ ಮತ್ತು ದೇಶಭಕ್ತಿಯ ಭಾವನೆಗಳಿಂದ ಆಚರಿಸಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ಧ್ವಜಾರೋಹಣ, ಸಾಂಸ್ಕೃತಿಕ ಕಾರ್ಯಕ್ರಮಗಳು, ಭಾಷಣಗಳು, ಪ್ರಬಂಧ ಸ್ಪರ್ಧೆ, ಇತರೆ ಚಟುವಟಿಕೆಗಳೊಂದಿಗೆ ಈ ದಿನವನ್ನು ಆಚರಿಸಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ.

ಸಂವಿಧಾನ ಎಂಬುದು ಭಾರತದ ಸರ್ವೋಚ್ಚ ಕಾನೂನು. ನಮ್ಮ ಸಂವಿಧಾನವು ರಷ್ಯಾ, ಬ್ರಿಟನ್, ಅಮೆರಿಕಾ, ಇತರೆ ದೇಶಗಳ ಸಂವಿಧಾನಗಳ ಅಂಶಗಳನ್ನು ಹೊಂದಿದ್ದು, ಅವುಗಳ ಸಂಯೋಜನೆ ಆಗಿದೆ. ಇದೊಂದು ಬೃಹತ್ ಸಂವಿಧಾನವಾಗಿದ್ದು, ಇದರ ಜಾರಿಗೆ ಮಹತ್ವದ ಕೊಡುಗೆ ನೀಡಿದವರು ಡಾ ಬಿ. ಆರ್. ಅಂಬೇಡ್ಕರ್ರವರು. ಆದ್ದರಿಂದ ಅಂಬೇಡ್ಕರ್ ರನ್ನು ಭಾರತ ಸಂವಿಧಾನದ ಪಿತಾಮಹರು ಎನ್ನಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ನಾವು ಈ ಸಂವಿಧಾನವನ್ನು ಗೌರವಿಸಬೇಕು. ಅದರಲ್ಲಿ ಇರುವ ನಿಯಮಗಳನ್ನು ಅನುಸರಿಸಬೇಕು. ಮೂಲಭೂತ ಹಕ್ಕುಗಳಂತೆ, ದೇಶದ ಪ್ರಜೆಗಳಾಗಿ ಇದರಲ್ಲಿ ನೀಡಲಾದ ಮೂಲಭೂತ ಕರ್ತವ್ಯಗಳನ್ನು ಸಹ ಪಾಲಿಸಬೇಕು. ಪ್ರತಿವರ್ಷವು ಸಹ ಈ ದಿನವನ್ನು ಆಚರಿಸಿ, ಧ್ವಜಾರೋಹಣ ಮಾಡಿ ಗೌರವವನ್ನು ಸಲ್ಲಿಸಬೇಕು. ಸ್ವಾತಂತ್ರ್ಯ, ಸಮಾನತೆ, ಸಹೋದರತ್ವ, ಏಕತೆ, ಭ್ರಾತೃತ್ವ ನಮ್ಮ ಸಂವಿಧಾನದಲ್ಲಿ ಇರುವ ಐದು ಪ್ರಮುಖ ಮೌಲ್ಯಗಳಾಗಿವೆ.

ಅನಿರುದ್ಧ ಡಿ ೯ನೇ ತರಗತಿ ಟಿ ವಿಭಾಗ

ಶಿವ ದೇವಾಲಯ

ಚಾಲುಕ್ಯ ಶಿವ ದೇವಾಲಯ (ಹಿಂದೆ ಲಾಡ್ ಖಾನ್ ದೇವಾಲಯ ಎಂದು ಕರೆಯಲಾಗುತ್ತಿತ್ತು) ವಿಷ್ಣುವಿಗೆ ಸಮರ್ಪಿತವಾಗಿದೆ. ಇದು ಅತ್ಯಂತ ಹಳೆಯ ಹಿಂದೂ ದೇವಾಲಯಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಒಂದಾಗಿದೆ ಮತ್ತು ಇದು ಕರ್ನಾಟಕ ರಾಜ್ಯದ ಐಹೊಳೆಯಲ್ಲಿರುವ ಸ್ಮಾರಕಗಳ ಸಮೂಹದಲ್ಲಿದೆ. ಇದು ಕ್ರಿ. ಶ. ೪೫೦ರಲ್ಲಿ ನಿರ್ಮಾಣವಾದುದಾಗಿದೆ. ಇದು ದುರ್ಗಾ ದೇವಸ್ಥಾನದ ದಕ್ಷಿಣಕ್ಕೆ ಇದೆ. ದೇವಾಲಯದ ಮುಂಭಾಗದಲ್ಲಿ ಒಂದು ಮಂಟಪವಿದೆ. ಮುಖ ಮಂಟಪವು ಗರ್ಭಗುಡಿಯ ಮುಂಭಾಗದಲ್ಲಿದೆ. ಇದು ೧೨ ಕೆತ್ತಿದ ಕಂಬಗಳನ್ನು ಒಳಗೊಂಡಿದೆ. ಗೋಡೆಗಳ ಮೇಲೆ ಹೂವಿನ ಮಾದರಿಗಳಿವೆ. ಗರ್ಭಗುಡಿಯ ಎದುರಾಗಿ ಸಭಾಂಗಣದ ಮಧ್ಯಭಾಗದ ಮೇಲೆ ಎರಡನೇ ಚಿಕ್ಕ ಗರ್ಭಗುಡಿಯಿದೆ. ಅದರ ಹೊರ ಗೋಡೆಗಳು ಅನೇಕ ಕೆತ್ತನೆಯ ಚಿತ್ರಗಳನ್ನು ಹೊಂದಿವೆ.

ಮೂಲತಃ ಈ ದೇಗುಲವು ವಿಷ್ಣುವಿಗೆ ಸಮರ್ಪಿತವಾಗಿದ್ದು, ಈ ಮುಖ್ಯ ದೇವಾಲಯವು ನಂದಿಯೊಂದಿಗೆ ಶಿವಲಿಂಗವನ್ನು ಹೊಂದಿದೆ. ಈ ದೇವಾಲಯದ ರಚನೆಯಲ್ಲಿ ಗುಪ್ತ ಸಂಪ್ರದಾಯದ ಪ್ರಭಾವವು ಕಂಡುಬರುತ್ತದೆ. ಏಕೆಂದರೆ ಪೂರ್ಣ ಕಲಶ ಮತ್ತು ನಿಂತ ನಿಲುವಿಗೆ ಗಂಗೆ-ಯಮುನೆಯರ ಆಕೃತಿಗಳು ಇಲ್ಲಿವೆ. ಲಾಡ್ ಖಾನ್ ಎಂಬ ಹೆಸರಿಗೂ ಈ ದೇವಾಲಯಕ್ಕೂ ಯಾವುದೇ ಸಂಬಂಧವಿಲ್ಲ. ಬಹುಶಃ ಮುಸ್ಲಿಂ ಸಂತನೊಬ್ಬ ಇಲ್ಲಿ ವಾಸವಾಗಿದ್ದರಿಂದ ಈ ಹೆಸರು ಬಂದಿರಬಹುದು. ಪೂರ್ವದಲ್ಲಿ ಇದೊಂದು ಸಮುದಾಯ ಭವನವಾಗಿದ್ದು, ನಂತರದ ಕಾಲಘಟ್ಟದಲ್ಲಿ ಗರ್ಭಗುಡಿಯನ್ನು ಸೇರಿಸಿದಂತಿದೆ. ಇಲ್ಲಿನ ಕಂಬವೊಂದರ ಮೇಲೆ ಚಾಳುಕ್ಯರ ರಾಜ ಲಾಂಛನ, ಕಲ್ಲಿನ ಏಣಿ ಹಾಗು ವಿವಿಧ ಚಿತ್ತಾರದ ಜಾಲಂಧ್ರಗಳು ಗಮನ ಸೆಳೆಯುತ್ತವೆ.

ಚಂದನಾ
೯ನೇ ತರಗತಿ ಟಿ ವಿಭಾಗ

ಚರಕ ಮಹರ್ಷಿ

ಹಿಂದೂ ವೈದ್ಯ ಪದ್ಧತಿಯ ಮತ್ತೊಂದು ಮಹತ್ವದ ಹೆಸರು ಚರಕ ಮಹರ್ಷಿಯವರದ್ದು. ಆ ಕಾಲದಲ್ಲಿ ಆಯುರ್ವೇದ ಪದ್ಧತಿಯನ್ನು ಚಾಲ್ತಿಗೆ ತಂದ ಕೀರ್ತಿ ಇವರಿಗೆ ಸಲ್ಲುತ್ತದೆ. ಇವರು ಚರಕ ಸಂಹಿತೆ ಎಂಬ ಆಯುರ್ವೇದ ಗ್ರಂಥವನ್ನು ರಚಿಸಿದ್ದಾರೆ. ಚರಕ ಮಹರ್ಷಿಗಳು ಆತ್ರೇಯ ಮುನಿಯು ರಚಿಸಿದ ಅದ್ಭುತ ವೈದ್ಯ ಗ್ರಂಥವನ್ನು ಇವರು ದೀರ್ಘಕಾಲ ಅಭ್ಯಸಿಸಿದರು. ತದನಂತರ ಆ ಗ್ರಂಥದಲ್ಲಿನ ಮುಖ್ಯಾಂಶಗಳನ್ನು ಪರಿಷ್ಕರಿಸಿ, ಅದರಲ್ಲಿ ತಮ್ಮ ಹೊಸ ಆವಿಷ್ಕಾರ ಚಿಂತನೆ, ಅನುಭವವನ್ನೆಲ್ಲಾ ಸೇರಿಸಿ ಚರಕ ಸಂಹಿತೆ ಎಂಬ ಗ್ರಂಥವನ್ನು ರಚಿಸಿದರು. ಅಷ್ಟೇ ಅಲ್ಲದೆ ಆ ಕಾಲದಲ್ಲಿ ಲಭ್ಯವಿದ್ದ ವೈದ್ಯ ಪದ್ಧತಿಗಳನ್ನೆಲ್ಲ ಎಂಟು ಭಾಗಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ವಿಂಗಡಿಸಿ, ಅದನ್ನು ಅಷ್ಟಾಂಗ ಆಯುರ್ವೇದ ಎಂದು ಹೆಸರಿಸಿದರು. ಈ ಅಷ್ಟಾಂಗ ಆಯುರ್ವೇದದಲ್ಲಿ ಖಾಯಿಲೆಗಳ ಗುಣಲಕ್ಷಣಗಳು, ಚಿಕಿತ್ಸಾ ವಿಧಾನಗಳು ಮತ್ತು ರೋಗಗಳ ಮುನ್ನೆಚ್ಚರಿಕೆಯ ಕುರಿತು ದಿರ್ಘ ವಿವರಣೆಗಳನ್ನು ಸಹ ನಾವು ಕಾಣಬಹುದು. ವಿಶೇಷವಾಗಿ ಈ ಗ್ರಂಥದಲ್ಲಿ ಕಣ್ಣು, ಮೂಗು, ಕಿವಿ, ಗಂಟಲುಗಳಿಗೆ ತಗಲುವ ರೋಗಗಳ ಕುರಿತಾಗಿ ವಿವರಣೆಗಳಿವೆ. ಚರಕ ಮಹರ್ಷಿಯು ತಮ್ಮ ಗ್ರಂಥದಲ್ಲಿ ನೂರಕ್ಕೂ ಹೆಚ್ಚು ಬಗೆಯ ಜ್ವರಗಳು, ಹೃದ್ರೋಗ, ಪಿತ್ತಕಾಮಾಲೆ, ಮಧುಮೇಹ, ಸಿಡುಬು, ಕುಷ್ಠರೋಗ, ಕ್ಷಯ, ಮಾನಸಿಕ ಖಾಯಿಲೆ ಹೀಗೆ ಹತ್ತು ಹಲವಾರು ಖಾಯಿಲೆಗಳ ಬಗ್ಗೆ ವಿವರವಾಗಿ ಪ್ರಸ್ತಾಪಿಸಿದ್ದಾರೆ.

ಅಷ್ಟೇ ಅಲ್ಲದೆ, ೫೦೦ಕ್ಕೂ ಹೆಚ್ಚು ಗಿಡಮೂಲಿಕೆಗಳ ಬಗ್ಗೆ ಮಾಹಿತಿ ಮತ್ತು ಆವುಗಳ ಉಪಯೋಗಗಳ ಕುರಿತು ಚರಕ ಸಂಹಿತೆಯಲ್ಲಿ ಉಲ್ಲೇಖಿಸಿದ್ದಾರೆ. ಸುಮಾರು ಎರಡು ಸಾವಿರ ವರ್ಷಗಳ ಹಿಂದೆ ಚರಕ ಅನುಸರಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದ ವಿಧಾನಗಳು, ಇಂದಿಗೂ ಪ್ರಸ್ತುತವಾಗಿವೆ ಎನ್ನಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ಹೀಗಾಗಿ ಚರಕ ಸಂಹಿತೆಯೂ ಇಂಗ್ಲಿಷ್, ಜರ್ಮನ್, ಚೀನಾ ಹಾಗೂ ಅರೇಬಿಕ್ ಭಾಷೆಗಳಿಗೆ ಅನುವಾದಗೊಂಡಿದೆ.

ದಕ್ಷೀಶ್
೯ನೇ ತರಗತಿ ಟಿ ವಿಭಾಗ
ಕೊಡಗು ಜಿಲ್ಲೆ

ಕೊಡಗು ಜಿಲ್ಲೆಯು ಪಶ್ಚಿಮ ಘಟ್ಟದ ತಪ್ಪಲಿನ ದಟ್ಟವಾದ ಕಾಡುಗಳಿಂದ ವೈಭವೀಕರಿಸಿದ ಕರ್ನಾಟಕದ ಅತ್ಯಂತ ಸುಂದರ ಗಿರಿಧಾಮವಾಗಿದೆ. ಇದು ನೈಋತ್ಯ ಕರ್ನಾಟಕದ ಪಶ್ಚಿಮ ಘಟ್ಟಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ೪,೧೦೨ ಚದರ ಕಿಲೋ ಮೀಟರ್ (೧,೫೮೪ ಚದರ ಮೈಲಿ) ಪ್ರದೇಶವನ್ನು ಆವರಿಸಿದೆ. ೨೦೧೧ರ ಜನಗಣತಿಯಂತೆ ಜಿಲ್ಲೆಯ ಜನಸಂಖ್ಯೆಯು ೫೫೪೫೫೯ ರಷ್ಟಿದೆ. ೧೩.೭೪% ರಷ್ಟು ಜನಸಂಖ್ಯೆಯು ಜಿಲ್ಲೆಯ ನಗರ ಕೇಂದ್ರಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಕೇಂದ್ರೀಕೃತಗೊಂಡಿದೆ. ಇದು

ಕರ್ನಾಟಕದ ೩೦ ಜಿಲ್ಲೆಗಳಲ್ಲಿಯೇ ಅತಿ ಕಡಿಮೆ ಜನಸಂಖ್ಯೆಯನ್ನು ಹೊಂದಿದ ಜಿಲ್ಲೆಯಾಗಿದೆ. ಕೊಡಗಿನ ಕೆಚ್ಚೆದೆಯ ಯೋಧರು ಪ್ರಪಂಚದಲ್ಲಿ ಪ್ರಸಿದ್ಧಿಯಾಗಿದ್ದಾರೆ. ಮಡಿಕೇರಿಯು ಕೊಡಗಿನ ಕೇಂದ್ರಸ್ಥಾನವಾಗಿದೆ. ಕೊಡಗು ಕೊಡವ ಭಾಷೆಯನ್ನು ಮಾತನಾಡುವ ನೆಲೆಯಾಗಿದೆ. ಕೊಡಗಿನ ಅಧಿಕ ಭೂಭಾಗವು ಕೃಷಿಗಾಗಿ ಬಳಸಲಾಗುತ್ತಿದೆ. ಐತಿಹಾಸಿಕವಾಗಿ ಮತ್ತು ವಿಶಿಷ್ಟವಾಗಿ ಭತ್ತದ ಗದ್ದೆಗಳು ಕಣಿವೆ ಪ್ರದೇಶಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಕಂಡುಬರುತ್ತವೆ. ಕಾಫಿ ಮತ್ತು ಮೆಣಸಿನ ಗಿಡಗಳು ಸುತ್ತಮುತ್ತಲಿನ ಬೆಟ್ಟಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಮುಖ್ಯವಾಗಿ ಮಡಿಕೇರಿ ಬಳಿ ಕಂಡುಬರುತ್ತವೆ. ಸಾಮಾನ್ಯವಾಗಿ ಕಂಡುಬರುವಂತಹ ಬೆಳೆ ಕಾಫಿ, ಅದರಲ್ಲೂ ವಿಶೇಷವಾಗಿ ರೋಬಸ್ಟಾ ಕಾಫಿ ಹೇರಳವಾಗಿ ಬೆಳೆಯುತ್ತಾರೆ. ಇದು ಚಿಕ್ಕಮಗಳೂರು ಜಿಲ್ಲೆಯ ಬಾಬಾ ಬುಡನಗಿರಿಯ ನಂತರ ಭಾರತದ ಎರಡನೇ ಕಾಫಿ ಉತ್ಪಾದನಾ ಪ್ರದೇಶವಾಗಿದೆ. ಇದರಿಂದ ಕೊಡಗು ಭಾರತದ ಶ್ರೀಮಂತ ಜಿಲ್ಲೆಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಒಂದಾಗಿ ಬೆಳೆದಿದೆ. ಕೊಡಗು ವನ್ಯಜೀವಿ ಸಂಪನ್ಮೂಲಗಳಿಂದ ಸಮೃದ್ಧವೆಂದು ಪರಿಗಣಿಸಲಾಗಿದೆ. ಮೂರು ವನ್ಯಜೀವಿ ಅಭಯಾರಣ್ಯಗಳು ಮತ್ತು ಒಂದು ರಾಷ್ಟ್ರೀಯ ಉದ್ಯಾನವನವನ್ನು ಹೊಂದಿದೆ. ಬ್ರಹ್ಮಗಿರಿ, ತಲಕಾವೇರಿ ಮತ್ತು ಪುಷ್ಪಗಿರಿ ವನ್ಯಜೀವಿ ಅಭಯಾರಣ್ಯಗಳು ಮತ್ತು ನಾಗರಹೊಳೆ ರಾಷ್ಟ್ರೀಯ ಉದ್ಯಾನ ಅಥವಾ ರಾಜೀವ್ ಗಾಂಧಿ ರಾಷ್ಟ್ರೀಯ ಉದ್ಯಾನವನವೆಂದೂ ಕರೆಯಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ.

ಕೀರ್ತಿ ಎನ್. ಎಸ್.
೯ನೇ ತರಗತಿ ಟಿ ವಿಭಾಗ

ಚಂದ್ರಯಾನ -೩

ಚಂದ್ರಯಾನ-೩ ಭಾರತೀಯ ಬಾಹ್ಯಾಕಾಶ ಸಂಶೋಧನಾ ಸಂಸ್ಥೆ (ಇಸ್ರೊ) ಯ ಯೋಜಿತ ಮೂರನೇ ಚಂದ್ರನ ಪರಿಶೋಧನಾ
ಕಾರ್ಯಾಚರಣೆಯಾಗಿದೆ. ಚಂದ್ರಯಾನ-೨ ರಲ್ಲಿ, ಸಾಫ್ಟ್ ಲ್ಯಾಂಡಿಂಗ್ ಮಾರ್ಗದರ್ಶನ ಸಾಫ್ಟ್‌ವೇರ್‌ನಲ್ಲಿ ಉಂಟಾದ ಕೊನೆಯ ನಿಮಿಷದ ದೋಷವು ಲ್ಯಾಂಡರ್‌ನ ಸಾಫ್ಟ್ ಲ್ಯಾಂಡಿಂಗ್ ಪ್ರಯತ್ನದ ವಿಫಲತೆಗೆ ಕಾರಣವಾಯಿತು, ಸಾಫ್ಟ್ ಲ್ಯಾಂಡಿಂಗ್ ಅನ್ನು ಪ್ರದರ್ಶಿಸಲು ಮತ್ತೊಂದು ಚಂದ್ರನ ಕಾರ್ಯಾಚರಣೆಯನ್ನು ಪ್ರಸ್ತಾಪಿಸಲಾಯಿತು. ಚಂದ್ರಯಾನ-೩ ಚಂದ್ರಯಾನ-೨ರ ಮಿಷನ್ ಪುನರಾವರ್ತನೆ ಆದರೆ ಚಂದ್ರಯಾನ-೨ ರಂತೆಯೇ ಲ್ಯಾಂಡರ್ ಮತ್ತು ರೋವರ್ ಅನ್ನು ಮಾತ್ರ ಒಳಗೊಂಡಿರುತ್ತದೆ. ಇದು ಕಕ್ಷೆಗಾಮಿ (ಆರ್ಬಿಟರ್) ಅನ್ನು ಹೊಂದಿರುವುದಿಲ್ಲ, ಆದರೆ ಅದರ ಪ್ರೊಪಲ್ಷನ್ ಮಾಡ್ಯೂಲ್ ಸಂವಹನ ರಿಲೇ ಉಪಗ್ರಹದಂತೆ
ವರ್ತಿಸುತ್ತದೆ. ಬಾಹ್ಯಾಕಾಶ ನೌಕೆಯನ್ನು ೨೦೨೩ರ ಮೊದಲ ತ್ರೈಮಾಸಿಕದಲ್ಲಿ ಉಡಾವಣೆ ಮಾಡಲು ಯೋಜಿಸಲಾಗಿದೆ. ಬಾಹ್ಯಾಕಾಶ ನೌಕೆಯ ಉಡಾವಣೆಗಾಗಿ ರಾಕೆಟ್ ಸಿದ್ಧವಾಗಿದೆ ಎಂದು ಘೋಷಿಸಲಾಯಿತು ಮತ್ತು ಮಾಡ್ಯೂಲ್ಗಾಗಿ ಕಾಯುತ್ತಿದೆ. ಚಂದ್ರನ ಮೇಲೆ ಸಾಫ್ಟ್ ಲ್ಯಾಂಡಿಂಗ್ ಪ್ರದರ್ಶಿಸಲು ಚಂದ್ರಯಾನ ಕಾರ್ಯಕ್ರಮದ ಎರಡನೇ ಹಂತದಲ್ಲಿ, ಇಸ್ರೊ ಒಂದು ಆರ್ಬಿಟರ್, ಲ್ಯಾಂಡರ್ ಮತ್ತು ರೋವರ್ ಅನ್ನು ಒಳಗೊಂಡಿರುವ ಜಿ. ಎಸ್. ಎಲ್. ವಿ ಎಮ್. ಕೆ. -೩ ಉಡಾವಣಾ ವಾಹನದಲ್ಲಿ ಚಂದ್ರಯಾನ-೨ ಅನ್ನು ಉಡಾವಣೆ ಮಾಡಿತು. ಪ್ರಗ್ಯಾನ್ ರೋವರ್‌ನ್ನು ನಿಯೋಜಿಸಲು ಲ್ಯಾಂಡರ್ ಅನ್ನು ಸೆಪ್ಟೆಂಬರ್ ೨೦೧೯ ರಲ್ಲಿ ಚಂದ್ರನ ಮೇಲ್ಮೈಯಲ್ಲಿ ಸ್ಪರ್ಶಿಸಲು ನಿರ್ಧರಿಸಲಾಗಿತ್ತು. ಚಂದ್ರನ ದಕ್ಷಿಣ ಧ್ರುವದ ಕಾರ್ಯಾಚರಣೆಯಲ್ಲಿ ಜಪಾನ್‌ನೊಂದಿಗೆ ಸಹಯೋಗದ ಬಗ್ಗೆ ಹಿಂದಿನ ವರದಿಗಳು ಹೊರಹೊಮ್ಮಿದ್ದವು,
ಅಲ್ಲಿ ಭಾರತ ಲ್ಯಾಂಡರ್ ಅನ್ನು ಒದಗಿಸಲಿದೆ ಮತ್ತು ಜಪಾನ್ ಲಾಂಚರ್ ಮತ್ತು ರೋವರ್ ಎರಡನ್ನೂ ಒದಗಿಸುತ್ತದೆ. ಕಾರ್ಯಾಚರಣೆಯು ಸೈಟ್ ಮಾದರಿ ಮತ್ತು ಲುನಾರ್ ನೈಟ್ ಸರ್ವೈವಲ್ ತಂತ್ರಜ್ಞಾನಗಳನ್ನು ಒಳಗೊಂಡಿರಬಹುದು. ವಿಕ್ರಮ್ ಲ್ಯಾಂಡರ್‌ನ ನಂತರದ ವೈಫಲ್ಯವು ಮತ್ತೊಂದು ಕಾರ್ಯಾಚರಣೆಯ ಅನ್ವೇಷಣೆಗೆ ಕಾರಣವಾಯಿತು.

ಈ ಕಾರ್ಯಾಚರಣೆಯಲ್ಲಿ ೨೦೨೪ ರಲ್ಲಿ ಜಪಾನಿನ ಸಹಭಾಗಿತ್ವದಲ್ಲಿ ಪ್ರಸ್ತಾಪಿಸಲಾದ ಚಂದ್ರನ ಧ್ರುವ ಪರಿಶೋಧನೆ ಮಿಷನ್‌ಗೆ ಅಗತ್ಯವಿರುವ ಲ್ಯಾಂಡಿಂಗ್ ಸಾಮರ್ಥ್ಯಗಳನ್ನು ಪ್ರದರ್ಶಿಸಲಾಯಿತು.

ಎಮ್. ಚಿರಾಗ್.
೯ನೇ ಟಿ ತರಗತಿ ವಿಭಾಗ

ಶಿಲಾಯುಗದ ಅಂತ್ಯ

ಅಶೋಕನ ಶಾಸನಗಳು ಮೌರ್ಯ ವಂಶದ ಚಕ್ರವರ್ತಿ ಅಶೋಕನ ಶಿಲಾ ಶಾಸನ ಹೊಂದಿದ ಮಸ್ಕಿ ಐತಿಹಾಸಿಕ ಹಾಗೂ ಧಾರ್ಮಿಕ ಕ್ಷೇತ್ರವಾಗಿ ಗುರುತಿಸಿಕೊಂಡಿರುವ ಮಾಸಂಗಿಪುರ ಇಂದಿನ ಮಸ್ಕಿಯಾಗಿದೆ. ಇದು ಸಾಹಿತ್ಯಿಕವಾಗಿ, ಸಾಮಾಜಿಕವಾಗಿ ಅಷ್ಟೇ ಬೆಳದಿದೆ. ಅಶೋಕ ಚಕ್ರವರ್ತಿಯು ಕೆತ್ತಿಸಿರುವ ದೇವನಾಂಪ್ರೀಯ ಅಶೋಕ ಎಂಬ ಶಾಸನವನ್ನು ಕ್ರಿ.ಶ.1915ರಲ್ಲಿ ಎಂಜಿನಿಯರ್ ಆಗಿದ್ದ ಸಿ. ಬಿಡನ್ ಎಂಬುವವರು ಈ ಶಾಸನವನ್ನು ಗುರುತಿಸಿದ್ದಾರೆ. ಇದನ್ನು ಬ್ರಾಹ್ಮಿ ಲಿಪಿಯಲ್ಲಿ ಕೆತ್ತಲಾಗಿದೆ ಇಲ್ಲಿ ದೊರೆತಿರುವ ಪ್ರಮುಖ ಕುರುಹುಗಳು, *ಶಿಲಾಯುಗದ ಅಸ್ಥಿಪಂಜರಗಳು *ವೀರ ಗಲ್ಲುಗಳು, *ಸಿಡಿಲು ಗುಂಡುಗಳು.

ಮಲ್ಲಿಕಾರ್ಜುನ ದೇವಸ್ಥಾನ: ಎರಡನೇ ಶ್ರೀ ಶೈಲ ಎಂದೇ ಖ್ಯಾತಿ ಪಡೆದ ಮಲ್ಲಿಕಾರ್ಜುನ ದೇವಸ್ಥಾನ ಕೂಡ ತನ್ನದೇ ಇತಿಹಾಸ ಹೊಂದಿದೆ. ಬೆಟ್ಟದ ಮೇಲೆ ಇರುವ ಕಲ್ಲಿನಲ್ಲಿ ಈ ವಿಗ್ರಹ ಮೂಡಿದೆ ಕಾಲಕ್ರಮೇಣ ಬೆಟ್ಟದ ಕೆಳಗೆ ದೇವಸ್ಥಾನ ನಿರ್ಮಿಸಿ ಮಲ್ಲಿಕಾರ್ಜುನನ್ನು ಪ್ರತಿಷ್ಠಾಪಿಸಲಾಗಿದೆ ಇಲ್ಲಿ ಪ್ರತಿ ವರ್ಷ ಆರು ತಿಂಗಳಿಗೊಮ್ಮೆ ಎರಡು ಸಲ ಜಾತ್ರೆ ಬೆಟ್ಟದ ಮೇಲೆ ಮತ್ತು ಕೆಳಗೆ ನಡೆಯುತ್ತದೆ. ಎನ್ ಸಿ ಆರ್ ಟಿ ಲಾಂಛನ ಮಸ್ಕಿಯ ಬೆಟ್ಟದ ಮೇಲೆ ಇರುವ ಮಲ್ಲಿಕಾರ್ಜುನ ದೇವಸ್ಥಾನದ ಗೋಡೆ ಮೇಲೆ ಕೆತ್ತನೆ ಮಾಡಲಾಗಿರುವ ಮೂರು ಮುಖವುಳ್ಳ ಹಂಸದ ಚಿತ್ರವನ್ನು ದೆಹಲಿಯ ರಾಷ್ಟ್ರೀಯ ಶೈಕ್ಷಣಿಕ ಸಂಶೋಧನೆ ಹಾಗೂ ತರಬೇತಿ ಕೇಂದ್ರ ತನ್ನ ಲಾಂಛನವನ್ನಾಗಿ ಬಳಕೆ ಮಾಡಿಕೊಂಡಿದೆ

ಇಂದಿನ ಬೆಂಗಳೂರಿನ ಹೊರವಲಯದಲ್ಲಿರುವ ಜಾಲಹಳ್ಳಿ, ಸಿದ್ದಾಪುರ ಮತ್ತು ಜಡಿಗೇನಹಳ್ಳಿಯಲ್ಲಿ ೨೦೦೧ರ ಭಾರತದ ಜನಗಣತಿಯ ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಶಿಲಾಯುಗದ ಕಲಾಕೃತಿಗಳ ಆವಿಷ್ಕಾರವು ಸುಮಾರು ೪೦೦೦ ಬಿ.ಸಿ.ಇ ಯಲ್ಲಿನ ಮಾನವ ನೆಲೆಯನ್ನು ಸೂಚಿಸುತ್ತದೆ. ಸುಮಾರು ೧,೦೦೦ ಬಿ.ಸಿ. ಇ (ಕಬ್ಬಿಣದ ಯುಗದಲ್ಲಿ) ಬೆಂಗಳೂರಿನ ಹೊರವಲಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಇರುವ ಕೋರಮಂಗಲ ಮತ್ತು ಚಿಕ್ಕಜಾಲದಲ್ಲಿ ಸಮಾಧಿ ಸ್ಥಳಗಳನ್ನು ಸ್ಥಾಪಿಸಲಾಯಿತು. ರೋಮನ್ ಚಕ್ರವರ್ತಿಗಳಾದ ಆಗಸ್ಟಸ್, ಟಿಬೇರಿಯಸ್ ಮತ್ತು ಕ್ಲಾಡಿಯಸ್ ಅವರ ನಾಣ್ಯಗಳು ಯಶವಂತಪುರ ಮತ್ತು ಹೆಚ್. ಎ. ಎಲ್ ವಿಮಾನ ನಿಲ್ದಾಣದಲ್ಲಿ ಕಂಡುಬಂದಿವೆ. ಈ ಪ್ರದೇಶವು ೨೭ ಬಿ.ಸಿ.ಇ ಯಲ್ಲಿ ತೊಡಗಿಸಿಕೊಂಡಿತ್ತು ಎಂದು ಸೂಚಿಸುತ್ತದೆ.

ರಾಹುಲ್
೯ನೇ ತರಗತಿ ಟಿ ವಿಭಾಗ

ಅಯೋಧ್ಯೆಯ ರಾಮ ಮಂದಿರ

ರಾಮಮಂದಿರ ಹಿಂದೂ ದೇವಾಲಯವಾಗಿದೆ. ರಾಮ ಜನ್ಮಭೂಮಿಯು ಪವಿತ್ರ ಸ್ಥಳ. ರಾಮಮಂದಿರ ಹಲವು ವಿವಾದಕ್ಕೆ ಒಳಗಾಗಿತ್ತು ೧೫೨೮ರಲ್ಲಿ ಮೊಘಲ್‌ರು ಈ ಮಂದಿರವನ್ನು ಕೆಡವಿದ್ದರು. ಮೊಘಲರು ಅಲ್ಲಿ ಬಾಬರಿ ಮಸೀದಿಯನ್ನು ನಿರ್ಮಿಸಿದರು. ೧೯೯೨ರಲ್ಲಿ ರಾಮ ಕರಸೇವಕರ ಗುಂಪು ಮಸೀದಿಯನ್ನು ಕೆಡವಿತು. ಈ ಗಲಭೆಯಲ್ಲಿ ಕನಿಷ್ಠ ೩೦೦೦ಜನ ತಮ್ಮ ಪ್ರಾಣಗಳನ್ನು ಕಳೆದುಕೊಂಡರು. ಅಯೋಧ್ಯೆ ವಿವಾದದ ಕುರಿತು ೨೦೧೯ರ ನವೆಂಬರ್ ೯ರಂದು ಸುಪ್ರೀಂ ಕೋರ್ಟ್ ತೀರ್ಪಿನಂತೆ ಹಿಂದೂಗಳಿಗೆ ಸಿಗಬೇಕೆಂದು ತಿಳಿಸಿತು. ನಂತರ ಶ್ರೀ ನರೇಂದ್ರ ದಾಮೋದರ್ ಮೋದಿ ಅವರು ಭಾರತದ ಪ್ರಧಾನಿಗಳಾದ ಬಳಿಕ ಆಗಸ್ಟ ೫, ೨೦೨೦ರಂದು ಭೂಮಿಪೂಜೆ ಮಾಡಿದರು. ಗುಜರಾತ್ ನ ಸೋಮಪುರ ಕುಟುಂಬ ಈ ದೇವಾಲಯವನ್ನು ವಿನ್ಯಾಸಗೊಳಿಸಿತು. ಕಳೆದ ೨ ವರ್ಷಗಳಿಂದ ಮಂದಿರವನ್ನು ಕಟ್ಟಲು ಶುರುಮಾಡಿದರು. ಮಂದಿರ ೨೭ ಎಕರೆ ಆವರಣದ ವಿಸ್ತೀರ್ಣ, ೫ ಮಹಡಿಗಳು ಮತ್ತು ೧೨ ಮುಖ್ಯದ್ವಾರಗಳನ್ನು ಹೊಂದಿದೆ. ಇಲ್ಲಿ ಪ್ರಾಣ ಪತಿಷ್ಠಾಪನೆ ಮಾಡುವ ಮೂರ್ತಿ ೫೧ ಇಂಚುಗಳ ಎತ್ತರದ ೫ ವರ್ಷದ ಮಗುವಿನ ರೂಪದ ರಾಮನ ವಿಗ್ರಹವನ್ನು ಕರ್ನಾಟಕದ ಶಿಲ್ಪಿ ಅರುಣ್ ಯೋಗಿರಾಜ್ ಕೆತ್ತಿರುವುದು ನಮ್ಮ ಹೆಮ್ಮೆ. ಮಂದಿರ ನಿರ್ಮಾಣದ ವೆಚ್ಚ ಸರಿ ಸುಮಾರು ೧೮೦೦ ಕೋಟಿ. ಪ್ರಾಣ ಪ್ರತಿಷ್ಠೆಯನ್ನು ೨೨ನೇ ಜನವರಿ ೨೦೨೪ರಂದು ನಿಗದಿಪಡಿಸಲಾಗಿತ್ತು. ಅಯೋಧ್ಯೆ ರಾಮ ಮಂದಿರದ ಬಗ್ಗೆ ಕೋಟ್ಯಾಂತರ

ಹಿಂದೂಗಳು ಬಹುವರ್ಷಗಳಿಂದ ಕಾಣುತ್ತಿರುವ ಕನಸು ನನಸಾಗುವ ಸಮಯ ಪೂರ್ಣಗೊಂಡಿದೆ.

ಸಂಜನಾ ೯ನೇ ತರಗತಿ ಟಿ ವಿಭಾಗ

ಕಪ್ಪುಕುಳಿ

ಬಾಹ್ಯಾಕಾಶದ ಪ್ರದೇಶವಾಗಿದ್ದು, ಅದರಿಂದ ಬೆಳಕು ಸೇರಿದಂತೆ ಯಾವುದೂ ತಪ್ಪಿಸಿಕೊಂಡು ಹೋಗುವುದು ಸಾಧ್ಯವಾಗುವುದಿಲ್ಲ. ಇದು ತೀರಾ ಸಾಂದ್ರೀಕೃತ ದ್ರವ್ಯರಾಶಿಯಿಂದ ಉಂಟಾದ ಸ್ಪೇಸ್ ಟೈಮ್ (ದೇಶ-ಕಾಲ) (ದೇಶದ ಮೂರು ಆಯಾಮ **ಮತ್ತು ಕಾಲದ ಒಂದು ಆಯಾಮದ ಕಲ್ಪನೆ)** ರೂಪವಿಕೃತಿಯ ಫಲಿತಾಂಶವಾಗಿದೆ. ಕಪ್ಪು ಕುಳಿಯ ಸುತ್ತ ಗುರುತಿಸಲಾಗದ ಹೊರಮೈಯಿದ್ದು ಇದು ಹಿಂತಿರುಗಲಾರದ ಬಿಂದುವನ್ನು ಸಂಕೇತಿಸುತ್ತದೆ. ಈ ಹೊರಮೈಯನ್ನು ಇವೆಂಟ್ ಹಾರಿಜಾನ್ (ಬೆಳಕು ಹಾದುಹೋಗದ ಕಪ್ಪುಕುಳಿಯ ಸುತ್ತಲಿನ ಪ್ರದೇಶ) ಎಂದು ಕರೆಯಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ಇದನ್ನು ಕಪ್ಪು ಎಂದು ಕರೆಯಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ಏಕೆಂದರೆ ಉಷ್ಣಬಲ ವಿಜ್ಞಾನದ ಪರಿಪೂರ್ಣ ಕಪ್ಪು ಕಾಯದ ರೀತಿಯಲ್ಲಿ ಅದಕ್ಕೆ ಬಡಿಯುವ ಎಲ್ಲ ಬೆಳಕನ್ನು ಹೀರಿಕೊಂಡು, ಏನನ್ನೂ ಬಿಂಬಿಸುವುದಿಲ್ಲ. ಕಪ್ಪು ಕುಳಿಗಳು ಕೂಡ ಪರಿಮಿತಿಯ ಉಷ್ಣಾಂಶದೊಂದಿಗಿರುವ ಕಪ್ಪು ಕಾಯದ ರೀತಿಯಲ್ಲಿ ವಿಕಿರಣವನ್ನು ಸೂಸುತ್ತವೆ ಎಂದು ಕ್ವಾಂಟಮ್ ಯಂತ್ರಶಾಸ್ತ್ರ ಮನಗಂಡಿದೆ. ಈ ಉಷ್ಣಾಂಶವು ಕಪ್ಪು ಕುಳಿಯ ದ್ರವ್ಯರಾಶಿಯೊಂದಿಗೆ ಇಳಿಮುಖವಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ಇದರಿಂದ ನಾಕ್ಷತ್ರಿಕ ದ್ರವ್ಯರಾಶಿಯ ಕಪ್ಪುಕುಳಿಯ ವಿಕಿರಣವನ್ನು ಗಮನಿಸಲು ಕಷ್ಟವಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ಇದರ ಅದೃಶ್ಯ ಒಳಪ್ರದೇಶದ ನಡುವೆಯೂ, ಕಪ್ಪು ಕುಳಿಯನ್ನು ಇತರ ಭೌತಶಾಸ್ತ್ರದ ಜತೆ ಪರಸ್ಪರ ಕಾರ್ಯದ ಮೂಲಕ ವೀಕ್ಷಿಸಬಹುದು. ಬಾಹ್ಯಾಕಾಶದ ಪ್ರದೇಶದಲ್ಲಿ ಪರಿಭ್ರಮಣೆ ಮಾಡುವ ನಕ್ಷತ್ರದ ಗುಂಪಿನ ಚಲನೆಯ ಜಾಡು ಹಿಡಿಯುವ ಮೂಲಕ ಕಪ್ಪು ಕುಳಿಯನ್ನು ನಿರ್ಣಯಿಸಬಹುದು. ಪರ್ಯಾಯವಾಗಿ ನಾಕ್ಷತ್ರಿಕ ಕಪ್ಪು ಕುಳಿಯಲ್ಲಿ ಜೊತೆ ನಕ್ಷತ್ರದಿಂದ ಅನಿಲ ಬಿದ್ದಾಗ, ಅನಿಲವು ಒಳಮುಖವಾಗಿ ಸುರುಳಿಯಾಗಿ ಸುತ್ತುತ್ತದೆ. ಅತ್ಯಂತ ಉಷ್ಣಾಂಶಕ್ಕೆ ಬಿಸಿಯಾಗಿ ದೊಡ್ಡ ಪ್ರಮಾಣದ ವಿಕಿರಣವನ್ನು ಹೊಮ್ಮಿಸುತ್ತದೆ. ಇದನ್ನು ಭೂಮಿಯಿಂದ ಅಥವಾ ಭೂಮಿಯನ್ನು ಸುತ್ತುವ ದೂರದರ್ಶಕಗಳಿಂದ ಗುರುತಿಸಬಹುದು. ಖಗೋಳ ವಿಜ್ಞಾನಿಗಳು ಅಸಂಖ್ಯಾತ ನಾಕ್ಷತ್ರಿಕ ಕಪ್ಪು ಕುಳಿಗಳನ್ನು ಗುರುತಿಸಿದ್ದಾರೆ ಹಾಗು ಗ್ಯಾಲಕ್ಸಿಗಳ ಮಧ್ಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಬೃಹತ್ ಗಾತ್ರದ ಕಪ್ಪುಕುಳಿಗಳ ಬಗ್ಗೆ ಸಾಕ್ಷ್ಯವನ್ನು ಪತ್ತೆ ಮಾಡಿದ್ದಾರೆ. ೧೯೮೦ರಲ್ಲಿ ಖಗೋಳ ವಿಜ್ಞಾನಿಗಳು ಕ್ಷೀರಪಥ ಗ್ಯಾಲಕ್ಸಿಯ ಮಧ್ಯದ ಪ್ರದೇಶದಲ್ಲಿ ಸ್ಯಾಗಿಟ್ಟಾರಿಯಸ್ ಎ* ಬಳಿ ೨ ದಶಲಕ್ಷ ಸೌರ ದ್ರವ್ಯರಾಶಿಗಳಿಗಿಂತ ದೊಡ್ಡದಾದ ಬೃಹತ್ ಕಪ್ಪುಕುಳಿಯ ಅಸ್ತಿತ್ವದ ಬಗ್ಗೆ ಸಾಕ್ಷ್ಯಾಧಾರವನ್ನು ಪತ್ತೆಹಚ್ಚಿದ್ದಾರೆ. ಹೆಚ್ಚುವರಿ ದತ್ತಾಂಶವನ್ನು ಬಳಸಿದ ಇತ್ತೀಚಿನ ಹೆಚ್ಚಿನ ಫಲಿತಾಂಶಗಳು ಬೃಹತ್ ಕಪ್ಪು ಕುಳಿಯು ೪ ದಶಲಕ್ಷ ಸೌರ ದ್ರವ್ಯರಾಶಿಗಳಿಗಿಂತ ದೊಡ್ಡದಾಗಿದೆಯೆಂದು ಸೂಚಿಸಿದೆ.

ಶ್ರೇಯಾ ಹಿರೇಮಠ
೯ನೇ ತರಗತಿ ಟಿ ವಿಭಾಗ

ಎರಡನೇ ಮಹಾಯುದ್ಧ

ಎರಡನೇ ಮಹಾಯುದ್ಧ ೧೯೩೯ರಿಂದ ೧೯೪೫ರವರೆಗೆ ನಡೆದ, ಜಗತ್ತಿನ ಅನೇಕ ದೇಶಗಳನ್ನೊಳಗೊಂಡ ಯುದ್ಧ. ಪ್ರಧಾನವಾಗಿ ಯುರೋಪ್ ಮತ್ತು ಏಷಿಯಾ ಖಂಡದಲ್ಲಿ ನಡೆಯಲ್ಪಟ್ಟ ಈ ಯುದ್ಧದಲ್ಲಿ ಮಿತ್ರ ರಾಷ್ಟ್ರ (ಫ್ರಾನ್ಸ್, ರಷ್ಯಾ, ಇಂಗ್ಲೆಂಡ್ ಮತ್ತು ಅಮೆರಿಕ) ಮತ್ತು ಅಕ್ಷ ರಾಷ್ಟ್ರ (ಜರ್ಮನಿ, ಇಟಲಿ ಮತ್ತು ಜಪಾನ್) ಎಂಬ ಎರಡು ಬಣಗಳಿದ್ದವು. ಒಟ್ಟಿನಲ್ಲಿ ೭೦ ರಾಷ್ಟ್ರಗಳ ಸೈನ್ಯಗಳು ಭಾಗವಹಿಸಿದ ಈ ಯುದ್ಧದಲ್ಲಿ ಆರು ಕೋಟಿಗೂ ಹೆಚ್ಚು ಜನ ಪ್ರಾಣ ಕಳೆದುಕೊಂಡಿರಬಹುದು ಎಂದು ಅಂದಾಜಿಸಲಾಗಿದೆ. ಮನುಷ್ಯನ ಇತಿಹಾಸದಲ್ಲಿಯೇ ಇದು ಅತಿ ಹೆಚ್ಚು. ಕೊನೆಯಲ್ಲಿ ಮಿತ್ರ ರಾಷ್ಟ್ರಗಳ ಮೇಲುಗೈಯಾಯಿತು. ಎಲ್ಲ ಅಂತಾರಾಷ್ಟ್ರೀಯ ವ್ಯಾಜ್ಯಗಳನ್ನೂ ಶಾಂತಿಯುತ ಮಾರ್ಗದಿಂದಲೇ ಪರಿಹರಿಸಿಕೊಳ್ಳಬೇಕೆಂದು ಒಂದನೆಯ ಮಹಾಯುದ್ಧದ ನಂತರದಲ್ಲಿ ಆಗಿದ್ದ ವರ್ಸೇಲ್ಸ್ ಒಪ್ಪಂದದ ಆಶಯವನ್ನು ಉಲ್ಲಂಘಿಸಿ ಬಲಪ್ರಯೋಗದಿಂದ ರಾಜ್ಯ ವಿಸ್ತರಣೆಯ ಕಾರ್ಯದಲ್ಲಿ ತೊಡಗಿದ್ದ ಜರ್ಮನಿ, ಇಟಲಿ, ಜಪಾನ್‌ಗಳನ್ನೆದುರಿಸಿ ಬ್ರಿಟನ್, ಫ್ರಾನ್ಸ್, ಸೋವಿಯತ್ ಒಕ್ಕೂಟ ಅಮೆರಿಕ ಸಂಯುಕ್ತ

ಸಂಸ್ಥಾನಗಳೇ ಮೊದಲಾದ ರಾಷ್ಟ್ರಗಳು ನಡೆಸಿದ ಯುದ್ಧ, ಸುಮಾರು ೬ ವರ್ಷಗಳ ಕಾಲ ನಡೆದ ಈ ಯುದ್ಧ ವಿಶ್ವವ್ಯಾಪಿಯಾಗಿ ಪರಿಣಮಿಸಿ ಅಗಾಧ ಸಾವು ನೋವು ಕಷ್ಟ ನಷ್ಟಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಪರ್ಯಾವಸನವಾಯಿತಲ್ಲದೆ ವಿಶ್ವದ ಆರ್ಥಿಕ, ರಾಜಕೀಯ, ಸಾಮಾಜಿಕ ವೈಜ್ಞಾನಿಕ ಕ್ಷೇತ್ರಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಅಗಾಧ ಪರಿವರ್ತನೆಗಳಿಗೂ ಕಾರಣವಾಯಿತು.

ದೈವಿಕ್
ಆನೇ ತರಗತಿ ಯು ವಿಭಾಗ

ಎಲ್ಲರ ಜೀವನದ ಗುರಿ

ಜಾನ್ ಲೆನ್ನನ್ ಎಂಬ ಪ್ರಸಿದ್ಧ ಹಾಡುಗಾರನು ಚಿಕ್ಕವರಿದ್ದಾಗ ಅವರಮ್ಮ ಅವರಿಗೊಂದು ಮಾತು ಹೇಳಿದ್ದರಂತೆ. ಬದುಕಿನಲ್ಲಿ ಸಂತೋಷಕ್ಕಿಂತ ಮಿಗಿಲಾದುದು ಯಾವುದೂ ಇಲ್ಲ., ಸಂತೋಷ, ನೆಮ್ಮದಿ ಎಂಬುದು ಪರಿಪೂರ್ಣ ಬದುಕಿನ ಕೀಲಿಕೈಗಳಿದ್ದಂತೆ ಎಂದು. ಅದು ಲೆನ್ನನ್ ಮನಸ್ಸಿನಲ್ಲಿ ಆಳವಾಗಿ ಬೇರೂರಿತ್ತು. ಮುಂದೆ ಅವರು ಶಾಲೆಗೆ ಸೇರಿದರು. ಒಂದು ದಿನ ಅವರ ತರಗತಿ ಶಿಕ್ಷಕಿ ಎಲ್ಲ ಮಕ್ಕಳಿಗೆ ಒಂದು ಪ್ರಶ್ನೆ ಕೇಳಿದರಂತೆ. ಶಿಕ್ಷಕಿ ಮಕ್ಕಳಿಗೆ ಕೇಳಿದ್ದು- ಮುಂದೆ ಬದುಕಿನಲ್ಲಿ ನೀವೇನಾಗಬೇಕು ಎಂದು ಬಯಸುತ್ತಿರಿ? ಅದಕ್ಕೆ ಎಲ್ಲ ಮಕ್ಕಳು ಬೇರೆ ಬೇರೆ ಉತ್ತರಗಳನ್ನು ನೀಡಿದರು. ವೈದ್ಯ, ಶಿಕ್ಷಕಿ, ವಕೀಲ, ಎಂಜಿನಿಯರ್, ಸೈನಿಕ, ಪೊಲೀಸ್, ಆಟಗಾರ, ಹಾಡುಗಾರ ಹೀಗೆ ಎಲ್ಲರೂ ಅವರೇನಾಗಬೇಕೆಂದು ಹೇಳುತ್ತಾ ಹೋದರು. ಲೆನ್ನಿನ್ ಸರದಿ ಬಂದಾಗ ಆತ ನಾನು ಸಂತೋಷವಾಗಿರಬೇಕು ಎಂದನಂತೆ. ಅದಕ್ಕೆ ಟೀಚರ್ ಹೇಳಿದರು. ಲೆನ್ನಿನ್ ನಿನಗೆ ನನ್ನ ಪ್ರಶ್ನೆ ಅರ್ಥವಾಗಿಲ್ಲ ಅನ್ನಿಸುತ್ತದೆ. ನಾನು ಕೇಳಿದ್ದು ನಿನ್ನ ಬದುಕಿನ ಗುರಿಯೇನು? ಲೆನ್ನಿನ್ ಹೇಳಿದ- ಮಿಸ್, ನನಗೆ ನಿಮ್ಮ ಪ್ರಶ್ನೆ ಅರ್ಥವಾಗಿದೆ. ಆದರೆ ನಿಮಗೆ ಜೀವನವೆಂದರೆ ಏನೆಂದು ಅರ್ಥವಾಗಿಲ್ಲ! ಹೌದು ಸಂತೋಷವಾಗಿರುವುದೇ ಎಲ್ಲರ ಜೀವನದ ಗುರಿಯಲ್ಲವೇ?

ಹ್ರಿಷಭ್
ಆನೇ ತರಗತಿ ಯು ವಿಭಾಗ

ಭಾರತೀಯ ಸಂಸ್ಕೃತಿ

ಪುರಾತನ ಇತಿಹಾಸ, ಅನನ್ಯ ಭೌಗೋಳಿಕ ರಚನೆ, ವೈವಿಧ್ಯಮಯ ಜನ ಸಮುದಾಯ, ವಿಭಿನ್ನ ಸಂಪ್ರದಾಯಗಳು ಮತ್ತು ಆಚರಣೆಗಳು, ಪ್ರಾಚೀನ ಪರಂಪರೆ ಹಾಗೂ ನೆರೆಹೊರೆ ರಾಷ್ಟ್ರಗಳ ಪ್ರಭಾವಗಳು ಭಾರತೀಯ ಸಂಸ್ಕೃತಿಯನ್ನು ರೂಪಿಸಿವೆ. ಸಿಂಧು ಕಣಿವೆ ನಾಗರೀಕತೆಯಿಂದ ಆರಂಭಗೊಂಡ ಭಾರತೀಯ ಸಂಸ್ಕೃತಿ ವೇದಗಳ ಕಾಲದಲ್ಲಿ ಅಸಾಧಾರಣ ವಿಕಸನ ಕಂಡಿತು. ಇದಾದ ನಂತರ ಬೌದ್ಧ ಧರ್ಮದ ಉನ್ನತಿ ಮತ್ತು ಅವನತಿ, ಸುವರ್ಣಯುಗ ಮುಸ್ಲಿಂ ಆಳ್ವಿಕೆಗೆ ಭಾರತ ಅಧೀನವಾದದ್ದು ಹಾಗೂ ಯುರೋಪಿಯನ್ನರ ವಸಾಹತು ಆಳ್ವಿಕೆ ಸಂದರ್ಭದಲ್ಲಿ ಈ ವಿಕಸನ ಮತ್ತಷ್ಟು ವೈವಿಧ್ಯಮಯವಾಯಿತು. ಭಾರತದ ಶ್ರೇಷ್ಠ ಧಾರ್ಮಿಕ ಆಚರಣೆಗಳು, ಭಾಷೆಗಳು ಪದ್ಧತಿ ಮತ್ತು ಸಂಪ್ರದಾಯಗಳು ಕಳೆದ ಐದು ಸಾವಿರ ವರ್ಷಗಳಿಂದ ಇದರ ಅನನ್ಯತೆಗೆ ಸಾಕ್ಷಿಯಾಗಿವೆ. ವಿವಿಧ ಧರ್ಮಗಳು ಮತ್ತು ಸಂಪ್ರದಾಯಗಳ ಸಂಯೋಜನೆಯಾಗಿರುವ ಭಾರತೀಯ ಸಂಸ್ಕೃತಿ ವಿಶ್ವದ ಇನ್ನಿತರ ಸಂಸ್ಕೃತಿಗಳ ಮೇಲೂ ತನ್ನ ಪ್ರಭಾವ ಬೀರಿದೆ. ಮೈತ್ರೇಯ ವಿಗ್ರಹವನ್ನು ರೂಪಿಸುತ್ತಿರುವ ಸಮೀಪ ನೋಟ, ತಿಕ್ಸೆ ಮಾಂಟೆಸ್ಸೋರಿ, ಲಡಾಕ್, ಭಾರತ, ಹಿಂದೂ, ಬೌದ್ಧ ಧರ್ಮಗಳಂತಹ ಹಲವು ಧರ್ಮಗಳ ಜನ್ಮಸ್ಥಳ. ಹಿಂದೂ, ಬೌದ್ಧ, ಜೈನ ಮತ್ತು ಸಿಖ್ ಧರ್ಮಗಳಿಗೆ ಭಾರತ ಜನ್ಮ ಭೂಮಿಯಾಗಿದೆ. ವಿಶ್ವದಲ್ಲಿ ಅಬ್ರಹಾಮ್ ಧರ್ಮಗಳ ನಂತರದ ಅತ್ಯಂತ ಮಹತ್ವದ ಸ್ಥಾನ ಭಾರತೀಯ ಧರ್ಮಗಳದ್ದಾಗಿದೆ. ಇಂದು ಹಿಂದೂ ಧರ್ಮ ವಿಶ್ವದಲ್ಲೇ ೩ನೇ ಅತಿ ದೊಡ್ಡ ಧರ್ಮವಾಗಿದ್ದು, ಬೌದ್ಧಧರ್ಮ ನಾಲ್ಕನೇ ಸ್ಥಾನದಲ್ಲಿದೆ. ಈ ಎರಡೂ ಧರ್ಮದ ಒಟ್ಟು ಅನುಯಾಯಿಗಳು ೧.೪ ಶತಕೋಟಿಯನ್ನೂ ಮೀರುತ್ತಾರೆ. ಗಾಢ ಧರ್ಮ ನಿಷ್ಠ ಸಮುದಾಯಗಳು ಮತ್ತು ಸಂಸ್ಕೃತಿಯನ್ನು ಹೊಂದಿರುವ ಭಾರತ ವಿಶ್ವದಲ್ಲೇ ಅತ್ಯಂತ ಧಾರ್ಮಿಕ ವೈವಿಧ್ಯತೆಯುಳ್ಳ ದೇಶವಾಗಿದೆ. ಇಲ್ಲಿನ ಬಹುತೇಕ ಜನರ ಬದುಕಿನಲ್ಲಿ ಇಂದಿಗೂ ಧರ್ಮ ನಿರ್ಣಾಯಕ ಪಾತ್ರ ವಹಿಸುತ್ತಿದೆ. ಇಲ್ಲಿನ ಸುಮಾರು ೮೦.೪%ಗಿಂತ ಹೆಚ್ಚಿನ ಜನರು ಹಿಂದೂ ಧರ್ಮದವರು ಆಗಿದ್ದಾರೆ. ಇಸ್ಲಾಂ ಧರ್ಮವನ್ನು ಸುಮಾರು ೧೩.೪% ಭಾರತೀಯರು ಪಾಲಿಸುತ್ತಾರೆ. ಸಿಖ್ ಧರ್ಮ, ಜೈನ ಧರ್ಮ ಮತ್ತು ವಿಶೇಷವಾಗಿ ಬೌದ್ಧ ಧರ್ಮೀಯರು ಕೇವಲ ಭಾರತದಲ್ಲಷ್ಟೇ ಅಲ್ಲದೆ

ವಿಶ್ವದ ನಾನಾ ಭಾಗಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ತಮ್ಮ ಪ್ರಭಾವ ಬೀರಿದ್ದಾರೆ. ವಿಶ್ವದೆಲ್ಲೆಡೆ ಇರುವ ಕ್ರೈಸ್ತ, ಝೋರಾಷ್ಟ್ರಿಯನ್, ಯಹೂದ್ಯ ಮತ್ತು ನಹಾಯಿ ಮತಗಳ ಅನುಯಾಯಿಗಳ ಸಂಖ್ಯೆ ವಿರಳವಾದರೂ ಆ ಮತಗಳು ತಮ್ಮದೇ ಆದ ವರ್ಚಸ್ಸನ್ನು ಹೊಂದಿವೆ. ಭಾರತೀಯರ ಬದುಕಿನಲ್ಲಿ ಧರ್ಮ ಮಹತ್ವದ ಪಾತ್ರ ವಹಿಸಿದ್ದರೂ, ಅನ್ಯ ನಂಬಿಕೆಗಳಿಗೆ ತಾವು ಸಹಿಷ್ಣುಗಳೆಂಬ ಸ್ವಯಂ ಘೋಷಣೆಯೊಂದಿಗೆ ನಾಸ್ತಿಕರು ಮತ್ತು ಆಜ್ಞೇಯತಾವಾದಿಗಳೂ ಕೂಡ ಒಟ್ಟಿಗೆ ಬದುಕುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾರೆ.

ಕೀರ್ತನಾ ಎಸ್ ರೆಡ್ಡಿ
ಅನೇ ತರಗತಿ ಯು ವಿಭಾಗ

ಚಂದ್ರಯಾನ-೩

ಚಂದ್ರಯಾನ -೩ ಭಾರತೀಯ ಬಾಹ್ಯಾಕಾಶ ಸಂಶೋಧನಾ ಸಂಸ್ಥೆ (ಇಸ್ರೋ)ಯ ಯೋಜಿತ ಮೂರನೇ ಚಂದ್ರನ ಪರಿಶೋಧನಾ ಕಾರ್ಯಾಚರಣೆಯಾಗಿದೆ. ಚಂದ್ರಯಾನ -೩ ಅನ್ನು ಸತೀಶ್ ಧವನ್ ಬಾಹ್ಯಾಕಾಶ ಕೇಂದ್ರದಿಂದ ೧೪ ನೇ ಜುಲೈ ೨೦೨೩ರಂದು ಉಡಾವಣೆ ಮಾಡಲಾಯಿತು. ಬಾಹ್ಯಾಕಾಶ ನೌಕೆಯು ಆಗಸ್ಟ್ ೫ರಂದು ಚಂದ್ರನ ಕಕ್ಷೆಯನ್ನು ಪ್ರವೇಶಿಸಿತು. ಆಗಸ್ಟ್ ೨೩ರಂದು ಲ್ಯಾಂಡರ್ ಚಂದ್ರನ ದಕ್ಷಿಣ ಧ್ರುವದ ಬಳಿ ಸ್ಪರ್ಶಿಸಿತು. ಭಾರತವು ಚಂದ್ರನ ಮೇಲೆ ಯಶಸ್ವಿಯಾಗಿ ಇಳಿಯುವ ನಾಲ್ಕನೇ ದೇಶವಾಯಿತು. ಚಂದ್ರನ ದಕ್ಷಿಣ ಧ್ರುವದ ಬಳಿ ಸಂಶೋಧನೆ ಮಾಡಲು ಹೋದ ಮೊದಲನೆಯ ದೇಶವಾಯಿತು. ಸೆಪ್ಟೆಂಬರ್ ೩ ರಂದು ಲ್ಯಾಂಡರ್ ತನ್ನ ಲ್ಯಾಂಡಿಂಗ್ ಸೈಟ್‌ನಿಂದ ೩೦-೪೦ ಸೆಂ. ಮೀ. ದೂರದಲ್ಲಿ ತನ್ನನ್ನು ಮರುಸ್ಥಾಪಿಸಿತು. ಅದರ ಕಾರ್ಯಾಚರಣೆಯ ಉದ್ದೇಶಗಳು ಪೂರ್ಣಗೊಂಡ ನಂತರ, ಅದರ ಲ್ಯಾಂಡರ್ ಮತ್ತು ರೋವರ್‌ಗಳು ಹೆಚ್ಚುವರಿ ಕಾರ್ಯಗಳಿಗಾಗಿ ೨೨ನೇ ಸೆಪ್ಟೆಂಬರ್ ೨೦೨೩ ರಂದು ಪುನಶ್ಚೇತನಗೊಳ್ಳುತ್ತದೆ ಎಂದು ಆಶಿಸಿದರು. ಆದರೆ ಎಚ್ಚರಗೊಳ್ಳುವ ಕರೆಯನ್ನು ತಪ್ಪಿಸಿಕೊಂಡರು. ನಂತರ ಅದು ಸೆಪ್ಟೆಂಬರ್ ೩೦ರಂದು ಎರಡನೇ ಚಂದ್ರನ ರಾತ್ರಿ ಪ್ರಾರಂಭವಾಯಿತು.

ಮತ್ತೊಂದೆಡೆ ಪ್ರೊಪಲ್ಷನ್ ಮಾಡ್ಯೂಲ್ ೯ ನೇ ಆಕ್ಟೋಬರ್ ೨೦೨೩ರಿಂದ ಪ್ರಾರಂಭವಾಗುವ ಕುಶಲ ಸರಣಿಯ ಮೂಲಕ ಚಂದ್ರನ ಕಕ್ಷೆಯಿಂದ ನಿರ್ಗಮಿಸಿದ ನಂತರ ೨೨ ನವೆಂಬರ್ ೨೦೨೩ರಂದು ಭೂಮಿಯ ಕಕ್ಷೆಗೆ ಮರಳಿತು. ಇಸ್ರೋದ ಇತರ ನವೀಕರಣದ ಪ್ರಕಾರ, ರೋವರ್ ತನ್ನ ಕಾರ್ಯಯೋಜನೆಗಳನ್ನು ಪೂರ್ಣಗೊಳಿಸಿದೆ ಮತ್ತು ನಿಲುಗಡೆ ಮತ್ತು ಸ್ಲೀಪ್ ಮೋಡ್‌ಗೆ ಹೊಂದಿಸಲಾಗಿದೆ. ಪ್ರಧಾನ ಮಂತ್ರಿಯವರು ಚಂದ್ರಯಾನ ೩ ಇಳಿದ ಪ್ರದೇಶವನ್ನು ಶಿವಶಕ್ತಿ ಎಂದು ನಾಮಕರಣ ಮಾಡಿದ್ದಾರೆ.

ಪರಿಣಿತಾ ರೆಡ್ಡಿ
ಅನೇ ತರಗತಿ ಯು ವಿಭಾಗ

ಸೌರವ್ಯೂಹದ ರಚನೆ

ಸೌರವ್ಯೂಹದ ರಚನೆ ಮತ್ತು ವಿಕಾಸವು 4.568 ಶತಕೋಟಿ ವರ್ಷಗಳ ಹಿಂದೆ ಆರಂಭವಾಯಿತೆಂದು ಅಂದಾಜು ಮಾಡಲಾಗಿದೆ. ಬೃಹತ್ ಆಣ್ವಿಕ ಮೋಡದ ಸಣ್ಣ ಭಾಗವು ಗುರುತ್ವದಿಂದ ಕುಸಿತವುಂಟಾಗಿ ಸೌರವ್ಯೂಹ ರಚನೆಯಾಯಿತು. ಕುಸಿತಗೊಂಡ ಬಹುತೇಕ ದ್ರವ್ಯರಾಶಿ ಮಧ್ಯಭಾಗದಲ್ಲಿ ಸಂಗ್ರಹವಾಗಿ ಸೂರ್ಯನನ್ನು ನಿರ್ಮಾಣ ಮಾಡಿತು. ಉಳಿದವು ಪ್ರೋಟೊಪ್ಲ್ಯಾನೆಟರಿ ಡಿಸ್ಕ್ (ನಕ್ಷತ್ರವೊಂದರ ಸುತ್ತ ತಿರುಗುವ ಅನಿಲ, ದೂಳಿನ ಚಪ್ಪಟೆಯ ತಟ್ಟೆ) ಆಕಾರ ತಳೆಯಿತು. ಅದರಿಂದ ಗ್ರಹಗಳು, ಚಂದ್ರರು, ಕ್ಷುದ್ರಗ್ರಹಗಳು ಮತ್ತು ಇತರ ಸಣ್ಣ ಸೌರವ್ಯೂಹದ ಕಾಯಗಳು ರಚನೆಯಾದವು. ನೆಬ್ಯೂಲಾರ್ ಹೈಪೋಥಿಸಿಸ್ (ನೀಹಾರಿಕೆಯ ಸಿದ್ಧಾಂತ) ಎಂದು ಹೆಸರಾದ ವ್ಯಾಪಕವಾಗಿ ಅಂಗೀಕೃತವಾದ ಮಾದರಿಯನ್ನು 18ನೇ ಶತಮಾನದಲ್ಲಿ ಇಮ್ಯಾನ್ಯುಯಲ್ ಸ್ವೀಡನ್ ಬರ್ಗ್ ಇಮ್ಯಾನ್ಯುಯಲ್ ಕ್ಯಾಂಟ್ ಮತ್ತು ಪಿಯರೆ ಸೈಮನ್ ಲ್ಯಾಪ್ಲೇಸ್ ಅಭಿವೃದ್ಧಿಪಡಿಸಿದರು. ಇದರ ತರುವಾಯದ ಅಭಿವೃದ್ಧಿಯು ಖಗೋಳಶಾಸ್ತ್ರ, ಭೌತಶಾಸ್ತ್ರ, ಭೂಗೋಳಶಾಸ್ತ್ರ ಮತ್ತು ಗ್ರಹವಿಜ್ಞಾನ ಸೇರಿದಂತೆ ವಿವಿಧ ವೈಜ್ಞಾನಿಕ ಶಿಕ್ಷಣ ವಿಷಯಗಳನ್ನು ಒಟ್ಟಿಗೆ ಹೆಣೆದಿದೆ. 1950ರ ದಶಕದಲ್ಲಿ ಬಾಹ್ಯಾಕಾಶ ಯುಗದ ಉದಯದಿಂದ ಮತ್ತು 1990ರ ದಶಕದಲ್ಲಿ ಸೌರಾತೀತ ಗ್ರಹಗಳ ಶೋಧನೆಯಿಂದ ಮಾದರಿಗಳನ್ನು ಪ್ರಶ್ನಿಸಲಾಗಿದೆ ಹಾಗೂ

ಹೊಸ ಅವಲೋಕನಗಳಿಗೆ ಕಾರಣ ವಿವರಿಸುವುದಕ್ಕಾಗಿ ಪರಿಷ್ಕರಿಸಲಾಗಿದೆ.

ಆರಂಭಿಕ ರಚನೆಯಾದಾಗಿನಿಂದ ಸೌರವ್ಯೂಹವು ಗಣನೀಯವಾಗಿ ವಿಕಾಸಗೊಂಡಿದೆ. ಮಾತೃ ಗ್ರಹಗಳ ಸುತ್ತಲೂ ಸುತ್ತುತ್ತಿರುವ ಅನಿಲ ಮತ್ತು ಧೂಳಿನಿಂದ ಕೂಡಿದ ಚಪ್ಪಟೆಯಾಕಾರದ ತಟ್ಟೆಗಳಿಂದ ಅನೇಕ ಚಂದ್ರರ ರಚನೆಯಾಯಿತು. ಇತರ ಚಂದ್ರರು ಸ್ವತಂತ್ರವಾಗಿ ರಚನೆಗೊಂಡಿವೆ ಹಾಗೂ ಅನಂತರ ಇವುಗಳನ್ನು ಅವುಗಳ ಗ್ರಹಗಳು ಸೆರೆಹಿಡಿದಿವೆ ಎಂದು ನಂಬಲಾಗಿದೆ. ಭೂಮಿಯ ಉಪಗ್ರಹ ಚಂದ್ರನಂತಹ ಇತರ ಚಂದ್ರರು ಬಹುಶಃ ದೈತ್ಯಕಾರದ ಗ್ರಹಗಳ ಡಿಕ್ಕಿಯಿಂದಾಗಿ ರಚನೆಗೊಂಡಿರಬಹುದು. ಕಾಯಗಳ ನಡುವೆ ಡಿಕ್ಕಿಯು ಪ್ರಸ್ತುತ ದಿನದವರೆಗೆ ಸತತವಾಗಿ ಸಂಭವಿಸಿರಬಹುದು ಮತ್ತು ಸೌರವ್ಯೂಹದ ವಿಕಾಸಕ್ಕೆ ಕೇಂದ್ರವಾಗಿದೆ.

ಸುಮಾರು 5 ಶತಕೋಟಿ ವರ್ಷಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಸೂರ್ಯನು ತಂಪಾಗಿ ತನ್ನ ಪ್ರಸಕ್ತ ವ್ಯಾಸವನ್ನು ಹೊರಗಡೆ ಅನೇಕ ಪಟ್ಟು ವಿಸ್ತರಿಸುತ್ತದೆ (ಕೆಂಪು ದೈತ್ಯ ನಕ್ಷತ್ರವಾಗುತ್ತದೆ) ಹಾಗೂ ತನ್ನ ಹೊರ ಪದರವನ್ನು ಗ್ರಹ ನೀಹಾರಿಕೆಯಾಗಿ ಎರಚುತ್ತದೆ ಹಾಗೂ ಶ್ವೇತ ಕುಬ್ಜತಾರೆ ಎಂದು ಹೆಸರಾದ ನಾಕ್ಷತ್ರಿಕ ಅವಶೇಷವನ್ನು ಹಿಂದೆ ಬಿಡುತ್ತದೆ. ದೂರದ ಭವಿಷ್ಯದಲ್ಲಿ, ಹಾದುಹೋಗುವ ನಕ್ಷತ್ರಗಳ ಗುರುತ್ವವು ಕ್ರಮೇಣ ಸೂರ್ಯನ ಗ್ರಹಗಳ ಪರಿವಾರವನ್ನು ಕುಗ್ಗಿಸುತ್ತದೆ. ಕೆಲವು ಗ್ರಹಗಳು ನಾಶವಾಗುತ್ತವೆ, ಇತರ ಗ್ರಹಗಳು ಅಂತರತಾರಾ ಬಾಹ್ಯಾಕಾಶದಲ್ಲಿ ಚಿಮ್ಮುತ್ತವೆ. ಅಂತಿಮವಾಗಿ ಒಂದು ಲಕ್ಷ ಕೋಟಿ ವರ್ಷಗಳ ಕಾಲಾವಧಿಯಲ್ಲಿ ಸೂರ್ಯನು ಏಕಾಂಗಿಯಾಗಿರುವಾಗ ಅದರ ಸುತ್ತ ಕಕ್ಷೆಯಲ್ಲಿ ಯಾವುದೇ ಕಾಯಗಳು ಇರುವುದಿಲ್ಲ ಎಂದು ಊಹಿಸಲಾಗಿದೆ.

ಪ್ರಣತಿ
ಅನೇ ತರಗತಿ ಯು ವಿಭಾಗ

ನೀಲಕರಂಜಿ ಹೂವು

ಕರ್ನಾಟಕದ ಪಶ್ಚಿಮ ಘಟ್ಟಗಳ ಸ್ಥಳೀಯವಾದ ನೀಲಕರಂಜಿ ಹೂವುಗಳು ಪ್ರತಿ ಹನ್ನೆರಡು ವರ್ಷಗಳಿಗೊಮ್ಮೆ ಉಸಿರುಕಟ್ಟುವ ದೃಶ್ಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಅರಳುತ್ತವೆ. ಭೂದೃಶ್ಯವನ್ನು ತಮ್ಮ ರೋಮಾಂಚಕ ನೇರಳೆ ನೀಲಿ ವರ್ಣಗಳಿಂದ ಅಲಂಕರಿಸುತ್ತವೆ. ಅವರ ಸೌಂದರ್ಯದ ಆಕರ್ಷಣೆಯನ್ನು ಮೀರಿ, ಈ ಹೂವುಗಳು ಸಾಂಸ್ಕೃತಿಕ ಪರಂಪರೆ, ಪರಿಸರ ಸಮತೋಲನ ಮತ್ತು ಈ ಪ್ರದೇಶದಲ್ಲಿ ಮಾನವರು ಮತ್ತು ಪ್ರಕೃತಿಯ ನಡುವಿನ ಸಂಕೀರ್ಣ ಬಂಧವನ್ನು ಸಂಕೇತಿಸುತ್ತವೆ. ನೀಲಕರಂಜಿ ಹೂವುಗಳು ಅರಳುವುದನ್ನು ಭವ್ಯವಾದ ನೈಸರ್ಗಿಕ ಘಟನೆಯಾಗಿ ಆಚರಿಸಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ಸ್ಥಳೀಯ ಸಮುದಾಯಗಳು ಕಲಾವಿದರು ಮತ್ತು ಪ್ರವಾಸಿಗರು ಈ ವಿದ್ಯಮಾನವನ್ನು ಕುತೂಹಲದಿಂದ ನಿರೀಕ್ಷಿಸುತ್ತಾರೆ. ನೀಲಕರಂಜಿ ಸೀಸನ್ ಎಂದು ಕರೆಯಲ್ಪಡುವ ಹೂಬಿಡುವ ಋತುವಿನಲ್ಲಿ ದೂರದಿಂದ ಸಾವಿರಾರು ಪ್ರವಾಸಿಗರನ್ನು ಆಕರ್ಷಿಸುತ್ತದೆ. ಈ ಪ್ರದೇಶಕ್ಕೆ ಸಾಂಸ್ಕೃತಿಕ ವಿನಿಮಯ ಮತ್ತು ಆರ್ಥಿಕ ಅವಕಾಶಗಳನ್ನು ಉತ್ತೇಜಿಸುತ್ತದೆ. ನೀಲಕರಂಜಿ ಹೂವುಗಳು ಪಶ್ಚಿಮ ಘಟ್ಟಗಳ ಪರಿಸರ ವ್ಯವಸ್ಥೆಯ ಪರಿಸರ ಸಮತೋಲನದಲ್ಲಿ ನಿರ್ಣಾಯಕ ಪಾತ್ರವನ್ನು ವಹಿಸುತ್ತವೆ. ಒಂದು ಪ್ರಮುಖ ಜಾತಿಯಾಗಿ ಅವು ವೈವಿಧ್ಯಮಯ ಸಸ್ಯ ಮತ್ತು ಪ್ರಾಣಿಗಳ ಜೀವನವನ್ನು ಬೆಂಬಲಿಸುತ್ತವೆ. ವಿವಿಧ ಜೀವಿಗಳಿಗೆ ಆಹಾರ ಮತ್ತು ಆವಾಸ ಸ್ಥಾನವನ್ನು ಒದಗಿಸುತ್ತವೆ. ಅವುಗಳ ಪರಿಸರ ಮತ್ತು ಸಾಂಸ್ಕೃತಿಕ ಪ್ರಾಮುಖ್ಯತೆಯ ಹೊರತಾಗಿಯೂ, ನೀಲಕರಂಜಿ ಹೂವುಗಳು ಆವಾಸಸ್ಥಾನದ ನಷ್ಟ, ಅರಣ್ಯನಾಶ ಮತ್ತು ಹವಾಮಾನ ಬದಲಾವಣೆಯಿಂದ ಬೆದರಿಕೆಯನ್ನು ಎದುರಿಸುತ್ತವೆ. ಈ ಅಮೂಲ್ಯ ಹೂವುಗಳನ್ನು ಮತ್ತು ಅವುಗಳ ಆವಾಸಸ್ಥಾನವನ್ನು ರಕ್ಷಿಸಲು ಸಂರಕ್ಷಣಾ ಪ್ರಯತ್ನಗಳು ಅತ್ಯಗತ್ಯ. ಮರು ಅರಣ್ಯೀಕರಣ, ಆವಾಸಸ್ಥಾನ ಮರುಸ್ಥಾಪನೆ ಮತ್ತು ಸಮುದಾಯ ಆಧಾರಿತ ಸಂರಕ್ಷಣಾ ಯೋಜನೆಗಳಂತಹ ಉಪಕ್ರಮಗಳು ನೀಲಕರಂಜಿ ಹೂವುಗಳು ಎದುರಿಸುತ್ತಿರುವ ಅಪಾಯಗಳನ್ನು ತಗ್ಗಿಸಲು ಮತ್ತು ಅವುಗಳ ದೀರ್ಘಾವಧಿಯ ಬದುಕುಳಿಯುವಿಕೆಯನ್ನು ಖಚಿತಪಡಿಸಿಕೊಳ್ಳಲು ಸಹಾಯ ಮಾಡುತ್ತದೆ.

ಶ್ರೇಣಿ
ಅನೇ ತರಗತಿ ಯು ವಿಭಾಗ

ಹಂಪಿ

ಹಂಪಿಯು ತುಂಗಭದ್ರಾ ನದಿಯ ತೀರದಲ್ಲಿದೆ. ಇದು ಬೆಂಗಳೂರಿನಿಂದ ೩೪೫ ಕಿ.

ಮೀ. ದೂರದಲ್ಲಿದೆ. ೧೩ ಕಿ.ಮೀ ದೂರದಲ್ಲಿರುವ ಹೊಸಪೇಟೆ ಅತಿ ಹತ್ತಿರದ ತಾಲ್ಲೂಕು ಕೇಂದ್ರ. ವ್ಯವಸಾಯ, ವಿರುಪಾಕ್ಷ ಹಾಗೂ ಕೆಲವು ಇತರ ದೇವಸ್ಥಾನಗಳ ನಿರ್ವಹಣೆ ಮತ್ತು ಪ್ರವಾಸೋದ್ಯಮ ಇವುಗಳು ಇಲ್ಲಿಯ ಮುಖ್ಯ ಚಟುವಟಿಕೆ. ಕರ್ನಾಟಕ ಸರ್ಕಾರವು ಆಯೋಜಿಸುವ ವಿಜಯನಗರ ವಾರ್ಷಿಕೋತ್ಸವವು ಸಾಮಾನ್ಯವಾಗಿ ನವೆಂಬರ್ ತಿಂಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ನಡೆಯುತ್ತದೆ. ಇಲ್ಲಿನ ಶ್ರೀವಿರುಪಾಕ್ಷ ದೇವಸ್ಥಾನ. ಅಚ್ಯುತರಾಯ ದೇಗುಲ, ಪುರಂದರ ಮಂಟಪ, ವಿಜಯ ವಿಠ್ಠಲ ದೇಗುಲ, ಕಲ್ಲಿನ ರಥ, ಹಜಾರರಾಮ ಮಂದಿರ, ಉಗ್ರನರಸಿಂಹ, ಕಡಲೆಕಾಳು ಗಣಪತಿ, ಸಾಸಿವೆ ಕಾಳು ಗಣಪತಿ, ರಾಣಿ ಸ್ನಾನ ಗೃಹ, ಹಂಪೆ ಬಜಾರ್, ಹೇಮಕೂಟ ಮೋದಲಾದ ದೇವಾಲಯ ಮತ್ತು ಸ್ಥಳಗಳನ್ನು ನೋಡಬಹುದು. ಹಂಪಿಯನ್ನು ವಿಜಯನಗರವೆಂದೂ ಕರೆಯುತ್ತಾರೆ. ಸಂಗಮ, ಸಾಳ್ವ, ತುಳುವ ಮತ್ತು ಅರವೀಡು ಎಂಬ ನಾಲ್ಕು ವಂಶದ ರಾಜರು ಇಲ್ಲಿ ಆಳ್ವಿಕೆಯನ್ನು ನಡೆಸಿದ್ದಾರೆ. ಕೃಷ್ಣದೇವರಾಯ ಎಂಬ ತುಳುವ ವಂಶಕ್ಕೆ ಸೇರಿದ್ದ ಪ್ರಸಿದ್ಧ ದೊರೆಯೂ ಆಳ್ವಿಕೆ ನಡೆಸಿದ್ದನು.

ವೈಭವ
೮ನೇ ಯು ವಿಭಾಗ

ನಿಜವಾದ ಗೆಳೆತನ

ಒಂದೂರಿನಲ್ಲಿ ನಾಲ್ವರು ಗೆಳೆಯರಿದ್ದರು. ಅವರಲ್ಲಿ ಒಬ್ಬ ಗೆಳೆಯನ ಅಂತ್ಯ ಸಮೀಪಿಸಿತ್ತು. ಆದ್ದರಿಂದ ಅವನು ಮೊದಲನೇ ಗೆಳೆಯನ ಮನೆಗೆ ಹೋಗಿ ಅವರ ಹತ್ತಿರ ಹೀಗೆ ಹೇಳಿದ. "ಗೆಳೆಯ ನನ್ನ ಸಾವು ಹತ್ತಿರ ಬಂದಿದೆ. ಆದರೆ ನನಗೆ ಸಮಾಧಿಯ ಒಳಗೆ ಒಬ್ಬನೇ ಇರಲು ಭಯ. ನೀನು ನನ್ನ ಜೊತೆ ಬರುವೆಯಾ?'' ಅದಕ್ಕೆ ಗೆಳೆಯ ಹೇಳಿದ - "ನೋಡು ನಿನ್ನ ಸಮಾಧಿಗೆ ಜಾಗ ಖರೀದಿಸಿ ಕೊಡುವೆ. ರೇಷ್ಮೆಯ ಬಟ್ಟೆ ಹೊಲಿಸುವೆ. ಆದರೆ ಸಮಾಧಿಯ ಒಳಗೆ ಬರಲಾರೆ." ಇವನಿಗೆ ದುಃಖ ಹೆಚ್ಚಾಯಿತು. ಎರಡನೇ ಗೆಳೆಯನ ಮನೆಗೆ ಹೋಗಿ ತನ್ನ ಸಮಸ್ಯೆ ಹೇಳಿದ. ಅದಕ್ಕೆ ಗೆಳೆಯ "ನಾನು ನಿನ್ನ ಹೆಣ ಹೊರಲು ಬರುತ್ತೇನೆ. ಆದರೆ ಸಮಾಧಿಯ ಒಳಗೆ ಬರುವುದಿಲ್ಲ'' ಎಂದ. ಇವನಿಗೆ ದುಃಖ ಇನ್ನಷ್ಟು ಹೆಚ್ಚಾಯಿತು. ಮೂರನೇ ಗೆಳೆಯನ ಮನೆಗೆ ಹೋಗಿ ತನ್ನ ಸಮಸ್ಯೆ ಹೇಳಿಕೊಂಡ ಮತ್ತು ಮೊದಲ ಇಬ್ಬರು ಹೇಳಿದ ಉತ್ತರಗಳನ್ನು ಅವನಿಗೆ ಹೇಳಿದ. ಆಗ ಗೆಳೆಯ ಹೇಳಿದ -''ನೀನು ಚಿಂತಿಸಬೇಡ, ನಾನು ನಿನ್ನ ಜೊತೆ ಬರುವೆ. ಅದೂ ಸಮಾಧಿಯ ಒಳಗೆ. ನಿನ್ನ ಆತ್ಮವನ್ನು ಹೊತ್ತೊಯ್ಯಲು ಬಂದ ದೂತರು ಪ್ರಶ್ನಿಸಿದರೆ ಅದಕ್ಕೆ ನಾನು ಧೈರ್ಯದಿಂದ ಉತ್ತರಿಸುವೆ" ಆಗ ಅವನಿಗೆ ಸಮಾಧಾನವಾಯಿತು. ಮೊದಲನೆ ಸ್ನೇಹಿತ - ಹಣ. ಆದ್ದರಿಂದ ಸಮಾಧಿಯ ಜಾಗ ಮತ್ತು ರೇಷ್ಮೆಯ ಬಟ್ಟೆ ಕೊಡುತ್ತೇನೆ ಎಂದ. ಎರಡನೆಯ ಸ್ನೇಹಿತ -ಸಂಬಂಧಿಕ. ಹೇಗೆಂದರೆ ಸಂಬಂಧಿಕರು ಮಾತ್ರ ಹೆಣ ಹೊರುವರು. ಮೂರನೇ ಸ್ನೇಹಿತ - ತ್ಯಾಗ ಮತ್ತು ಸ್ನೇಹ ಮನೋಭಾವ. ಅದಕ್ಕೆ ಮೂರನೇ ಸ್ನೇಹಿತ ಸಮಾಧಿಯ ಒಳಗೆ ಬರುತ್ತೇನೆ ಎಂದ.

ಹರ್ಷಲ್ ಕುಮಾರ್ .

೮ನೇ ತರಗತಿ "ಇ'' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಚಲಿಸುವ ಮನಸ್ಸು

ಒಂದು ದಿನ ಇಬ್ಬರು ವ್ಯಕ್ತಿಗಳು ಹಾರಾಡುತ್ತಿರುವ ಧ್ವಜದ ಬಗ್ಗೆ ಪರಸ್ಪರ ವಾದ ಮಾಡುವುದರಲ್ಲಿ ಮಗ್ನರಾಗಿದ್ದರು. ಆಗ ಅವರಲ್ಲಿದ್ದ ಒಬ್ಬ ವ್ಯಕ್ತಿ 'ಗಾಳಿ ಚಲಿಸುತ್ತಿದೆ' ಎನ್ನುತ್ತಾನೆ. ತಕ್ಷಣವೇ ಮತ್ತೊಬ್ಬ 'ಇಲ್ಲ ಧ್ವಜ ಹಾರಾಡುತ್ತಿದೆ' ಎನ್ನುತ್ತಾನೆ. ಅವರ ವಾದವನ್ನು ಆಲಿಸಿಕೊಂಡ ಗುರುವೊಬ್ಬ ಅಲ್ಲಿಗೆ ಬರುತ್ತಾನೆ. ಅವರಿಬ್ಬರ ನಡುವಿನ ವಾದವನ್ನು ಗಮನಿಸಿದ ಆತ ಹೀಗೆ ಹೇಳುತ್ತಾನೆ, ಗಾಳಿಯೂ ಚಲಿಸುತ್ತಿಲ್ಲ. ಧ್ವಜವೂ ಹಾರಾಡುತ್ತಿಲ್ಲ, ಚಲಿಸುತ್ತಿರುವುದು ನಿಮ್ಮಿಬ್ಬರ ಮನಸ್ಸು ಎಂದು ಹೇಳುತ್ತಾರೆ. ಅಂದರೆ ನಮ್ಮ ಮನಸ್ಸು ಒಂದು ಕ್ಷಣ ಸುಮ್ಮನೇ ನಿಶ್ಚಲವಾಗಿರುವುದಕ್ಕೆ ಸಾಧ್ಯವಿಲ್ಲ. ಕುಂತಲ್ಲಿ, ನಿಂತಲ್ಲಿ ಮನಸ್ಸು ಎಲ್ಲೆಲ್ಲೋ ಚಲಿಸುತ್ತಲೇ ಇರುತ್ತದೆ ಎಂಬುದು ಈ ಕಥೆಯ ಸಾರಾಂಶ.

ಪ್ರಜ್ಞಾ ಹಿರೇಮಠ ೭ನೇತರಗತಿ "ಎಫ್''

ವಿಭಾಗ

ಗೆಲುವೆಂದರೆ!!!!

ಒಬ್ಬ ಮನುಷ್ಯ ಹಾಯಾಗಿ, ಆನಂದವಾಗಿ, ಕಡಿಮೆ ಸಮಸ್ಯೆಗಳೊಂದಿಗೆ, ಸನಿಹದವರೊಂದಿಗೆ ಒಳ್ಳೆಯ ಸಂಬಂಧಗಳೊಂದಿಗೆ, ನಾಲ್ವರ ನಡುವೆ ಒಳ್ಳೆಯ ಹೆಸರಿನೊಂದಿಗೆ, ಹಣಕ್ಕಾಗಿ ಪರದಾಡದೆ, ಇದ್ದುದರಲ್ಲೇ ಇತರರಿಗೆ ಸಹಾಯ ಮಾಡುತ್ತಾ, ಆರೋಗ್ಯವನ್ನು ಕಾಪಾಡಿಕೊಂಡು, ತನ್ನ ಸಮಯ ತಾನೇ ನಿರ್ದೇಶಿಸಿಕೊಂಡು, ಪ್ರಶಾಂತವಾಗಿ ಇರುವಂಥದ್ದು.

ದಿಯಾ ಎನ್ ಶೆಟ್ಟಿ

೬ ನೇತರಗತಿ " ಎ'' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಸಂಸ್ಕಾರ ಮಗಳಿಗೂ ಕಲಿಸಿ...!!

ವೃದ್ಧಾಶ್ರಮದಲ್ಲಿ ತಂದೆ ತಾಯಿಯರನ್ನು ನೋಡಿ ಎಲ್ಲರೂ ಮಗನನ್ನೇ ಹಳಿಯುತ್ತಾರೆ ಆದರೆ ಸಮಾಜ ಮರೆತು ಹೋಗುತ್ತೆ ಅವರನ್ನು ಆಶ್ರಮಕ್ಕೆ ಅಟ್ಟುವುದರಲ್ಲಿ ಒಬ್ಬ ಮಗಳ ಕೈ ವಾಡವಿದೆಯೆಂದು...!! ಇಲ್ಲಾಂದ್ರೆ ಮದುವೆಗೆ ಮುಂಚೆ ಯಾಕೆ ಪುತ್ರ ಪೋಷಕರನ್ನು ಆಶ್ರಮಕ್ಕೆ ಕಳಿಸುವುದಿಲ್ಲಾ..!!

ವೇದ ಜೋಶಿ
೬ ನೇತರಗತಿ " ಕ್ಯೂ'' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಮರ

ಮರಗಳಿಲ್ಲದೆ ಮನುಷ್ಯ ಬದುಕಲು ಸಾಧ್ಯವಿಲ್ಲ. ಮರಗಳು ನಮಗೆ ನೆರಳು ಮತ್ತು ಆಹಾರ ನೀಡುತ್ತವೆ. ಅವು ಗಾಳಿಯನ್ನು ಸ್ವಚ್ಛಗೊಳಿಸುತ್ತವೆ. ಅವುಗಳು ಪಕ್ಷಿಗಳಿಗೆ ನೆಲೆಯಾಗಿವೆ. ಇವು ಮಣ್ಣಿನ ಸವಕಳಿಯನ್ನು ತಡೆಯುತ್ತವೆ. ಅವು ನಮಗೆ ಹಣ್ಣುಗಳು, ಔಷಧಗಳು, ಮರದ ರಬ್ಬರ್, ಗಮ್ ಇತ್ಯಾದಿಗಳನ್ನು ನೀಡುತ್ತವೆ. ಅವು ಶಬ್ದಮಾಲಿನ್ಯ ತಡೆಯಲು ಸಹಾಯ ಮಾಡುತ್ತವೆ.

ಜೋನಸ್ ೬ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಕೆ' ವಿಭಾಗ

ನನ್ನ ಪ್ರೀತಿಯ ಮೀನು

ನನಗೆ ಮೀನುಗಳು ತುಂಬಾ ಇಷ್ಟ. ಮೀನು ಒಂದು ಜಲಚರ ಪ್ರಾಣಿ. ಅವು ನೀರಿನಲ್ಲಿ ಉಸಿರಾಡುತ್ತವೆ. ಮೀನುಗಳು ನೀರಿನ ಹೊರಗೆ ಬದುಕುವುದಿಲ್ಲ. ಮೀನುಗಳು ನೀರಿನ ಒಳಗೆ ಅತ್ತಾ ಇತ್ತಾ ವೇಗವಾಗಿ ಈಜುತ್ತವೆ. ಮೀನುಗಳು ಹೆಚ್ಚಾಗಿ ಸಮುದ್ರದಲ್ಲಿ ಕಂಡು ಬರುತ್ತವೆ. ಮೀನುಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ವಿಧ ವಿಧವಾದ ಬಣ್ಣಗಳು ಇರುತ್ತವೆ. ನನಗೆ ಕೇಸರಿ ಬಣ್ಣದ ಮೀನುಗಳೆಂದರೆ ತುಂಬಾ ಇಷ್ಟ. ಮೀನುಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಬೇರೆ ಬೇರೆ ಜಾತಿಗಳು ಕೂಡ ಇರುತ್ತವೆ.

ಪಹಲ್ ಮೋದಿ

೬ನೇ 'ಜೆ' ವಿಭಾಗ

ನನ್ನ ನೆಚ್ಚಿನ ಗೆಳತಿ

ನನ್ನ ನೆಚ್ಚಿನ ಗೆಳತಿ ಆರಿಯ. ಅವಳು ತುಂಬಾ ದಯೆ, ಕರುಣೆ, ಸಹಾಯ, ತಮಾಷೆ ಗುಣಗಳನ್ನು ಉಳ್ಳವಳು. ಬಹಳ ಬುದ್ಧಿವಂತಳು. ಜೂನ್ ೩೦ ಅವಳ ಜನ್ಮದಿನ. ಅವಳು ನನ್ನಂತೆಯೇ ಅದೇ ಅಪಾರ್ಟ್‌ಮೆಂಟಿನಲ್ಲಿ ವಾಸಿಸುತ್ತಿದ್ದಳು. ನಾವಿಬ್ಬರೂ ಅನೇಕ ಪಾರ್ಟಿಗಳಿಗೆ ಹೋಗುತ್ತಿದ್ದೆವು. ಆದರೆ ಒಂದು ದಿನ ನಾವಿಬ್ಬರೂ ತುಂಬಾ ದುಃಖಿತರಾದೆವು. ಅವಳು ಬೇರೆ ಊರಿಗೆ ಹೊರಟು ಹೋದಳು. ಅವಳು ಸ್ಥಳಾಂತರಗೊಂಡರೂ ನಾವು ಒಟ್ಟಿಗೆ ಇದ್ದ ನೆನಪುಗಳನ್ನು ನಾನು ಯಾವಾಗಲೂ ನನೆಯುತ್ತಿರುತ್ತೇನೆ.

ಜೊನ್ನಾ ಮೆರಿ ಮಥೆವ್

೬ 'ಎಲ್' ವಿಭಾಗ

ನನ್ನ ಪೋಷಕರು

ತಾಯಿಯೇ ಪ್ರತಿ ಮಗುವಿಗೆ ಮೊದಲ ಗುರು. ಅವಳು ನಮಗೆ ಒಳ್ಳೆಯ ಅಭ್ಯಾಸಗಳನ್ನು ಕಲಿಸುತ್ತಾಳೆ. ನಮಗೆ ಅಡುಗೆ ಮಾಡುತ್ತಾಳೆ. ಅವಳು ಇಡೀ ಕುಟುಂಬವನ್ನು ನೋಡಿಕೊಳ್ಳುತ್ತಾಳೆ. ಅವಳು ನಮ್ಮನ್ನು ತುಂಬಾ ಪ್ರೀತಿಸುತ್ತಾಳೆ. ತನ್ನ ಕುಟುಂಬದಲ್ಲಿ ಅತ್ಯುತ್ತಮ ವ್ಯಕ್ತಿ ಮತ್ತು ಅವರು ನನ್ನನ್ನು ಹೆಚ್ಚು ಪ್ರೀತಿಸುತ್ತಾರೆ. ಅವರು ಯಾವುದೇ ದೂರು ಇಲ್ಲದೆ ಅಗತ್ಯಗಳನ್ನು ಮತ್ತು ಆಸೆಗಳನ್ನು

ಪೂರೈಸುತ್ತಾರೆ. ನನ್ನ ತಂದೆ ಯಾವಾಗಲೂ ನನ್ನನ್ನು ನಂಬುತ್ತಾರೆ ಮತ್ತು ನನ್ನಲ್ಲಿ ಆತ್ಮ ವಿಶ್ವಾಸವನ್ನು ತುಂಬುತ್ತಾರೆ. ನಾನು ಖಿನ್ನತೆಗೆ ಒಳಗಾದಾಗ ಅಥವಾ ದುಃಖಿತವಾಗಿದ್ದಾಗ ಅವರು ತನ್ನ ಮಾತುಗಳಿಂದ ನನ್ನನ್ನು ಪೋರೇಪಿಸುವರು. ನನ್ನ ತಂದೆ ನನ್ನ ನಾಯಕ. ನಾನು ನನ್ನ ತಾಯಿ, ತಂದೆಗೆ ಒಳ್ಳೆಯ ಹೆಸರು ತರಲು ಇಚ್ಛಿಸುತ್ತೇನೆ.

ರತಿಮಣಿ
೬ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಎಲ್' ವಿಭಾಗ

<u>ನನ್ನ ಶಾಲೆ</u>

ನನ್ನ ಶಾಲೆಯ ಹೆಸರು ಡೆಲ್ಲಿ ಪಬ್ಲಿಕ್ ಶಾಲೆ. ಈ ಶಾಲೆಯ ಕಟ್ಟಡವು ತುಂಬಾ ದೊಡ್ಡದು ಹಾಗೂ ಸುಂದರವಾಗಿದೆ. ಹಲವಾರು ಕೊಠಡಿಗಳನ್ನು ಮತ್ತು ವಿಶಾಲವಾದ ಆಟದ ಮೈದಾನವನ್ನು ಹೊಂದಿದೆ. ಈ ಶಾಲೆಯಲ್ಲಿ ಉತ್ತಮವಾದ ಕಂಪ್ಯೂಟರ್ ಲ್ಯಾಬ್ ವ್ಯವಸ್ಥೆಯಿದೆ. ಇಲ್ಲಿ ದೊಡ್ಡ ಸುಸಜ್ಜಿತವಾದ ಗ್ರಂಥಾಲಯವೂ ಇದೆ. ಇಲ್ಲಿ ಬಹಳಷ್ಟು ಶಿಕ್ಷಕರಿದ್ದಾರೆ. ನನಗೆ ಅನೇಕ ಸ್ನೇಹಿತರಿದ್ದಾರೆ. ಶಿಕ್ಷಕರು ತುಂಬಾ ಒಳ್ಳೆಯವರು. ಇದು ನಗರದಲ್ಲಿ ಬಹಳ ಪ್ರಸಿದ್ಧವಾಗಿದೆ. ನಾನು ನನ್ನ ಶಾಲೆಯನ್ನು ತುಂಬಾ ಪ್ರೀತಿಸುತ್ತೇನೆ.

ಜೊನ್ನಾ ಫಿಲಿಪ್
೫ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಡಿ' ವಿಭಾಗ

<u>ಬೇಸಿಗೆ ಕಾಲ</u>

ಭೂಮಿಯು ಮಾನ್ಸೂನ್, ಬೇಸಿಗೆ, ಚಳಿಗಾಲ, ಶರತ್ಕಾಲ ಮತ್ತು ವಸಂತ ಋತುಗಳನ್ನು ಹೊಂದಿದೆ. ಬೇಸಿಗೆ ಕಾಲವು ವರ್ಷದ ಅತ್ಯಂತ ಬಿಸಿ ಋತುವಾಗಿದೆ. ಇದು ಮಕ್ಕಳಿಗೆ ಆಸಕ್ತಿದಾಯಕ ಮತ್ತು ಮನರಂಜನೆಯ ಋತುವಾಗಿದೆ. ಬೇಸಿಗೆ ಕಾಲದಲ್ಲಿ ಹಗಲು ಹೆಚ್ಚು ಮತ್ತು ರಾತ್ರಿ ಕಡಿಮೆಯಾಗಿರುತ್ತದೆ. ಬೇಸಿಗೆ ಕಾಲವು ಹೆಚ್ಚಾಗಿ ಭೂಮಿಯ ಉತ್ತರ ಮತ್ತು ದಕ್ಷಿಣ ಭಾಗಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಕಂಡುಬರುತ್ತದೆ. ಭೂಮಿಯ ಉತ್ತರ ಭಾಗದಲ್ಲಿ ಬೇಸಿಗೆ ಕಾಲವು ಏಪ್ರಿಲ್ ನಿಂದ ಸೆಪ್ಟೆಂಬರ್ ತಿಂಗಳವರೆಗೆ ಇರುತ್ತದೆ. ಬೇಸಿಗೆ ಕಾಲದಲ್ಲಿ ಶಾಲೆಗಳಿಗೆ ಸುಮಾರು ೨ ತಿಂಗಳ ಕಾಲ ಬೇಸಿಗೆ ರಜೆಯನ್ನು ಘೋಷಿಸಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ಮಕ್ಕಳು ತಮ್ಮ ಕುಟುಂಬದೊಂದಿಗೆ ತಮ್ಮ ಸ್ಥಳೀಯ ಅಥವಾ ಪ್ರವಾಸಿ ಸ್ಥಳಗಳಿಗೆ ರಜಾ ದಿನಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಹೋಗುತ್ತಾರೆ. ಬೇಸಿಗೆಯಲ್ಲಿ ಹೆಚ್ಚಿನ ತಾಪಮಾನವಿದ್ದರೂ ಕೃಷಿಗೆ ಇದು ಮುಖ್ಯವಾಗಿದೆ.

ಸಾನ್ವಿ ಶಾಹೂ

೬ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಕೆ' ವಿಭಾಗ

<u>ಕ್ರಿಕೆಟ್ - ಕ್ರೀಡೆ</u>

ನನ್ನ ನೆಚ್ಚಿನ ಕ್ರೀಡೆ ಕ್ರಿಕೆಟ್. ಕ್ರಿಕೆಟ್ ನಲ್ಲಿ ಮೂರು ಮುಖ್ಯ ವಿಷಯಗಳಿವೆ. ಬ್ಯಾಟ್, ಬಾಲ್ ಮತ್ತು ವಿಕೆಟ್. ಕ್ರಿಕೆಟ್ ನಲ್ಲಿ ೧೦ ಬ್ಯಾಟ್ಸಮನ್‌ಗಳು ಮತ್ತು ಸಬ್ಸ್ಟಿಟ್ಯೂಡ್ ಬ್ಯಾಟ್ಸಮನ್‌ಗಳನ್ನು ಹೊಂದಿರುತ್ತಾರೆ. ಪ್ರತಿ ಕ್ರಿಕೆಟ್ ತಂಡದಲ್ಲಿ ೭ ಜನರು ಇರುತ್ತಾರೆ. ಪಂದ್ಯದ ಕೊನೆಯಲ್ಲಿ ಯಾವಾಗಲೂ 'ಮ್ಯಾನ್ ಆಫ್ ದಿ ಮ್ಯಾಚ್ ಪ್ಲೇಯರ್' ಇರುತ್ತಾನೆ. ಭಾರತದಲ್ಲಿ ನೋಡುವ ಆಟಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಕ್ರಿಕೆಟ್ ನಂಬರ್ ೧ ಆಗಿದೆ. ರನ್ ಕ್ರಿಕೆಟ್ ನಲ್ಲಿ ಪ್ರಮುಖ ಅಂಶವಾಗಿದೆ. ಕ್ರಿಕೆಟ್ ಮೈದಾನದಲ್ಲಿ ೧೧ ಆಟಗಾರರು ಆಡುವರು.

ಆರುಷ್ ಪಾತ್ರಾ

೬ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಐ' ವಿಭಾಗ

<u>ಆನೆ</u>

ಆನೆ ನನಗೆ ತುಂಬಾ ಇಷ್ಟವಾದ ಪ್ರಾಣಿ. ಆನೆ ತುಂಬಾ ದೊಡ್ಡ ಮತ್ತು ಶಕ್ತಿಶಾಲಿಯಾದ ಪ್ರಾಣಿ. ಆನೆ ಕಾಡಿನಲ್ಲಿ ವಾಸಿಸುತ್ತದೆ. ಆನೆಗಳನ್ನು ನಾವು ಮೃಗಾಲಯದಲ್ಲೂ ನೋಡಬಹುದು. ಆನೆ ಕಂದು ಬಣ್ಣದಾಗಿರುತ್ತದೆ. ಆನೆ ಒಂದು ಸೊಂಡಿಲು, ಎರಡು ದೊಡ್ಡ ಕಿವಿಗಳನ್ನು ಮತ್ತು ಎರಡು ಬಿಳಿ ದಂತಗಳನ್ನು ಹೊಂದಿರುತ್ತದೆ. ಇದು ಒಂದು ಸಸ್ಯಾಹಾರಿ ಪ್ರಾಣಿ. ನಮ್ಮ ಭಾರತದಲ್ಲಿ ಆನೆಗಳು ಬಂಡೀಪುರ ಅರಣ್ಯ, ಒರಿಸ್ಸಾದ ಮಯೂರ್ ಭಂಜ್ ಮತ್ತು ಜಾರ್ಖಂಡ್‌ಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಕಂಡು ಬರುತ್ತವೆ.

ರಿಧಿ ಶರ್ಮಾ
೬ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಕೆ' ವಿಭಾಗ

<u>ದೀಪಾವಳಿ</u>

ದೀಪಾವಳಿಯು ಭಾರತದ ಪ್ರಮುಖ ಹಬ್ಬ. ಇದು ದೀಪಗಳ ಹಬ್ಬ ಬೆಳಕಿನ ಹಬ್ಬ. ಮಕ್ಕಳಿಗೆ ಇದು ತುಂಬಾ ಅಚ್ಚು ಮೆಚ್ಚಿನ ಹಬ್ಬ. ಇದನ್ನು ನಮ್ಮ ದೇಶದ ಎಲ್ಲಾ ಕಡೆಯು ಆಚರಿಸುತ್ತಾರೆ. ದೀಪಾವಳಿ ಹಬ್ಬವು ಅಕ್ಟೋಬರ್ ಅಥವಾ ನವೆಂಬರ್ ತಿಂಗಳಿನಲ್ಲಿ ಬರುತ್ತದೆ. ಅಶ್ವಯುಜ ಮಾಸ ಕೃಷ್ಣಪಕ್ಷದ ಚತುರ್ದಶಿ ಅಮವಾಸ್ಯೆ

ಹಾಗೂ ಕಾರ್ತೀಕ ಮಾಸ ಶುಕ್ಲಪಕ್ಷದ ಪಾಡ್ಯದಲ್ಲಿ ದೀಪಾವಳಿಯನ್ನು ಆಚರಿಸಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ದೀಪಾವಳಿಯು ಸಂತೋಷ, ವಿಜಯ ಮತ್ತು ಸಾಮರಸ್ಯವನ್ನು ಗುರುತಿಸಲು ಸ್ಮರಿಸುವ ಹಬ್ಬವಾಗಿದೆ.

ಜಾಹ್ನವಿ ಪವನ್
೫ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಡಿ' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಸ್ವಾತಂತ್ರ್ಯ ದಿನಾಚರಣೆ

ಸ್ವಾತಂತ್ರ್ಯ ದಿನವು ಭಾರತದ ರಾಷ್ಟ್ರೀಯ ಹಬ್ಬವಾಗಿದೆ. ಈ ದಿನವನ್ನು ಪ್ರತಿವರ್ಷ ಆಗಸ್ಟ್ ೧೫ ರಂದು ಆಚರಿಸಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ಭಾರತಕ್ಕೆ ಬ್ರಿಟಿಷರಿಂದ ಸ್ವಾತಂತ್ರ್ಯ ದೊರೆತ ಕಾರಣ ಈ ದಿನವನ್ನು ಆಚರಿಸಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ಆಚರಿಸಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ಭಾರತವು ಆಗಸ್ಟ್ ೧೯೪೭ ರಂದು ಸ್ವತಂತ್ರ ರಾಷ್ಟ್ರವಾಯಿತು. ಈ ದಿನವನ್ನು ರಾಷ್ಟ್ರೀಯ ರಜಾದಿನವಾಗಿಯೂ ಘೋಷಿಸಲಾಗಿದೆ. ಈ ದಿನದಂದು ಪ್ರತಿವರ್ಷ ರಾಷ್ಟ್ರಧ್ವಜವನ್ನು ಹಾರಿಸಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ಭಾರತದ ಸ್ವಾತಂತ್ರ್ಯಕ್ಕೆ ಹೋರಾಡಿದ ಮಹನೀಯರನ್ನು ನೆನಪಿಸುವ ದಿನವಾಗಿದೆ. ಪ್ರಧಾನಮಂತ್ರಿಯವರು ಈ ದಿನದಂದು ಕೆಂಪು ಕೋಟೆಯಿಂದ ಇಡೀದೇಶವನ್ನು ಉದ್ದೇಶಿಸಿ ಮಾತನಾಡುತ್ತಾರೆ. ಈ ದಿನವು ಅತ್ಯಂತ ಹೆಮ್ಮೆಯ ದಿನವಾಗಿದ್ದು ಪ್ರತಿಯೊಬ್ಬರಲ್ಲಿಯೂ ದೇಶ ಪ್ರೇಮದ ಭಾವನೆಯನ್ನು ಮೂಡಿಸುತ್ತದೆ.

ಸಾನ್ವಿ ರಾತ್
೬ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಕೆ' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಬಾಲ್ಯ

ಬಾಲ್ಯದ ಜೀವನ ಅದೆಷ್ಟು ಸೊಗಸು
ಕ್ರೋಧ ಅಸೂಯೆ ಕಿಚ್ಚು ಇಲ್ಲದ ಮನಸ್ಸು
ಕೂಸುಗಳಿಗೆ ಇರಲಿಲ್ಲ ಎಲ್ಲೆ
ಓ ಗಗನವೆ ಇದು ನೀ ಬಲ್ಲೆ
ನಮಗಿರಲಿಲ್ಲ ಇತರರ ಹಂಗು
ತುಂಬಿಕೊಂಡಿತ್ತು ಜೀವನದ ರಂಗು
ಇದ್ದಾಗ ತಾಯಿಯ ಮಡಿಲಲ್ಲಿ
ಬೇಸರವಿತ್ತು ನಮಗೆಲ್ಲಿ
ಇದ್ದರೆ ಜೊತೆಯಲ್ಲಿ ಗೆಳೆಯರ ಬಳಗ
ಎಲ್ಲವೂ ಮರೆಯುತ್ತಿದ್ದೆವು ನಾವಾಗ
ನಮ್ಮ ಮನಸ್ಸಿತ್ತು ಸ್ವತಂತ್ರ
ಅದೆಲ್ಲ ಆಗಿತ್ತು ನಮ್ಮ ಖುಷಿಗೆ
ಮೂಲಮಂತ್ರ
ಯಾಕೆ ಮರೆತೆವು ನಾವು ಆ ಕಲೆಯ
ನೆನಪಾಗಿದೆ ನಮಗೆ ಆ ಬಾಲ್ಯ
ಮರಳಲು ಇಚ್ಚಿಸಿದೆ ಮನ ಆ ಕಾಲಕೆ
ಮತ್ತೆ ಒಡೆಯಲು ಸಾಧ್ಯವಿಲ್ಲವೇ ಆ
ಬಾಲ್ಯ ಮನದ ಮೊಳಕೆ?

ಅಂಜನಾ ಶಿಶ್.ಜಿ.
ಆರನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಕೆ'
ವಿಭಾಗ

ಗಂಗೆ

ಬಾಷ್ಪ ರವಿಯ ಹೊಂಗಿರಣಕೆ |
ಭಾರವಾಗಿ ಮಂಜು ಆಗಿ |
ಬೆಟ್ಟ ತುದಿಯ ಮೇಲಿಂದ |
ಹಿಮರಾಶಿಯ ರೂಪ ತಳೆದು ಹೊಳೆದು
ನಿಂತು || ಬಿಸಿಲ ಝಳಕೆ ಹಿಮವು ಕರಗಿ |
ಝುಳು ಝುಳು ಝುಳು ಹರಿದು ಕೆಳಗೆ
|
ಸುತ್ತಿ ಸುತ್ತಿ ಕಣಿವೆ ಸೇರಿ |
ಬೆಟ್ಟ ತಪ್ಪಲಲ್ಲಿ ಮೆರೆದ ದರಿಯ
ಹೊರಟಿತು ||
ಸಸ್ಯರಾಶಿಯೊಳಗೆ ಸುಳಿದು |
ಸೌಂದರ್ಯವ ಬೀರುತ್ತ |
ಝಳ ಝಳ ಝಳ ಶಬ್ದದೊಡನೆ |
ಭೋರ್ಗರೆಯುತ ಜಾರುತ್ತ ಕೆಳಗೆ ಧುಮುಕಿತು
||

ಉನ್ನೈಝು
ಆರನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಕೆ' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಒಂದು ರೊಟ್ಟಿಯ ಕಥೆ

ಒಂದು ಊರಿನಲ್ಲಿ ಒಬ್ಬ ಒಳ್ಳೆಯ ಮಹಿಳೆ, ಆ ಮಹಿಳೆ ಪ್ರತಿ ದಿನ ರೊಟ್ಟಿ ಮಾಡಿ ತನ್ನ ಮನೆಯ ಕಿಟಕಿ ಬಳಿ ಇಡುತ್ತಿದ್ದಳು. ಆ ರೊಟ್ಟಿಯನ್ನು ಒಬ್ಬ ಸಾಧು ಪ್ರತಿದಿನ ತೆಗೆದುಕೊಂಡು ಒಂದು ಮಾತು ಹೇಳುತ್ತಿದ್ದ. "ನೀನು ಒಳ್ಳೆಯದನ್ನು ಮಾಡಿದರೆ ನಿನಗೆ ಒಳ್ಳೆಯದು ಆಗುತ್ತದೆ, ನೀನು ಕೆಟ್ಟದ್ದನ್ನು ಮಾಡಿದರೆ ನಿನಗೆ ಕೆಟ್ಟದ್ದು ಆಗುತ್ತದೆ" ಎಂದು. ಆ ಮಹಿಳೆಯ ಒಬ್ಬನೇ ಮಗ ಮನೆ ಬಿಟ್ಟು ಓಡಿ ಹೋಗಿದ್ದ.

ಸಾಧುವಿನ ವರ್ತನೆ ಮತ್ತು ಅವನು ಹೇಳುವ ಮಾತು ಆ ತಾಯಿಗೆ ಇಷ್ಟವಾಗದೇ, ಒಂದು ದಿನ ಅವಳು "ನಾನು ಪ್ರತಿದಿನ ಈ ಸಾಧುವಿಗೆ ರೊಟ್ಟಿ ಕೊಟ್ಟರು, ನನ್ನ ಮಗ ಬರಲಿಲ್ಲ" ಎಂಬ ನೂರಾರು ಆಲೋಚನೆ ಮಗನನ್ನು ಕಳೆದುಕೊಂಡ ಅವಳಲ್ಲಿ ಬಂದು, ಆ ದಿನ ಅವಳು ಮಾಡುವ ರೊಟ್ಟಿಯಲ್ಲಿ ವಿಷ ಬೆರೆಸಿ ಇಟ್ಟಳು. ಸ್ವಲ್ಪ ಸಮಯದ ನಂತರ ಅವಳ ಹೃದಯ "ನೀನು ಮಾಡಿದ್ದು ತಪ್ಪು" ಎಂದು ಹೇಳಿತು. ತಕ್ಷಣ ಅವಳು ಬೇರೆ ಒಳ್ಳೆಯ ರೊಟ್ಟಿ ಮಾಡಿ ಇಟ್ಟಳು.

ಎಂದಿನಂತೆ ಸಾಧು ಬಂದು ರೊಟ್ಟಿ ತೆಗೆದುಕೊಂಡು ಹೋದನು. ಆಗ ಮನೆಯ ಬಾಗಿಲು ಬಡಿಯುತ್ತಿರುವ ಶಬ್ದ ಕೇಳಿಸಿ ಬಾಗಿಲು ತೆರೆದು ನೋಡುತ್ತಾಳೆ. ಆಶ್ಚರ್ಯ ಅವಳ ಮಗ ಪ್ರತ್ಯಕ್ಷ ಆಗಿದ್ದಾನೆ. ಮಗ ಹೇಳಿದ ಮೂರು ದಿನದಿಂದ ಊಟ ಮಾಡಿರಲಿಲ್ಲಾ, ಒಬ್ಬ ಸಾಧು ನನಗೆ ತಮ್ಮ ಬಳಿ ಇರುವ ರೊಟ್ಟಿ ಕೊಟ್ಟು ಹೋಗುತ್ತಾ ಒಂದು ಮಾತು ಹೇಳಿದರು. "ನೀನು ಒಳ್ಳೆಯದನ್ನು ಮಾಡಿದರೆ ನಿನಗೆ ಒಳ್ಳೆಯದು ಆಗುತ್ತದೆ, ನೀನು ಕೆಟ್ಟದ್ದನ್ನು ಮಾಡಿದರೆ ನಿನಗೆ ಕೆಟ್ಟದ್ದು ಆಗುತ್ತದೆ" ಅವಳಿಗೆ ಅದನ್ನು ಕೇಳಿ ಆಶ್ಚರ್ಯ ಆಯಿತು.

ಐಶ್ವಿ
ಆರನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಆರ್' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಚುಟುಕು

<u>ರೈಲು</u>

ಗಡಗಡ ಓಡಿತು ರೈಲು
ನಿಮಿಷಕೆ ಸಾವಿರೆ ಮೈಲು
ಸಾವಿರ ಮೈಲನು
ಮೀರಲು ಹೋಗಲು
ಆಗದು ರೈಲಿನ ಕೈಲೂ

ಬದುಕಲು ಕಲಿಯಿರಿ

ಹಿತವಾಗಿ ಮಾತಾಡಿ ಶಾಂತಿ ಸಿಗುತ್ತದೆ
ಅಹಂಕಾರ ಬಿಡಿ ದೊಡ್ಡವರಾಗುವಿರಿ
ವಿಚಾರ ಮಾಡಿ ಜ್ಞಾನ ಸಿಗುತ್ತದೆ
ಸಹನೆಯಿಂದ ದೈವತ್ವ ದೊರೆಯುತ್ತದೆ.

ಏಕತೆ

ವಿವಿಧತೆಯಲಿ ಮೆರೆಯಲಿ ಏಕತೆ
ನಿಸ್ವಾರ್ಥತೆಯಲಿ ಅಳಿಯಲಿ ಅನೈತಿಕತೆ
ಸಾಮರಸ್ಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಬರದಿರಲಿ ಜಾತೀಯತೆ
ಆತ್ಮೀಯತೆಯಿಂದ ಸಾಗಲಿ ಏಕತೆ...

ಆನಂದ್ ಸುನೀಲ್ ತರಗತಿ – 6 'ಐ' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಅರಣ್ಯಗಳು

ಭೂಮಿಯ ಮೇಲಿನ ಲಕ್ಷಾಂತರ ಸಸ್ಯಗಳು ಮತ್ತು ಪ್ರಾಣಿಗಳಿಗೆ ಕಾಡುಗಳು ಜೀವನೋಪಾಯದ ಮೂಲವಾಗಿವೆ. ಅರಣ್ಯಗಳು - ಆಹಾರ, ಇಂಧನ ಮತ್ತು ಕಚ್ಚಾ ವಸ್ತುಗಳನ್ನು ಮಾನವರಿಗೆ ಬಳಸಲು ಸಹಾಯಕವಾಗಿದೆ ಕಾಡುಗಳು ನಮಗೆ ಔಷಧೀಯ ಗಿಡಮೂಲಿಕೆಗಳು ಮತ್ತು ಸಸ್ಯಗಳನ್ನು ಒದಗಿಸುತ್ತವೆ, ಅದು ವೈರಸ್ಸಳು ಮತ್ತು ರೋಗಕಾರಕಗಳ ವಿರುದ್ಧ ಮಾರಣಾಂತಿಕ ಕಾಯಿಲೆಗಳನ್ನು ಗುಣಪಡಿಸಿ ಪ್ರಾಣಿ ಪ್ರಭೇದಗಳನ್ನು ಸಂರಕ್ಷಿಸುತ್ತದೆ. ಅರಣ್ಯಗಳು ಮಣ್ಣಿನ ಸವೆತವನ್ನು ತಡೆಗಟ್ಟಲು ಸಹಾಯ ಮಾಡುತ್ತದೆ ಮತ್ತು ಮಣ್ಣಿನ ಫಲವತ್ತತೆಯನ್ನು ಕಾಪಾಡುತ್ತದೆ ಮತ್ತು ಪ್ರಾಣಿಗಳಿಗೆ ಸಂಬಂಧಿಸಿದಂತೆ ಕಾಡಿನ ದೇವತೆ ಧಾರ್ಮಿಕ ನಂಬಿಕೆಯನ್ನು ಹೊಂದಿದ್ದಾಳೆ. ಇದು ಅರಣ್ಯದ ಸಂಪನ್ಮೂಲಗಳನ್ನು ವಿವೇಚನೆಯಿಂದ ಬಳಸಬೇಕಾಗಿದೆ. ಅರಣ್ಯ ಪ್ರದೇಶವನ್ನು ನಾಶಮಾಡುವುದರಿಂದ ಆ ಪ್ರದೇಶದಲ್ಲಿ ಪ್ರವಾಹ ಮತ್ತು ಕ್ಷಾಮ ಉಂಟಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ಅರಣ್ಯದ ಸಂಪನ್ಮೂಲಗಳನ್ನು ಹೇಗೆ ಬಳಸಬೇಕೆಂದು ಜನರು ಕಲಿಯಬೇಕು ಮತ್ತು ಅದೇ ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಪ್ರಕೃತಿಯನ್ನು ಉಳಿಸಲು ಭೂಮಿಯ ಮೇಲಿನ ಅರಣ್ಯದ ವ್ಯಾಪ್ತಿಯನ್ನು ಹೆಚ್ಚಿಸಬೇಕು ಇದರಿಂದ ಭವಿಷ್ಯದ ಪೀಳಿಗೆಯು ಅರಣ್ಯಗಳು ನಮಗೆ ಒದಗಿಸುವ ಆಶೀರ್ವಾದವನ್ನು ಆನಂದಿಸಬಹುದು.

ಮಾಯಾ ಭಟ್

ತರಗತಿ – 5 'ಎಸ್' ವಿಭಾಗ

<u>ಆತ್ಮವಿಶ್ವಾಸ</u>

ಬದುಕಿರುವಷ್ಟು ಕಾಲ ಉತ್ಸಾಹದಿಂದ ಬದುಕಬೇಕು. ಬದುಕಿನಲ್ಲಿ ಏನನ್ನಾದರೂ ಸಾಧಿಸುತ್ತೇನೆಂಬ ಛಲವಿರಬೇಕು, ಆತ್ಮಬಲವಿರಬೇಕು. ಈ ಜೀವನೋತ್ಸಾಹ ಮತ್ತು ಆತ್ಮ ವಿಶ್ವಾಸಗಳೇ ನಮ್ಮ ಜೀವನದ ಶ್ರೇಯಸ್ಸಿಗೆ

ಕಾರಣ, ಯಶಸ್ಸಿಗೆ ತೋರಣ. ಇಂಗ್ಲೆಂಡ್ ದೇಶದ ಒಂದು ಹಳ್ಳಿಯಲ್ಲಿ ಒಬ್ಬ ಬಡ ಹುಡುಗನಿದ್ದ. ಆತ ಶಾಲೆಯೇನು ಆಷ್ಟಾಗಿ ಕಲಿತಿರಲಿಲ್ಲ. ಆದರೆ, ಅವನಿಗೆ ಜೀವನದಲ್ಲಿ ಏನಾದರೂ ಸಾಧಿಸಬೇಕೆಂಬ ಉತ್ಸಾಹ ತುಂಬಿ ತುಳುಕುತ್ತಿತ್ತು. ಬರಿಗೈಯಿಂದಲೇ ಲಂಡನ್ ಪಟ್ಟಣಕ್ಕೆ ಬಂದ. ಅಲ್ಲಿ ಒಂದು ಸುಂದರವಾದ ತೋಟ, ಆ ತೋಟದ ಮನೆಯಲ್ಲಿ ಲಂಡನ್ ಪಟ್ಟಣದ ಮೇಯರ್ ಇರುತ್ತಿದ್ದ. ರಾಜ ಮಹಾರಾಜರಿಗೆ ಸರಿಸಾಟಿ ಇರುವ ಮೇಯರ್ ಪದವಿ. ತೋಟದಲ್ಲಿ ಕುಳಿತಿದ್ದ ಬಾಲಕ ಮರದಲ್ಲಿದ್ದ ಪಕ್ಷಿಗೆ ಹೇಳುತ್ತಿದ್ದ, 'ನಾನು ವಿಟ್ಟಿಂಗ್‌ಟನ್, ಭವಿಷ್ಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಈ ಲಂಡನ್ ಪಟ್ಟಣದ ಮೇಯರ್. ಆದ್ದರಿಂದ ನೀನು ಈಗಲೇ ನಾನು ಹೇಳಿದಂತೆ ಹೇಳು. 'ವಿಟ್ಟಿಂಗಟನ್, ವಿಟ್ಟಿಂಗಟನ್, ಲಂಡನ್ ಪಟ್ಟಣದ ಮೇಯರ್...!' ಹೀಗೆ ಜೋರಾಗಿ ಹೇಳುತ್ತಿದ್ದಾಗ ಈ ಮಾತು ಅಲ್ಲೆ ಇದ್ದ ಮೇಯರ್ ನಿಗೆ ಕೇಳಿಸಿತು. ಬಾಲಕನನ್ನು ಸಮೀಪಿಸಿ ಕೇಳಿದ, 'ನೀನು ಲಂಡನ್ನಿನ ಮೇಯರ್ ಆಗಬಯಸುವಿಯಾ?' ಆಗ ವಿಟ್ಟಿಂಗಟನ್, 'ಆಗುವುದೇನು ಬಂತು ಸರ್, ನಾನು ಜನ್ಮತಃ ಲಂಡನ್ನಿನ ಮೇಯರ್. ಆದರೆ, ಇಂದು ಜನರಿಗೆ ಗೊತ್ತಿಲ್ಲ. ಮುಂದೊಂದು ದಿನ ಗೊತ್ತು ಮಾಡಿಕೊಡಬೇಕಿದೆ ಅಷ್ಟೆ!' ಎಂದ. ಬಾಲಕನ ಮುಖದ ಮೇಲಿನ ಕಳೆ, ಕಣ್ಣುಗಳ ತೇಜಸ್ಸು, ಮನದಲ್ಲಿ ಆತ್ಮವಿಶ್ವಾಸ ಕಂಡು ಮೇಯರ್ ಬೆರಗಾದ. ಆ ಬಾಲಕನನ್ನು ತನ್ನ ಮನೆಯಲ್ಲಿ ಇಟ್ಟುಕೊಂಡು ಒಳ್ಳೆಯ ಶಿಕ್ಷಣ ಕೊಡಿಸಿದ. ಮುಂದೆ ಅದೇ ಬಾಲಕನು ಲಂಡನ್ ಪಟ್ಟಣದ ಮೇಯರ್ ಆದ! ಎಂಥ ಆದ್ಭುತ ಅಲ್ಲವೇ? ಜೀವನೋತ್ಸಾಹ ಮತ್ತು ಆತ್ಮವಿಶ್ವಾಸವಿದ್ದರೆ ಭಗೀರಥನಂತೆ ಜೀವನದಲ್ಲಿ ಏನಾದರೂ ಸಾಧಿಸಬಹುದು.

ಸುಪ್ರತಿಕ್

ತರಗತಿ – 6 'ಹೆಚ್' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಮೊಬೈಲ್ ನ ಅನುಕೂಲಗಳು ಮತ್ತು ಅನಾನುಕೂಲಗಳು ಪ್ರಬಂಧ

ಮೊಬೈಲ್ ನ ಅನುಕೂಲಗಳು

ಮೊಬೈಲ್ ಫೋನ್‌ಗಳು ನಮ್ಮ ದೈನಂದಿನ ಜೀವನದಲ್ಲಿ ಹೆಚ್ಚು ಒಳಗೊಂಡಿರುವ ಅತ್ಯುತ್ತಮ ತಂತ್ರಜ್ಞಾನಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಒಂದಾಗಿದೆ. ಮೊಬೈಲ್ ಫೋನ್‌ಗಳನ್ನು ಬಳಸಲು ತುಂಬಾ ಅನುಕೂಲಕರವಾಗಿರುವುದರಿಂದ, ಅನೇಕ ಜನರು ಅದನ್ನು ಬಳಸುತ್ತಾರೆ. ಮೊಬೈಲ್ ಫೋನ್ ಅನ್ನು ಬಳಸುವುದರ ಪ್ರಮುಖ ಪ್ರಯೋಜನವೆಂದರೆ ಅದು ವ್ಯಕ್ತಿಯ ಕುಟುಂಬ ಮತ್ತು ಸ್ನೇಹಿತರು ಎಲ್ಲೇ ಇದ್ದರೂ ಅವರೊಂದಿಗೆ ಸಂವಹನ ನಡೆಸಲು ವೇದಿಕೆಯನ್ನು ಒದಗಿಸುತದೆ. ಕೆಲಸದ ವೇಳಾಪಟ್ಟಿಯನ್ನು ಮಾಡುವಾಗ, ವ್ಯಕ್ತಿಯ ಕೆಲಸದ ಸ್ಥಳದೊಂದಿಗೆ ಸಂಪರ್ಕದಲ್ಲಿರಲು, ಇಂಟರ್ನೆಟ್‌ನಲ್ಲಿ ಕೆಲಸ ಮಾಡುವಾಗ ಮತ್ತು ವಿಶ್ರಾಂತಿ ಪಡೆಯಲು ಸಹ ಮೊಬೈಲ್ ಫೋನ್ ತುಂಬಾ ಉಪಯುಕ್ತವಾಗಿದೆ.

ಮೊಬೈಲ್ ಅನಾನುಕೂಲಗಳು

ಮೊಬೈಲ್ ಫೋನ್ ಬಳಸುವುದರಿಂದ ಹಲವಾರು ಅನಾನುಕೂಲತೆಗಳಿವೆ. ರಕ್ತದ ಒತ್ತಡ ತಲೆತಿರುಗುವಿಕೆ, ಕಿವಿ ಸಮಸ್ಯೆಗಳು ಮತ್ತು ಮಿದುಳಿನ ಹಾನಿಯು ಮೊಬೈಲ್ ಫೋನ್ ಗಳನ್ನು ಅತಿಯಾಗಿ ಬಳಸಿದರೆ ಒಬ್ಬರು ಪಡೆಯಬಹುದಾದ ಕೆಲವು ಕೆಟ್ಟ ಪರಿಣಾಮಗಳಾಗಿವೆ. ವಾಹನ ಚಲಾಯಿಸುವಾಗ ಚಾಲಕ ತನ್ನ ಮೊಬೈಲ್ ಫೋನ್ ಬಳಸುವುದರಿಂದ ಅನೇಕ ಅಪಘಾತಗಳು ಸಂಭವಿಸುತ್ತವೆ. ಆದ್ದರಿಂದ, ಮೊಬೈಲ್ ಫೋನ್ ಗಳು ಆರೋಗ್ಯಕ್ಕೆ ಒಳ್ಳೆಯದಲ್ಲವಾದರೂ, ಅವರ ಕೈಯಲ್ಲಿ ಮೊಬೈಲ್ ಫೋನ್ ಹೊಂದಿರುವುದರಿಂದ ಹೆಚ್ಚು ಮಾಹಿತಿಗಳನ್ನು ತಿಳಿದುಕೊಳ್ಳಬಹುದು.

ಲಾವಣ್ಯ

ತರಗತಿ – 6 'ಹೆಚ್' ವಿಭಾಗ

ವಿಧಾನಸೌಧ

ಕರ್ನಾಟಕದ ವಿಧಾನ ಮುಂಡಲದ ಸಭೆ ನಡೆಯುವ ಕಟ್ಟಡ. ಇದರ ನಿರ್ಮಾಣವು ಮಾಜಿಮುಖ್ಯಮಂತ್ರಿ ಕೆಂಗಲ್ ಹನುಮಂತಯ್ಯನವರ ಆಡಳಿತ ಅವಧಿಯಲ್ಲಿ ನಿರ್ಮಾಣವಾಯಿತು. ವಿಧಾನಸೌಧಕ್ಕೆ 1951 ಜುಲೈ 13 ರಂದು ಅಂದಿನ ಪ್ರಧಾನಿಯಾಗಿದ್ದ ಜವಾಹರಲಾಲ್ ನೆಹರು ಶಂಕುಸ್ಥಾಪನೆ ಮಾಡಿದರು. ೧೯೫೨ರಲ್ಲಿ ಪ್ರಾರಂಭವಾದ ಕಟ್ಟಡ ನಿರ್ಮಾಣ ಕಾರ್ಯವು ಪೂರ್ಣಗೊಳ್ಳಲು ನಾಲ್ಕು ವರ್ಷಗಳಾದವು. ೫೦೦೦ಕ್ಕೂ ಹೆಚ್ಚು ಕೆಲಸಗಾರರು ಈ ಕಟ್ಟಡ ನಿರ್ಮಾಣದಲ್ಲಿ ಪಾಲ್ಗೊಂಡಿದ್ದರು. ರಾಜ್ಯ

ಸಾರ್ವಜನಿಕ ಕಾರ್ಯಗಳ ಇಲಾಖೆಯಲ್ಲಿ ಮುಖ್ಯ ಎಂಜಿನಿಯರ್ ಹಾಗೂ ವಾಸ್ತುಶಿಲ್ಪಿಯಾಗಿದ್ದ ಮಾಣಿಕ್ಯಂ ಕಟ್ಟಡ ನಿರ್ಮಾಣದ ಉಸ್ತುವಾರಿ ನೋಡಿಕೊಂಡರು . ಇದರ ವಾಸ್ತುಶಿಲ್ಪಿಯವು. ಮೈಸೂರು ದ್ರಾವಿಡ ಶೈಲಿ ಎಂದು ಕೆಲವರು ಕರೆಯುತ್ತಾರೆ. ಈ ಕಟ್ಟಡದ ವಾಸ್ತು ಶೈಲಿಯಲ್ಲಿ ಇಂಡೋ ಸಾರ್ಸೆನಿಕ್ ಮತ್ತು ದ್ರಾವಿಡ ಶೈಲಿಯ ಹಲವಾರು ಅಂಶಗಳು ಅಡಕವಾಗಿದೆ. ಕರ್ನಾಟಕದ ಗೆಜೆಟ್ ಪ್ರಕಾರ ಅಂದು ವಿಧಾನಸೌದ ಕಟ್ಟಲು. ತಗುಲಿದ ವೆಚ್ಚ 71.75 ಕೋಟಿ.

ಸಾನ್ವಿ ೫ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಎಫ್' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಮೈಸೂರು

ಮೈಸೂರು ಎಂಬ ಹೆಸರು ಇದು "ಮಹಿಷಾಸುರ" ಅಥಾವ ಮಹಿಷಾಸುರ ಊರು ಎಂಬ ಶಬ್ದದಿಂದ ಬಂದಿದ್ದು ಸ್ಥಳೀಯ ಭಾಷೆಯಲ್ಲಿ ಇದರ ಅರ್ಥ ಮಹಿಷಾಸುರ ಪಟ್ಟಣ.ಮೈಸೂರು ದೇವಿ ಭಾಗವತದಲ್ಲಿ ಕಂಡುಬರುವ ಪುರಾಣ ಕಥೆಗೆ ಸಂಬಂಧಿಸಿದೆ. ದೇವಿ ಪುರಾಣದ ಕಥೆಯ ಪ್ರಕಾರ, ಮೈಸೂರನ್ನು ಎಮ್ಮೆಯ ತಲೆಯ ದೈತ್ಯಾಕಾರದ ಓರ್ವ ರಾಕ್ಷಸ ರಾಜ ಮಹಿಷಾಸುರನು ಆಳಿದನು.

ಪರ್ಪೂಜ್ ದಾಸ್

೪ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಎಫ್' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಹೂಗಳು

ಹೂಗಳು ತುಂಬ ಸುಂದರವಾಗಿರುತ್ತದೆ.ಪ್ರಕೃತಿಯ ಮುಖ್ಯ ಸೌಂದರ್ಯ ಹೂಗಳು. ಹೂಗಳ ರಾಣಿ ಗುಲಾಬಿ.ಹೂಗಳು ಆಕರ್ಷಕಣೀಯವಾಗಿರುತ್ತದೆ. ಹೂಗಳು ಚಿಟ್ಟೆಗಳನ್ನು ಆಕರ್ಷಿಸುತ್ತದೆ .ಪ್ರಪಂಚದಲ್ಲಿ ವಿಧವಿಧವಾದ ಹೂಗಳಿವೆ.

ಹಾಸಿನಿ ೪ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಜಿ' ವಿಭಾಗ

ನನ್ನ ದೇಶ ಭಾರತ

ನನ್ನ ದೇಶದ ಹೆಸರು ಭಾರತ.ಭಾರತವು ಏಷ್ಯಾ ಖಂಡದಲ್ಲಿದೆ ಭಾರತ ಆಗಸ್ಟ 15, 1947 ರಂದು ಸ್ವಾತಂತ್ರ್ಯ ಪಡೆಯಿತು. ಭಾರತ ತುಂಬಾ ವಿಶಾಲವಾದ ಮತ್ತು ಸುಂದರ ದೇಶವಾಗದೆ. ಭಾರತವನ್ನು ಭಾರತ ಮತ್ತು ಹಿಂದುಸ್ತಾನ ಎಂದು ಕರೆಯುತ್ತಾರೆ. ಭಾರತ ವಿಶ್ವದ ಏಳನೇ ದೊಡ್ಡ ದೇಶವಾಗಿದೆ ಹೊಸದಿಲ್ಲಿ ಭಾರತದ ರಾಜಧಾನಿ ಭಾರತವು ಉತ್ತರದಲ್ಲಿರುವ ಕಾಶ್ಮೀರದಿಂದ ದಕ್ಷಿಣದ ಕನ್ಯಾಕುಮಾರಿ ವಿಸ್ತರಿಸಿದರೆ. ಭಾರತದಲ್ಲಿ ಒಟ್ಟು 28 ರಾಜ್ಯಗಳು ಮತ್ತು 8 ಕೇಂದ್ರಾಡಳಿತ ಪ್ರದೇಶಗಳಿವೆ. ಭಾರತ ಜನಸಂಖ್ಯೆಯಲ್ಲಿ ವಿಶ್ವದಲ್ಲಿ 2ನೇ ಸ್ಥಾನ ಹೊಂದಿದೆ.

ಸಿ.ಪಿ.

೫ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಎಫ್' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಕರ್ನಾಟಕದ ಪ್ರೇಕ್ಷಣೀಯ ಸ್ಥಳಗಳು

ನೀವು ಭೇಟಿ ನೀಡಲೇ ಬೇಕಾದ ಕರ್ನಾಟಕದ 6 ಪ್ರವಾಸಿ ತಾಣಗಳು ಇಲ್ಲಿವೆ ! ಕರ್ನಾಟಕ ರಾಜ್ಯ ಐತಿಹಾಸಿಕವಾಗಿ ಮಹತ್ವ ಸ್ಮಾರಕಗಳು ಮತ್ತು ರಚನೆಗಳನ್ನು ಹೊಂದಿದೆ. ಇದರ ವಿಶೇಷತೆಯು ಪ್ರವಾಸಿಗರನ್ನು ಆಕರ್ಷಿಸುತ್ತದೆ.

1) ಬಂಡೀಪುರ ರಾಷ್ಟ್ರೀಯ ಉದ್ಯಾನ ಪ್ರಕೃತಿಯಿಂದ ಸಾಮರಸ್ಯ ಬಂಡೀಪುರ ರಾಷ್ಟ್ರೀಯ ಉದ್ಯಾನವನವು ನೈಸರ್ಗಿಕ ವನ್ಯಜೀವಿಗಳ ಜೊತೆ ಕಾಡಿನ ದೃಶ್ಯಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಮತ್ತು ಶಬ್ದಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಮನ್ನಣೆಗಳು ಬಯಸುವ ಪ್ರಾಣಿ ಪ್ರಿಯರಿಗೆ ಪರಿಪೂರ್ಣ ತಾಣ.

2) ಕೂರ್ಗ-ಮೋಹಿಸುವ ಸೆರೆಯಾಳು ಕೂರ್ಗ್ ಪ್ರಾಚೀನ, ಕಡಿಮೆ ಜನದಟ್ಟಣೆಯ ಗಿರಿಧಾಮಗಳು ಒಂದಾಗಿದೆ.

3) ಹಂಪಿ- ವಾಸ್ತುಶಿಲ್ಪದ ಅದ್ಭುತ ಯುನೆಸ್ಕೋ ಘೋಷಿಸದಂತೆ ಹಂಪಿ ವಿಶ್ವದ ಪರಂಪರೆಯ ತಾಣಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಒಂದಾಗಿದೆ.
ತುಂಗಭದ್ರಾ ತೀರದಲ್ಲಿ ನೆಲೆಗೊಂಡಿರುವ ಈ ಸ್ಥಳವು ವಿಜಯನಗರ ಸಾಮ್ರಾಜ್ಯದ ಐತಿಹಾಸಿಕ ನೆಲೆಯಾಗಿದೆ.

4) ಮೈಸೂರು - ಮೋಡಿ ನಗರ ಮೈಸೂರು ಅತ್ಯಂತ ಹಳೆಯ ನಗರಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಒಂದಾಗಿದೆ ಮತ್ತು ಕರ್ನಾಕದ ಎರಡನೇ ದೊಡ್ಡ ನಗರವಾಗಿದೆ.

5) ಶಿವನಸಮುದ್ರ ಜಲಪಾತ ಕರ್ನಾಟಕದ ಮಂಡ್ಯ ಜಿಲ್ಲೆಯಲ್ಲಿರುವ ಶಿವನ -ಸಮುದ್ರ ಜಲಪಾತವು ವಿಶೇಷವಾಗಿ ಮಳೆಗಾಲದಲ್ಲಿ ನೋಡಲು ಒಂದು ಅದ್ಭುತ ದೃಶ್ಯವಾಗಿದೆ.

6) ಗೋಕರ್ಣ : ಗೋಕರ್ಣ, ಈ ಸಣ ಮತ್ತು ಕಡಿಮೆ ಜನಸಂಖ್ಯೆ ಹೊಂದಿರುವ ಪಟ್ಟಣವು ಕರ್ನಾಟಕದ ಉತ್ತರ ಕನ್ನಡ ಜಿಲ್ಲೆಯಲ್ಲಿದೆ.

೫ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಎಫ್' ವಿಭಾಗ

ನನ್ನ ಅಮ್ಮ

ನನ್ನ ತಾಯಿಯ ಹೆಸರು ಪ್ರತುಷಾ. ನನ್ನ ತಾಯಿ ಬೆಳಗ್ಗೆ ಬೇಗ ಎದ್ದು ಎಲ್ಲಾ ಕೆಲಸವನ್ನು ಮಾಡುತ್ತಾಳೆ. ಅವಳು ನನ್ನ ಬಗ್ಗೆ ಬಹಳ ಕಾಳಜಿ ಮಾಡುತ್ತಾಳೆ. ರುಚಿಯಾದ ಅಡುಗೆ ಮಾಡಿ ತಿನ್ನಿಸುತ್ತಾಳೆ. ಅವಳು ನನ್ನ ಆತ್ಮೀಯ ಸ್ನೇಹಿತೆ, ನನ್ನ ಗುರು, ನನ್ನ ಶಕ್ತಿ, ನನಗೆ ಅಮ್ಮನೆ. ನನ್ನ ವಿದ್ಯಾಭ್ಯಾಸದಲ್ಲಿ ಸಹ ಸಹಾಯ ಮಾಡುತ್ತಾಳೆ. ನಾನು ತಪ್ಪು ಮಾಡಿದಾಗ ಪ್ರೀತಿಯಿಂದ ತಿದ್ದಿ ಬುದ್ದಿ ಹೇಳುತ್ತಾಳೆ. ನನ್ನ ಪ್ರತಿ ಕೆಲಸದ ಹಿಂದೆಯೂ ಅವಳಿರುತ್ತಾಳೆ. ನನ್ನ ಎಲ್ಲಾ ಸಮಸ್ಯೆಗಳಿಗೂ ಅಮ್ಮ ಉತ್ತರವಾಗಿ ನಿಲ್ಲುತ್ತಾಳೆ.

ಅಮ್ಮ

ಕರೆದರೆ ಓಡಿ ಬರುವಳು

ಏನು ಬೇಕಾದರು ಮಾಡಿ ಕೊಡುವಳು

ಅವಳು ಜಾದೂಗಾರಳಲ್ಲಾ

ಆದರೂ ಸಾಧ್ಯವಾಗದ್ದೂ ಯಾವುದೂ ಇಲ್ಲಾ

ಅಮ್ಮ ನೀನೆ ನನ್ನ ಜಗತ್ತು

ನಿನ್ನ ಗಲ್ಲಕ ನನ್ನ ಸಿಹಿ ಮುತ್ತು

ನಿನ್ನ ಅಪ್ಪುಗೆಗೆ ಕಾಯುವೆನು

ಬಾಯಿಗೆ ಕೊಡು ಒಂದು ತುತ್ತು

ನೀ ಬಳಿ ಇದ್ದರೆ ಇಲ್ಲಿ ಯಾವ ಬಯವು

ಅಮ್ಮ ನೀ ನನ್ನ ಒಲವು

ಎಂದಿಗೂ ನಾನು ನಿನ್ನ ಋಣವ ತೀರಿಸಲಾರೆ

ನೂರು ಜನ ತಾಳಿದ ನಂತರವೂ ನಿನ್ನ ಮರೆಯಲಾರೆ.

ಶ್ರೀನಿಧಿ ಸ್ವಾನಿ ೪ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಎನ್' ವಿಭಾಗ

ನನ್ನ ಮೆಚ್ಚಿನ ಅಕ್ಕ

ನನ್ನ ಮೆಚ್ಚಿನ ಅಕ್ಕ

ಇರುವಳು ನನ್ನ ಪಕ್ಕ

ಅವಳಿಗೆ ಇಷ್ಟ ಲೆಕ್ಕ

ಅವಳ ಪುಸ್ತಕ ಬಹಳ ಚೊಕ್ಕ

ನನ್ನ ಮುದ್ದಿನ ನಾಯಿ

ಎಷ್ಟು ದೊಡ್ಡ ಬಾಯಿ

ಬೇಕಾ ನಿನಗೆ ಮಿಠಾಯಿ

ಮಾಡಿ ಕೊಡುವರು ನನ್ನ ತಾಯಿ.

ಸ್ನೆಶಾ ಶೇಟ್

೩ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಕೆ' ವಿಭಾಗ

ರಾಮ ಮಂದಿರ

ರಾಮ ಮಂದಿರವು ಕೇವಲ ದೇವಾಲಯವಲ್ಲ.ಇದು ಭಾರತದ ಸಂಸ್ಕೃತಿ, ಪರಂಪರೆ ಮತ್ತು ನಂಬಿಕೆಗಳ ಸಂಕೇತವಾಗಿದೆ. ಈ ಐತಿಹಾಸಿಕ ನಿರ್ಮಾಣದ ಹಿಂದಿನ ಕಥೆಯನ್ನು ತಿಳಿಯುವ ಮೂಲಕ, ನಾವು ನಮ್ಮ ದೇಶದ ಶ್ರೀಮಂತತೆ ಮತ್ತು ವೈವಿಧ್ಯತೆಯನ್ನು ಹೆಚ್ಚು ಆಳವಾಗಿ ಅರ್ಥಮಾಡಿಕೊಳ್ಳಬಹುದು. ಭಾರತದ ಹೃದಯದಲ್ಲಿ :ರಾಮ ಮಂದಿರ ಏಳುತ್ತಿರುವ ಐತಿಹಾಸಿಕ ನಿರ್ಮಾಣ.

ಅಹಾನ್ ಶ್ರೀವಾಸ್ತವ
೪ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಬಿ' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಮೈಸೂರು ಅರಮನೆ

ಮೈಸೂರು ಅರಮನೆಯು ನಮ್ಮ ಕರ್ನಾಟಕದ ಸಾಂಸ್ಕೃತಿಕ ರಾಜಧಾನಿ.ಮೈಸೂರಿನ ಭವ್ಯತೆ ಮತ್ತು ರಾಜ ಪರಂಪರೆಯ ಸಂಕೇತವಾಗಿದೆ.ಮೈಸೂರಿನ ಅರಮನೆಯ ನಿರ್ಮಾಣ 1897 ರಲ್ಲಿ ಪ್ರಾರಂಭವಾಗಿ 1912 ರಲ್ಲಿ ಪೂರ್ಣಗೊಂಡಿತು.

ಭರಣಿ. ಎಮ್. ರೆಡ್ಡಿ
೪ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಬಿ' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಪರಿಸರ ರಕ್ಷಣೆ

- ಪರಿಸರ ಸಂರಕ್ಷಣೆ ನಮ್ಮೆಲ್ಲರ ಹೊಣೆ.

- ಕಾಡು ಬೆಳೆಸಿ ನಾಡು ಉಳಿಸಿ.
- ಮನೆಗೊಂದು ಮರ ಊರಿಗೊಂದು ವನ.
- ಹಸಿರೇ ಉಸಿರು.
- ಕಡಿದರೆ ಮರ ಬರುವುದು ಬರ.

ವರ್ತಿಕಾ ಶರ್ಮಾ ೩ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಕೆ' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಗಾದೆ ಮಾತುಗಳು

೧. ದೂರದ ಬೆಟ್ಟ ಕಣ್ಣಿಗೆ ನುಣ್ಣಗೆ
೨. ತಾಳಿದವನು ಬಾಳಿಯಾನು
೩. ಮನಸ್ಸಿದ್ದರೆ ಮಾರ್ಗ
೪. ಅತಿಯಾಸೆ ಗತಿಕೇಡು
೫. ಮಾಡಿದ್ದೊಣ್ಣೋ ಮಹಾರಾಯ
೬. ಕೈ ಕೆಸರಾದರೆ ಬಾಯಿ ಮೊಸರು

ಸಂಗ್ರಹ : ಸ್ಮಿತಾ ಬ್ಯಾನರ್ಜಿ ,

೪ನೇ ತರಗತಿ "ಡಿ" ವಿಭಾಗ

ಸೈನಿಕ ಮತ್ತು ರೈತ

ಸೈನಿಕರು ದೇಶದ ಗಡಿಯಲ್ಲಿಯೇ ಇದ್ದು ದೇಶವನ್ನು ಕಾಪಾಡುವವರು. ರೈತ ಹೊಲದಲ್ಲಿ ದುಡಿದು ದೇಶದ ಜನತೆಗೆ ಅನ್ನವನ್ನು ನೀಡುತ್ತಾನೆ. ಹಾಗಾಗಿ ಇವರನ್ನು ನಮ್ಮ ದೇಶದ ಆಧಾರ ಸ್ತಂಭಗಳೆಂದು ಕರೆಯುತ್ತೇವೆ. ಸೈನಿಕ ಮತ್ತು ರೈತ ದೇಶದ ರಕ್ಷಣೆಗಾಗಿ ಮಳೆ, ಗಾಳಿ, ಚಳಿಯನ್ನು ಲೆಕ್ಕಿಸದೆ ಹಗಲು ರಾತ್ರಿ ಕೆಲಸ ಮಾಡುತ್ತಾರೆ. ಆದ್ದರಿಂದ ನಾವು ಸೈನಿಕರಿಗೆ ಮತ್ತು ರೈತರಿಗೆ ಗೌರವ ನೀಡಬೇಕು.

ಜೈ ಹಿಂದ್

ವಿಭಾ –

೪ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಸಿ' ವಿಭಾಗ

<u>ತಾಯಿ (ಪದ್ಯ)</u>

ನನ್ನ ದೇವರು ನನ್ನ ತಾಯಿ
ನನ್ನ ಜೀವದಾತೆ ಇವಳು
ನಾ ಕೇಳದೆ ಎಲ್ಲಾ ಕೊಡಿಸುವವಳು
ನನ್ನ ಪ್ರೀತಿಯ ತಾಯಿ

ಅಧಿತ್ರಿ

೪ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಎ' ವಿಭಾಗ

ನನ್ನ ಶಾಲೆ

ಶಾಲೆಯಲ್ಲಿ ಕಲಿಸುತ್ತಾರೆ ನಮಗೆ ಶಿಸ್ತು
ನಾವು ಕೇಳಿದ ಪ್ರಶ್ನೆಗೆ ಎಲ್ಲರು ಆಗುತ್ತಾರೆ ಸುಸ್ತು
ಆಟವೆಂದರೆ ನಮಗಿಲ್ಲ ಯಾವುದೇ ಹೊತ್ತು ಗೊತ್ತು
ಮಾಡುತ್ತೇವೆ ತಂಟೆ, ಹೊಡೆದರೂ ಶಾಲೆಯ ಗಂಟೆ.

ಅಥರ್ವ್ ೨ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಎಫ್' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಕನ್ನಡ ರಾಜ್ಯೋತ್ಸವ

ಎಲ್ಲಾದರೂ ಇರು ಎಂತಾದರೂ ಇರು ಎಂದೆಂದಿಗೂ ನೀ ಕನ್ನಡವಾಗಿರು. ಕನ್ನಡವೇ ಸತ್ಯ, ಕನ್ನಡವೇ ನಿತ್ಯ" - ಇದು ರಾಷ್ಟ್ರಕವಿ, ಮಹಾಕವಿ ಕುವೆಂಪು ಅವರು ರಚಿಸಿದ ಗೀತೆಯ ಮೊದಲ ಸಾಲುಗಳು ತುಂಬಾ ಚೆನ್ನಾಗಿದೆ. ಕೇವಲ ಭಾಷೆಯಾಗದೆ ಭಾವನೆಯೂ ಆಗಿದೆ ಕನ್ನಡ. ಕರ್ನಾಟಕ ರಾಜ್ಯಕ್ಕೆ ಮೊದಲು ಇದ್ದ ಹೆಸರು ಮೈಸೂರು ರಾಜ್ಯ ಎಂದು. 1950 ರಲ್ಲಿಭಾರತವು ಗಣರಾಜ್ಯವಾಯಿತು. ಆ ಬಳಿಕ ನಿರ್ದಿಷ್ಟ ಪ್ರದೇಶದಲ್ಲಿ ಮಾತನಾಡುವ ಭಾಷೆಯ ಆಧಾರದ ಮೇಲೆ ದೇಶದಲ್ಲಿ ವಿವಿಧ ರಾಜ್ಯಗಳು ರಚನೆಯಾಗಲು ಆರಂಭವಾಯಿತು. ಅಂತೆಯೇ 1956ರ ನವೆಂಬರ್ 1ರಂದು ವಿವಿಧ ಪ್ರದೇಶಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಕನ್ನಡ ಮಾತನಾಡುತ್ತಿದ್ದ ಜನರನ್ನು ಒಗ್ಗೂಡಿಸಿ ಮೈಸೂರು ರಾಜ್ಯ ರಚನೆಯಾಯಿತು. 1973ರ ನವೆಂಬರ್ 1ರಂದು ರಾಜ್ಯದ ಹೆಸರನ್ನು ಕರ್ನಾಟಕ ಎಂದು ಬದಲಾಯಿಸಲಾಯಿತು. ಈ ಮಹತ್ವದ ನಿರ್ಧಾರ ತೆಗೆದುಕೊಳ್ಳುವಾಗ ದೇವರಾಜ ಅರಸ್ ರಾಜ್ಯದ ಮುಖ್ಯಮಂತ್ರಿಯಾಗಿದ್ದರು. . ಕುವೆಂಪು, ಶಿವರಾಮ ಕಾರಂತ, ಮಾಸ್ತಿ ವೆಂಕಟೇಶ ಅಯ್ಯಂಗಾರ್, ಎ ಎನ್ ಕೃಷ್ಣ ರಾವ್ ಮತ್ತು ಬಿ ಎಂ ಶ್ರೀ ಕಂಠಯ್ಯ ಸೇರಿದಂತೆ ಹಲವು ಮಹನೀಯರು ಕರ್ನಾಟಕ ಏಕೀಕರಣಕ್ಕೆ

ಕಾರಣರಾದರು. ಕನ್ನಡ ಎಂದಾಕ್ಷಣ ಇವರ ಹೆಸರುಗಳನ್ನು ನಾವು ಎಂದಿಗೂ ಸ್ಮರಿಸಲೇಬೇಕು. ಕರ್ನಾಟಕ ರಾಜ್ಯ ರೂಪುಗೊಂಡಾಗ ಒಟ್ಟು 19 ಜಿಲ್ಲೆಗಳಿತ್ತು. ಇದೀಗ ಕರ್ನಾಟಕದಲ್ಲಿ 31 ಜಿಲ್ಲೆಗಳಿವೆ

ಅವನಿ ೩ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಪಿ' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಕಾಯಕವೇ ಕೈಲಾಸ

ಒಮ್ಮೆ ಆಸ್ತೇಯ ಎಂಬ ಕತ್ತೆ ತನ್ನ ಮಾಲೀಕನೊಂದಿಗೆ ರಾಜನ ಬಟ್ಟೆಗಳನ್ನು ಕೊಡಲು ಬಂತು. ಅಲ್ಲಿ ರಾಜನ ಕುದುರೆ ಚೆನ್ನಾಗಿ ಮೇಯುತ್ತಿರುವುದನ್ನು ನೋಡಿ ಅದು ತಾನೂ ಕುದುರೆಯಾಗಿದ್ದರೆ ಚೆನ್ನಾಗಿರುತ್ತಿತ್ತು ಎಂದು ಮನದಲ್ಲಿ ಅಂದುಕೊಂಡಿತು. ತಾನು ಕೂಡ ರಾಜನ ಕುದುರೆಯಾಗಲೇ ಬೇಕು ಎಂಬ ಆಸೆ ಅದಕ್ಕೆ ಹುಟ್ಟಿತು. ಅದು ಮಕುಜ ಕುದುರೆಯ ಸ್ನೇಹ ಮಾಡಿಕೊಂಡು ತನ್ನ ಮನದ ಇಂಗಿತವನ್ನು ಹಂಚಿಕೊಂಡಿತು. ಕುದುರೆ ತನ್ನ ಮನದಲ್ಲಿ ಕೆಲವು ದಿನಗಳ ಕಾಲ ಈ ಬಂಧನದಿಂದ ದೂರವಿರೋಣ ಹಾಗೂ ಸ್ವಚ್ಛಂದವಾಗಿ ಜೀವಿಸೋಣ ಎಂದು ತೀರ್ಮಾನಿಸಿ ಆಸ್ತೇಯನ ಸಲಹೆಗೆ ಒಪ್ಪಿತು.
ಇಬ್ಬರೂ ತಮ್ಮ ಕೆಲಸಗಳನ್ನು ಅದಲು ಬದಲು ಮಾಡಿಕೊಂಡರು. ಆಸ್ತೇಯ ಕತ್ತೆ ರಾಜನ ಅರಮನೆಯಲ್ಲಿ ಕಾಲಕಾಲಕ್ಕೆ ಒಳ್ಳೆಯ ಭೋಜನ ಸವಿದು ಸಂತೋಷದಿಂದ ಬೀಗತೊಡಗಿತು. ಮಕುಜ ಕುದುರೆ ಅಗಸನ ಕೆಲಸ ಮಾಡಿ ನಂತರ ಸ್ವಚ್ಛಂದವಾಗಿ ಅಲೆಯತೊಡಗಿತು. ನಿಸರ್ಗದಲ್ಲಿ ದೊರೆಯುವಂಥ ತಾಜಾ ಆಹಾರಗಳನ್ನು ತಿಂದು ಖುಷಿಪಟ್ಟಿತು. ಈ ಜೀವನ ಎಷ್ಟು ಚೆನ್ನಾಗಿದೆಯಲ್ಲಾ ಎಂದು ಆಸ್ತೇಯ ಮತ್ತು ಮಕುಜರಿಗೆ ಅನಿಸತೊಡಗಿತು.
ಕೆಲವು ದಿನಗಳ ನಂತರ ಕತ್ತೆಗೆ ಯುದ್ಧಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಭಾಗವಹಿಸಲೇಬೇಕಾಯಿತು. ಆಗ ಅದಕ್ಕೆ ಗಾಯಗಳುಂಟಾದವು. ಛೇ, ನಾನು ಅಗಸನೊಂದಿಗೆ ಕೆಲಸ ಮಾಡುವಾಗ ಸುಖವಾಗಿದ್ದೆ. ಆ ಜೀವನವೇ ಚೆನ್ನಾಗಿದೆ. ನಾನು ಅಗಸನೊಂದಿಗೆ ಕೆಲಸ ಮಾಡಬೇಕು ಎಂದು ಅಂದುಕೊಂಡಿತು. ಅದೇ ರೀತಿ ಕುದುರೆಯೂ ಅರಮನೆಯಲ್ಲಿ ಇರುವಾಗ ಸಿಗುತ್ತಿದ್ದ ಸ್ಥಾನಮಾನ ಅಗಸನ ಬಳಿ ಸಿಗದೆ ಕೊರಗತೊಡಗಿತು.
ಒಂದು ದಿನ ಕತ್ತೆ ಹಾಗೂ ಕುದುರೆ ಪರಸ್ಪರ ಭೇಟಿಯಾಗಿ ತಮ್ಮ ತಮ್ಮ ಸ್ಥಾನಗಳಿಗೆ ಮರಳುವುದಾಗಿ ಮಾತನಾಡಿಕೊಂಡವು. ತಮಗೆ ಒದಗಿದ್ದ ಕೆಲಸವೇ ಶ್ರೇಷ್ಠ ಎಂದು ಅವು ಅರಿತು ಮರಳಿ ತಮ್ಮ ಕೆಲಸವನ್ನು ವಹಿಸಿಕೊಂಡು ಸುಖವಾಗಿ ಬಾಳಿದವು.

ಬಾನಿ ಗುಪ್ತಾ

೩ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಎಲ್' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಮಕ್ಕಳ ದಿನಾಚರಣೆ

ಪ್ರತಿ ವರ್ಷ ನವೆಂಬರ್ 14 ರಂದು ಮಕ್ಕಳ ದಿನವನ್ನು ಆಚರಿಸಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ಮಕ್ಕಳ ದಿನಾಚರಣೆಯನ್ನು ಜವಹಾರಲಾಲ್ ನೆಹರು ಅವರಿಗೆ ಗೌರವಾರ್ಥವಾಗಿ ಆಚರಿಸಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ನೆಹರು ಅವರನ್ನು ಮಕ್ಕಳು ಪ್ರೀತಿಯಿಂದ ಚಾಚಾ ನೆಹರು ಎಂದು ಕರೆಯುತ್ತಿದ್ದರು ಅವರಿಗೆ ಮಕ್ಕಳ ಮೇಲೆ ಅತೀವ ಪ್ರೀತಿ ಇತ್ತು.

ಸಾಕೇತ್ ರಾವ್

೨ನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಡಿ' ವಿಭಾಗ

ದೀಪಾವಳಿ

ದೀಪಾವಳಿ ಹಿಂದೂ ಹಬ್ಬವಾಗಿದ್ದು ಇದನ್ನು ಬೆಳಕಿನ ಹಬ್ಬ ಎಂದು ಕರೆಯಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ಈ ಹಬ್ಬವು ಸಾಮಾನ್ಯವಾಗಿ ಐದು ದಿನಗಳವರೆಗೆ ಇರುತ್ತದೆ ಮತ್ತು ಈ ಹಬ್ಬವನ್ನು ಹಿಂದೂಗಳ ಪ್ರಕಾರ ಕಾರ್ತಿಕದಲ್ಲಿ ಆಚರಿಸಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ಹಬ್ಬವು ಆಧ್ಯಾತ್ಮಿಕ "ಕತ್ತಲೆಯ ಮೇಲೆ ಬೆಳಕಿನ ವಿಜಯ" ವನ್ನು ಸಂಕೇತಿಸುತ್ತದೆ. ದೀಪಾವಳಿ ಭಾರತ ಮತ್ತು ಪ್ರಪಂಚದಾದ್ಯಂತ ಆಚರಿಸಲಾಗುವ ಅತ್ಯಂತ ಮಂಗಳಕರವಾದ ಹಿಂದೂ ಹಬ್ಬಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಒಂದಾಗಿದೆ. ಪ್ರಪಂಚದಾದ್ಯಂತ ಜನರು ಬಹಳ ಉತ್ಸಾಹ ಮತ್ತು ಸಂಭ್ರಮದಿಂದ ಈ ಹಬ್ಬವನ್ನು ಆಚರಿಸುತ್ತಾರೆ. ಇದನ್ನು ಸಮಾಜದ ಎಲ್ಲ ವರ್ಗದ ಜನರು ಒಂದೆಡೆ ಸೇರಿ ಪಟಾಕಿ ಸಿಡಿಸಿ ಸಂಭ್ರಮಿಸುತ್ತಾರೆ. ಹದಿನಾಲ್ಕು ವರ್ಷಗಳ

ವನವಾಸದಿಂದ ರಾಕ್ಷಸ ರಾಜ ರಾವಣನ ಮೇಲೆ ವಿಜಯ ಸಾಧಿಸಿದ ರಾಮನ ಮರಳುವಿಕೆಯನ್ನು ಗುರುತಿಸಲು ದೀಪಾವಳಿಯ ಹಬ್ಬ ವನ್ನು ಆಚರಿಸಲಾಗುತ್ತದೆ. ಇದು ಕೆಟ್ಟದ್ದರ ಮೇಲೆ ಒಳ್ಳೆಯದನ್ನು ಗೆಲ್ಲುವುದು, ಕತ್ತಲೆಯ ಮೇಲೆ ಬೆಳಕು, ಸುಳ್ಳಿನ ಮೇಲೆ ಸತ್ಯ ಮತ್ತು ಕಲಬೆರಕೆಯ ಮೇಲೆ ಶುದ್ಧತೆಯನ್ನು ಸಂಕೇತಿಸುತ್ತದೆ. ದೀಪಾವಳಿಯ ಸಮಯದಲ್ಲಿ ಜನರು ತಮ್ಮ ಮನೆಗಳು, ಅಂಗಡಿಗಳು ಮತ್ತು ಇತರ ಕಟ್ಟಡಗಳನ್ನು ಸ್ವಚ್ಛಗೊಳಿಸುತ್ತಾರೆ ಹಾಗೂ ಬಣ್ಣ ಹಚ್ಚುತ್ತಾರೆ. ಈ ದಿನ ಹೊಸ ಬಟ್ಟೆ, ಉಡುಗೊರೆಗಳು, ಪಾತ್ರೆಗಳು, ಕ್ಯಾಂಡಿ ಇತ್ಯಾದಿಗಳನ್ನು ಖರೀದಿಸುತ್ತಾರೆ. ಹೊಸ ಅಂಗಡಿಗಳು, ಮನೆಗಳು, ವ್ಯಾಪಾರಗಳು ಮತ್ತು ಸಹಯೋಗಗಳನ್ನು ತೆರೆಯಲು ಇದು ಅದೃಷ್ಟದ ಸಮಯ ಎಂದು ಪರಿಗಣಿಸಲಾಗಿದೆ. ಚಿನ್ನ, ಬೆಳ್ಳಿ ಮತ್ತು ಇತರ ಅಮೂಲ್ಯ ಲೋಹಗಳಂತಹ ಗೃಹೋಪಯೋಗಿ ವಸ್ತುಗಳನ್ನು ಖರೀದಿಸುತ್ತಾರೆ. ಹೊಸ ಕಂಪನಿಯನ್ನು ಪ್ರಾರಂಭಿಸಲು ಈ ದಿನವು ಅನುಕೂಲಕರವಾಗಿದೆ ಎಂದು ಭಾವಿಸಲಾಗಿದೆ.

ಸಂಜೆ ಜನರು ತಮ್ಮ ಮನೆಗಳನ್ನು ರಂಗೋಲಿ ಮತ್ತು ದೀಪಗಳಿಂದ ಅಲಂಕರಿಸುವ ಮೂಲಕ ಲಕ್ಷ್ಮಿ ಮತ್ತು ಗಣೇಶ ದೇವರನ್ನು ಪೂಜಿಸುತ್ತಾರೆ. ಗಣೇಶನು ಶುಭ ಆರಂಭದ ದೇವರು ಮತ್ತು ಲಕ್ಷ್ಮಿ ಸಮೃದ್ಧಿಯ ದೇವತೆ. ದೀಪಾವಳಿಯಂದು ಜನರು ಸಮೃದ್ಧಿ ಮತ್ತು ಯೋಗಕ್ಷೇಮಕ್ಕಾಗಿ ಬೀದಿಗಳಲ್ಲಿ, ಮಾರುಕಟ್ಟೆಗಳಲ್ಲಿ, ಮನೆಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಮತ್ತು ಸುತ್ತಮುತ್ತಲಿನ ಪ್ರದೇಶಗಳಲ್ಲಿ ಮಣ್ಣಿನ ದೀಪಗಳನ್ನು ಬೆಳಗಿಸುತ್ತಾರೆ.

ಯುಕ್ತಾ. ಎಮ್. ಒನೇ ತರಗತಿ 'ಐ' ವಿಭಾಗ

ಗ್ರಂಥಾಲಯ

ನೆನಪುಗಳ ಗ್ರಂಥಾಲಯ ಮುಚ್ಚಿದೆ
ನಿನ್ನೊಲವೆಂಬ ಗ್ರಂಥ
ಕವನ ಕಥನಗಳು
ನನ್ನ ನಿನ್ನ ಆತ್ಮ ಚರಿತ್ರೆ
ನಮ್ಮೊಲವ ಮಹಾ ಕಾವ್ಯ
ಕಾದಂಬರಿಗಳೆಲ್ಲ
ಸ್ಬಬ್ದ ನಿಶ್ಯಬ್ದ ಗ್ರಂಥಾಲಯದೊಳು
ಮೌನವಾಗಿ ಕುಳಿತಿವೆ.
ಬೀಗದ ಕೈ ನಿನ್ನೊಡನೆ
ಕಳೆದು ಹೋಗಿದೆ!

ಅದಿತ್ರಿ ಸಂಜಿತ್
ಳನೇ ತರಗತಿ ಕ್ಯು ವಿಭಾಗ

ನಾವು ಮತ್ತು ನಮ್ಮ ಶಾಲೆ

ಬೇಬಿ ಬೇಬಿ ಓಡುವ ಶಾಲೆ ಇರಬೇಕಮ್ಮ
ಹೇಗೆ "ಹರಳಿದ ಹೂವಿನ ತೋಟದ ಹಾಗೆ!"

ಬೇಬಿ ಬೇಬಿ ಮಕ್ಕಳ ಬರಹ
ಇರಬೇಕಮ್ಮ ಹೇಗೆ?
"ಬೆಳಗುವ ದೀಪದ ಸಾಲಿನ ಹಾಗೆ!"

ಬೇಬಿ ಬೇಬಿ ಶಾಲೆಯ ಚೀಲ
ಇರಬೇಕಮ್ಮ ಹೇಗೆ?
"ಬಣ್ಣದ ಕಾಮನ ಬಿಲ್ಲಿನ ಹಾಗೆ!"

ಮೌಲಿಕ್
ಒನೇ ತರಗತಿ ವಿಭಾಗ.

ಗೋಲಿ

ಗ್ರಾಮೀಣ ಕ್ರೀಡೆಗಳು

ಚಿಣ್ಣರ ಲಗೋರಿ , ದಾರದ ಬುಗುರಿ, ಗೋಲಿ,
ಕಣ್ಣಾಮುಚ್ಚಾಲೆ
ಅಂಗಳದ ಕುಂಟೇಬಿಲ್ಲೆ , ಚೆನ್ನ ಮಣೆ , ಚಿನ್ನಿ
ದಾಂಡು, ಮರಕೋತಿ ಆಟ.

ವಂಶ್ ಒನೇ ತರಗತಿ ಸಿ ವಿಭಾಗ.

ವಿಜ್ಞಾನ

ಗಾಳಿ ಇಲ್ಲದೆ ಉಸಿರಿಲ್ಲ
ನೀರಿಲ್ಲದೆ ಜೀವಿಗಳಿಲ್ಲ
ಬೆಳಕಿಲ್ಲದೆ ಆಹಾರವಿಲ್ಲ

ಆಹಾರವಿಲ್ಲದೆ ಶಕ್ತಿಯಿಲ್ಲ
ಅನುಭವವಿಲ್ಲದೆ ಜ್ಞಾನವಿಲ್ಲ
ಜ್ಞಾನವಿಲ್ಲದೆ ವಿಜ್ಞಾನವಿಲ್ಲ

ಆರುಶ್ ಗುಪ್ತಾ ೩ನೇ ತರಗತಿ ಸಿ ವಿಭಾಗ.

ಬಣ್ಣದ ಚಿಟ್ಟೆ

ಚಿಟ್ಟೆಗಳಲ್ಲ ಇವು
ಹಾರುವ ಕನಸಿನ ರೆಕ್ಕೆಗಳು
ಕಾಡುವ ನೆನಪಿನ ಬಣ್ಣಗಳು
ಭೂಮಿಯ ಕನಸನು ಬಾನಿಗೆ ಹೊತ್ತು
ಬಾನಿಗೆ ಬಣ್ಣವ ಹೂವಿಗೆ ಇತ್ತು
ಹೂವಿನ ಸೊಬಗಲಿ ಅರಳುತ ನಿಂತು
ರಂಗೇರಿತು ರಂಜಿಸೋ ಸೃಷ್ಟಿಯ ಅದ್ಭುತ
ಚಿತ್ರಗಳು.

ಭಾಷಾ ತಿವಾರಿ ೪ನೇ ತರಗತಿ ಕ್ಯು ವಿಭಾಗ.

ಚಂದದ ಹೂವು

ಕತ್ತಲಲ್ಲೂ ನಗುವುದು ಹೂವು
ಅದರಂತೆ ಕಷ್ಟವನ್ನು ಎದುರಿಸಿ ನೀ ನಿಲ್ಲು
ಮನುಜ
ಆಗ ತಾನೆ ನನಗೆ ಗೆಲುವು ದೊರಕುವುದು
ಸುಲಭ

ದ್ವಿತಿ ಮೆನೊನ್ ೪ನೇ ತರಗತಿ ಕ್ಯು ವಿಭಾಗ.

ಅಪ್ಪ ಅಮ್ಮ

ಎದೆಯಲ್ಲಿ ಸಾವಿರ ನೋವುಗಳ
ಅದುಮಿಟ್ಟುಕೊಂಡು
ಹೊತ್ತೋ ತ್ತಿಗೆ ಹಸಿವು ನೀಗಿಸಿದವನು
ಅಪ್ಪ...
ಮನದಲ್ಲಿ ನೂರು ಭಾವನೆಗಳ
ಹದುಗಿಸಿಟ್ಟುಕೊಂಡು
ಹೊತ್ತೋತ್ತಿಗೆ ಮಮತೆಯ ಧಾರೆ ಎರೆದವಳು
ಅಮ್ಮ..

ತನುಷ್ಕಾ ಘೋಷ್ ೪ನೇ ತರಗತಿ ಕ್ಯು ವಿಭಾಗ.
ನನ್ನ ರೈತ ನನ್ನ ಹೆಮ್ಮೆ

"ಪ್ರತಿಯೊಂದು ತುತ್ತನ್ನು ಸವಿಯುವಾಗ
ದೇವರಿಗಿಂತ ಮೊದಲು ರೈತನನ್ನು ನೆನೆಸಿ."

ಅವ್ನಿಕಾ ಸಿಂಘ್ ೪ನೇ ತರಗತಿ ಕ್ಯು ವಿಭಾಗ.

ಭಾರತ

ಭಾರತ ನನ್ನ
ದೇಶ.

ನಾವು ಅದನ್ನು ಯಾವಾಗಲೂ
ಗೌರವಿಸಬೇಕು.

ನಾವು ಯಾವಾಗಲೂ ಕಾಳಜಿ
ವಹಿಸಬೇಕು.

ಮಹಾತ್ಮ ಗಾಂಧಿಯವರಂತೆ ಇತರ ಸ್ವಾತಂತ್ರ

ಹೋರಾಟಗಾರರು ನಮ್ಮ ಬಗ್ಗೆ ಕಾಳಜಿ
ವಹಿಸಿದರು.

೨ನೇ ತರಗತಿ ಎ ವಿಭಾಗ

ಶಿವಾಂಶಿ ಕಾಯಾತ್ ೨ನೇ ತರಗತಿ ಎ ವಿಭಾಗ

ಅಮ್ಮ

ನನ್ನ ಅಮ್ಮ ನನ್ನ ಜೀವ,

ಅವಳಿಗೆ ನನ್ನ ಪ್ರೀತಿ ಇದೆ.

ಅವಳು ತುಂಬಾ ಚೆನ್ನಾ,

ನಾನು ಅವಳ ರನ್ನ.

ಅಹಾನಾ ೨ನೇ

ನನ್ನ ಅಮ್ಮ

ಅಮ್ಮ ನನ್ನ ಮುದ್ದು, ಅಮ್ಮ,ನನ್ನ ಶಕ್ತಿ,
ನನಗೆ ಅಮ್ಮನೇ ಎಲ್ಲಾ,
ನನಗೆ ಓದಲು,ಹೋಮ್ ವರ್ಕ್ ಮಾಡಲು,
ಸಹಾಯ ಮಾಡುತ್ತಾಳೆ .
ನನ್ನ ಅಮ್ಮ ನನ್ನ ಸ್ನೇಹಿತೆ, ಗುರು.

ಅಬೀರಾ ೨ನೇ ತರಗತಿ ಎ ವಿಭಾಗ

ಗಿಳಿಯೇ ಹಾರಿ ಬಾ

ಹಸಿರು ಗಿಳಿಯೆ ಬಾ, ಬಾ

ಹಣ್ಣು ಕೊಡುವೆ ಬಾ,ಬಾ,
ಮುದ್ದು ಮಾತನು ಆಡು ಬಾ,
ರೆಕ್ಕೆ ಬಡಿದು ಹಾರಿ ಬಾ.!

ಹೆದರಬೇಡ ಯಾರ ಇಲ್ಲ,
ಕೊಡುವೆ ನಿನಗೆ ಹಾಲು ಬೆಲ್ಲ,
ತುಂಟ ಟಾಮಿ ಇಲ್ಲಿ ಇಲ್ಲ,
ಹಾರಿ ಬಾ ಮೆಲ್ಲ ಮೆಲ್ಲ!

ಯುವಾಂಶ್ ೨ನೇ ತರಗತಿ ಎ ವಿಭಾಗ

ವಿದ್ಯೆಯ ಪ್ರಾಪ್ತಿಯು ಪ್ರತಿಫಲವನ್ನು
ತರುತ್ತದೆ.

ಪ್ರಣಯ್ ಸಿಂಹ ೨ನೇ ತರಗತಿ ಎ ವಿಭಾಗ

ನದಿ

ಸಪ್ತ ಸರೋವರವು ನೂರಾರು ಊರುಗಳಿಗೆ
ತನ್ನ ತನುವಿಂದ ಜೀವವನ್ನು ನೀಡುತಿದೆ.
ಒಂದು ನದಿ ಹಸಿರ ದಡಗಳು ಉದರದ
ಸೇತುವೆಗಳು ಕುರುಡು ತುಡಿತಕ್ಕೆ
ಅದನ್ನು ತಿರುಗಿಸುವುದೆಷ್ಟುಸರಿ?

ಇಷಾನ್ ವಿವೇಕ್ ೨ನೇ ತರಗತಿ ಎ ವಿಭಾಗ

ನನ್ನ ಕುಟುಂಬ

ನನ್ನ ಕುಟುಂಬ ತುಂಬಾ ಸುಂದರವಾಗಿದೆ.

ನನ್ನ ಕುಟುಂಬದಲ್ಲಿ ೪ ಜನ ಸದಸ್ಯರಿದ್ದಾರೆ.
ನನ್ನ ತಂದೆ ಮತ್ತು ತಾಯಿ ಇಂಜಿನಿಯರ್.

ನನ್ನ ಕುಟುಂಬ ಎಂದರೆ ನನಗೆ ತುಂಬಾ
ಪ್ರೀತಿ.

ಅಭಿನಾಯಾ ೨ನೇ ತರಗತಿ ಸಿ ವಿಭಾಗ

ನನ್ನ ಕುಟುಂಬ

ನಾನು ನನ್ನ ಕುಟುಂಬವನ್ನು ತುಂಬ
ಪ್ರೀತಿಸುತ್ತೇನೆ.

ನನ್ನ ತಮ್ಮ ತುಂಬ ಮುದ್ದಾಗಿದ್ದಾನೆ.
ಅವನಿಗೆ ೧೧ ತಿಂಗಳು.

ನನ್ನ
ತಮ್ಮನ ಹೆಸರು ನಕ್ಷ್ ,ಅವನ ಜನ್ಮದಿನ
ಮಾರ್ಚ್ ೮.

ನನ್ನ ಅಮ್ಮ ನನ್ನ ಆತ್ಮೀಯ ಸ್ನೇಹಿತೆ.

ನನ್ನ ತಂದೆ ಇಂಜಿನಿಯರ್.

ನಿಕ್ಷಿತ್

೨ನೇ ತರಗತಿ

ಸಿ ವಿಭಾಗ

sanskrit

ANCIENT. YET TIMELESS.

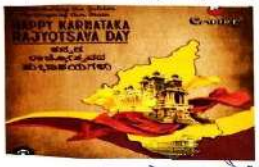
कन्नडराज्योत्सवः

कन्नडराज्योत्सवः कर्णाटकराज्यस्य जन्मस्य प्रतीकं अवनि। प्रतिवर्षं नवम्बरमासस्य प्रथमदिनाङ्के वयं 1956 तमे वर्षे कर्नाटकस्य निर्माणस्य स्मरणं कुर्मः यदा दक्षिण-पश्चिम भारतस्य अनेकाः रियासतराज्याः कन्नडभाषिणः च प्रदेशाः विलीनाः अभवन्। कन्नडराज्योत्सवः सांस्कृतिकसमृद्ध्या परिपूर्णः सजीवः उत्सवः अस्ति। अस्मिन् उत्सवे कर्णाटकस्य यशार्थसारं आयोजनानां क्रियाकलापानाञ्च शृङ्खलायाः माध्यमेन प्रदर्शितं भवति। वयं रङ्गीणः सांस्कृतिकप्रदर्शनानि, मनोहरप्रदर्शनानि सजीवसंलापानि, राजस्य गौरवस्य पक्षतायाः च प्रतीकाः मार्मिकाः ध्वजारोहणसमारोहाः च अन्वेषयिष्यामः। कन्नडराज्योत्सवदिवसः केवलं उत्सवः एव नास्ति सांस्कृतिकं, सामाजिकं, राजनैतिकं च महत्त्वं वहति। अस्माकं राज्यस्य जीवनसंस्कृतेः गौरवस्य च उत्सवस्य, कन्नडभाषायाः प्रति अस्माकं प्रतिबद्धतायाः नवीकरणस्य च दिवसः अस्ति। सर्वत्र सर्वेषु सर्वकारीयकार्यालयेषु, विद्यालयेषु, महाविद्यालयेषु च "जयभारतजननिया तनुजाते" इति राज्यगीतेन सह ध्वजारोहणसमारोहाः भवन्ति राज्यम्। एते समारोहाः कर्णाटकस्य एकतायाः गौरवस्य च प्रतीकाः सन्ति। मुख्यमन्त्री राज्यस्य समारोहस्य उद्घाटनं करोति यत् तेजूलूरुनगरस्य कान्तिस्वाक्रीडाङ्गणे भवति। अयं राज्योत्सवः सर्वैः धर्मैः हिन्दु - मुस्लिम - ईसाई धर्मैः आचर्यते। आवाम् कन्नडराज्योत्सवं गौरवेण उत्साहेन च आलिंगयामः, उत्सवं च कुर्मः, यत् भविष्यत्पुस्तकाः एतां गौरवपूर्णं परम्परां निरन्तरं पोषयन्ति, समर्थयन्ति च इति सुनिश्चितं कुर्मः।

- Dhiya Vinod
X O

कर्नाटक राज्योत्सवः

कर्नाटकराज्ये नवम्बर मासस्य प्रथमदिवसः कर्नाटकराज्योत्सवः इति आचर्यते। कि. श. 1956 तमे वर्षे नवम्बर मासस्य प्रथमे दिने "कर्नाटकराज्यमुक्ते" इति अधिकृतघोषणा आसूत। प्रशासनिदृष्ट्या "कर्नाटकराज्योत्सव" प्रशासनिकमुक्तिः इति प्रोक्ता वर्तते। कर्नाटके सर्वत्र ध्वजारोहणं भुवनेश्वरिपूजादिकं च कृत्वा गौरवम् अर्पयन्ति। अनेन सर्वेषां मनसि वयं सर्वे कर्नाटकीयाः इति भावना उत्पद्यते।



लोसार हैमिस च उत्सवः

लद्दाखस्य उत्सवाः प्रायः महता उल्लासेन आचर्यन्ते। संस्कृत भाषायां सिंहिश्नि उत्सवनामानि भिन्नानि भवेयुः तथापि प्रमुखोत्सवेषु तिब्बतीनववर्षस्य कृते "लोसार" प्रसिद्धस्य हेमिस-उत्सवस्य कृते "हेमिस त्सेचु" च अन्तर्गच्छति। एतेषां उत्सवानां सम्पूर्णपदार्थः तेषां पारम्परिकतायामिः सांस्कृतिकमहत्त्वेन च सङ्गताः स्यात्। एतेषु उत्सवेषु लद्दाखस्य समृद्धसांस्कृतिक-वैविध्यस्य दर्शनं भवति प्रायः स्थानीयजनाः पर्यटकाः च सम्यक् आकर्षन्ति।

Name: Priyanshu Mishra
Class/Sec: X/O
Roll No: 25

राष्ट्रोत्सवः

कर्णाटकः

कर्णाटकस्थानदिनोत्सवे, प्रदेशस्य समृद्धिः एव अभिवृद्धिः च परिचरिताः भवन्ति। राज्ये प्रतिवर्षं विभिन्नाः क्रीडाकलासङ्घाः सांस्कृतिकाः आत्मसमर्पणानि, सच्चराज्ये सञ्चारः च समापन्नानि भवन्ति। संख्यायाम् अनेकानि क्रीडासैत्राणि योज्यन्ते, यानि प्रदर्शनानि च समृद्धानि भवन्ति। विद्यार्थिनः, कलाकाराः एवम् सामूहिकानि गीतवाद्यकलाप्रदर्शनानि आयोजयन्ते। एवम् राज्यस्य स्वातन्त्र्यदिने आत्मनिर्भरता एव अद्भुतं प्रदर्शनमात्रम् नहीं, विविधाः सांस्कृतिकाः एव राज्ये समर्पिताः भवन्ति।

लद्दाखः

लद्दाखस्य राज्योत्सवः अत्यन्तस्य एकनिशालयी निर्णयः अस्ति। लद्दाख राज्योत्सवे, तत्र स्थानीय स्थानीय नागरिकाः आत्मीयता च सांस्कृतिक गौरवः आनंद उल्लासेन साकल्यीकरणे समृद्धिश्च अत्र एक-त्रिंशत्तमायां अष्टादशीयस्य निर्णयः समर्पिता भवति, राज्यस्य सांस्कृतिक समृद्धि प्रतिक्रियायाः दर्शनीया भवति। लद्दाख राज्योत्सव अवसरे स्थानीय साहित्यिक च कलात्मक प्रस्तुतियां अभिवृद्धिं प्राप्नोति।

DRISHYA.S X 'O'

कर्णाटकः - लद्दाखराज्ययोः प्रसिद्धपुरुषाः

कर्णाटकः - पुलकेशिन्

पुलकेशिन् चालुक्यवंशस्य प्रथमः सार्वभौमः शासकः आसीत्।
सः वैदिकधर्मम् अनुसृत्य आसीत्।
सः पशुणेषु, रामायणेषु निपुणः आसीत्, मनुस्मृतिविषये च ज्ञातः आसीत्।
सः वातापि नगरम् अस्थापयत्।
सः धर्ममहाराजः इति अपि प्रसिद्धः आसीत्।

लद्दाखः - सेन्गे नमग्याल

सेन्गे नमग्याल लद्दाखस्य सप्तदशशताब्द्याः नमग्याल वंशस्य राजा आसीत्।
यौवने सः महतीं युद्धकौशलं दर्शितवान्।
सः बौद्धः अस्तः आसीत्।
लद्दाख नगरे मठ - प्रासाद - तीर्थे निर्माणे अपारकार्यं कृत्वा सः प्रसिद्धः आसीत्।
सः सिंहराज इति अपि प्रसिद्धः अस्ति।

BARENYA MISHRA
9F

कर्णाटक-लद्दाख राज्ययोः प्रसिद्धपुरुषाः

लद्दाखः

पण्डितः प्रेमनाथडोगरा

- पण्डितः प्रेमनाथडोगरा जम्मु राज्यस्य स्वतन्त्रता युध्यस्य सैनिकः अभवत्।
- प्रेमनाथडोगरायाः जन्म २४ अक्टोबर १८८४ वर्षे अभवत्।
- सः "ब्राह्मण मुख्य मण्डल" इति संस्थायाः संस्थापने सहायतां अकरोत्।
- मन्दिरैः विद्यालयैः, ग्रन्थालयैः, क्रीडाङ्गनं, व्यायामशाला च सन्तु इति सः अबोधयत्।
- सः जम्मु राज्यस्य सांसदाय प्रेरणा अभवत्।

प्रेमनाथडोगरा

किन्नुर रानी चेन्नम्मा

कर्णाटकः

किन्नुर देवी चेन्नम्मा

- किन्नुर देवी चेन्नम्मा किन्नुर राज्यस्य रानी अभवति।
- तस्याः जन्म २३ अक्टोबर १७७४ तमे वर्षे अभवत्।
- रानी चेन्नम्माया: मृत्युः १८१८ इति वर्षे अभवत्। पुत्रः राज्यः च तां त्यजतवत्।
- सा बहुवर्षाणां महिलायाः प्रेरणा भवति।
- किन्नुर राज्ये "किन्नुर उत्सवः" नामकः उत्सवः रानी चेन्नम्मायाः स्मृत्यार्थं प्रतिवर्षे भवति।

MRIGANKA GORE IX P

वृद्धः वानरः च

एकस्मिन् ग्रामे कश्चन वृद्धः वनमागति अगच्छत यदा सः मार्गे श्रान्तः तदा एकस्य वृक्षस्य अधः छायायाम् अधिष्ठः आसीत्। तस्मिन् वृक्षे बहूनि फलानि बहवः वानराः च अभवन्। सः यद्यपि वृक्षात् आरुह्य फलानि स्वीकर्तुं समर्थः तथापि वानरेभ्यः भयात् आरोहणं न कृतवान्। अतः सः तानि फलानि स्वीकर्तुं उपायम् अचिन्तयत्। वृद्धः यत्र उपविष्टः तत्र शिलाखण्डाः अभवन्। वृद्धः अचिन्तयत् यदि अहम् शिलाखण्डैः वानरान् ताडयामि तर्हि वानराः अपि फलानि उत्पाटय मां ताडयिष्यन्ति इति। ततः शिलाखण्डैः वानरान् अताडयत्। यदा वृद्धः वानरान् अताडयत् तदा एव क्रुद्धाः वानराः अपि वृक्षस्य फलैः वृद्धम् अताडयन्। तानि फलानि स्वीकृत्य वृद्धः सन्तुष्टः अगच्छत्।

Ayana- 8S

मम विद्यालयः

मम विद्यालयस्य अभिधानम् दिल्ली पब्लिक विद्यालयः अस्ति। अतीव विशालः सुंदरं च अस्ति। विद्यालयः एकः तरणकुण्डः, सभागारः, क्रीडाक्षेत्रम्, नृत्यकक्षः, संगीतकक्षः च अपि अस्ति। अस्य बहुः पुस्तकालयाः अपि सन्ति।

मम कक्षायाः अध्यापिका नाम्नः श्रीमती रिन्पा अस्ति, सा हिंदीभाषां पाठयति। मम मुख्याध्यापिका नाम: श्रीमती गीतिला कारवाल्लो अस्ति। सा सहृदया, दयावती, विदुषी च अस्ति मम विद्यालयः महान्

बहु शोभते

ADITI SINHA · 8L
000105

मूर्खः वानरः

केश्चन महाराजस्य प्रासादे एकः वानरः आसीत्। यः वानरः महाराजस्य अतीव विश्वासपात्रम् अनुचरः। एकदा महाराजः अन्तः पुरे निद्रां कुर्वन् आसीत्। आसीत्। तदा वानरः तत्र आगतवान्। सः महाराजस्य समीपं गत्वा व्यजनेन वीजनम् आरब्धवान्। आगच्छन्ते महाराजस्य वृक्षस्थले मक्षिका उपविष्टः। वानरः व्यजनेन तां दूरीकर्तुम् पुनः पुनः प्रयत्नं कृतवान्। तथापि मक्षिका दूरं न गता। तदा सः स्वभावचपलः मूर्खः वानरः क्रुपितः तीक्ष्णां खड्गं गृहीत्वा तस्याः उपरि प्रहारं कृतवान्। तेन महाराजः हतः अभवत्।

MADHAV NAIR
8S

भ्रमणशीलः वानरः

एकस्मिन् वने कश्चन वृक्षः आसीत्। तस्मिन् एकः नीडः आसीत्। तत्र कश्चन चातकः पक्ष्या सह अवसत्। कदाचित् अतीव वृष्टिः आसीत्।

तदा कश्चन वानरः तत्र आगच्छत्। तस्य शरीरं दृष्ट्वा किम् आसीत्। जानासि खलु यत् वानराः सदैव चञ्चलाः भवन्ति। तदा चातकी तं वानरम् अपृच्छत् "किम् भोः! भवतः हस्तपादसहितं सुन्दरं शरीरम् अस्ति। अथापि एकं गृहं निर्मातुं न शक्नोति किम्? इति अवदत्। तत् श्रुत्वा कुपितः वानरः तां अवदत्। तूष्णीं तिष्ठ। मम विषये अवलपा का चिन्ता इति अवदत्। परन्तु चातकी पुनः पुनः तमेव उपदेशं अकरोत्। अन्ते अत्यन्तं कुपितः वानरः तस्याः नीडं नाशितवान्।

-Diya
-8S

पिपासितः काकः

एकदा कश्चित् काकः ग्रीष्मर्तौ पिपासया पीडितः अभवत्। जलं प्राप्तुं सः इतस्ततः अभ्रमत् परं जलं प्राप्तुं सफलो नाभवत्। अन्ते एकस्मिन् उद्याने वृक्षस्य अधः एकम् जलकुम्भम् अपश्यत्। तं जलकुम्भं विलोक्य सः प्रसन्नो अभवत्। सः कुम्भस्य समीपम् अगच्छत्। तस्मिन् जलकुम्भे स्वल्पमेव जलम् आसीत्। सः अतीव निराशः अभवत्। दैवयोगात् तस्य जलकुम्भस्य समीपे केचन पाषाणखण्डाः विकीर्णाः आसन्। काकः एकं एकं पाषाणखण्डम् चञ्चौ धृत्वा तस्मिन् जलकुम्भे आक्षिपत्। शनैः शनैः जलं कुम्भस्योपरि आगच्छत्। तदा काकः यथेच्छम् अपिबत्। जलं पीत्वा काकः अचिन्तयत्—'अहो। मम उद्यमस्य एव फलमिदम्'।

'ये प्राणिनः संसारे उद्यमंत, ते एव सफलाः भवन्ति'

NAME: VATSHNAVI ROLL NO: 38

बकः कर्कटकः च

हिमालयस्य समीपे एकः सरोवरः आसीत्। तस्य सरोवरस्य समीपे एकः बकः अवसत्। कालान्तरे सः बकः वृद्धः अभवत्। अतः बकः मत्स्यानां ग्रहणं कर्तुम् असमर्थः अभवत्। ततस्तरं बकः स्वस्य जीवनस्य रक्षणाय एकस्य उपायस्य चिन्तनम् अकरोत्। उपायानुसारं बकः सरोवरस्य समीपे उपविश्य रोदनम् अकरोत्। तदा एकः कर्कटकः बकम् अपृच्छत्। सः बकस्य निकटे अगच्छत्। भो बक। भवान् किमर्थं रोदनं करोति? इति। बकः तस्य छलस्य उत्तरम् अयच्छत्, कर्कटक! अस्मिन् तत्सरे वृष्टिः न भविष्यति। अतः जलस्य न्यूनतया तत्र स्थिताः मत्स्याः म्रियन्ते। अतः एव अहं रोदनं करोमि इति। कर्कटकः अपि दुःखितः इदानीं किं कुर्मः? इति बकस्य निकटे उपागम् अपृच्छत्। बकः अवदत्, मम ऊरुपूर्णस्य ऊरुस्य सरोवस्य पश्चिम अस्ति। तत्र तव अहं जीवामः इति। कर्कटकः तस्मिन् अवसरे मम, बन्धुजनानां च रक्षणं करोतु इति अवदत्। ततः बकः एकैकस्मिन् क्षेत्रे एकं कर्कटकं नीत्वा अखादयत्।

"वञ्चकस्य विषये विश्वासः न करणीयः"

By,
Anushree
VIII 'G'

चत्वारः मूर्खपण्डिताः

कस्मिंश्चित् ग्रामे चत्वारः स्नेहिताः आसन्। तेषु त्रयः शास्त्रेषु पारङ्गताः। परन्तु बुद्धिरहिताः। अपरः तु शास्त्रं किमपि न जानाति। परन्तु बुद्धिमान्।

एकदा ते चिन्तयन्तः—"देशान्तरं गत्वा महाराजस्य पुरतः अस्माकं पण्डित्यम् प्रदर्श्य धनसम्पादनं करणीयम् इति। एवं चिन्तयित्वा ते देशान्तरं प्रस्थिताः।

मार्गे ते एकस्य मृतसिंहस्य अस्थीनि दृष्टवन्तः। तदा प्रथमः उक्तवान्—"ओः सुबुद्धेः! अस्माकं विद्यायाः परीक्षां कर्तुम् एषः उत्तमः अवसरः। वयम् इमं सिंहं जीवयितुं करवाम" इति। अनन्तरं सः सिंहस्य अस्थीनि यौग्येन क्रमेण योजितवान्। द्वितीयः तत्र रक्तमांसचर्माणि संयोजितवान्। तृतीयः यदा उक्तवान्—"ओः, यदि एषः सिंहः जीवितः भवेत् तर्हि अस्मान् मारयेत्। अतः तस्य जीवदानं न करणीयम्" इति।

~~तदा चतुर्थः "तर्हि भवान् इमं क्षणं तिष्ठतु। अहं वृक्षम् आरोहामि" इति उक्त्वा इमं वृक्षम् आरुहवान्।~~ तदा चतुर्थः—"मूर्खौ! मयाऽपि समविद्यायाः परीक्षा करणीया अस्ति। अस्मै अहं जीवदानं करोमि एव" इति। तृतीयः—"तर्हि भवान् इमं क्षणं तिष्ठतु। अहं वृक्षम् आरोहामि" इति उक्त्वा इमं वृक्षम् आरुहवान्। तृतीयः सिंहस्य जीवदानं कृतवान्। तदा सजीवतां गतः सः सिंहः त्रीन् अपि पण्डितान् मारितवान्। कृपया तत्र मित्रं च। अनन्तरं चतुर्थः वृक्षतः अवतीर्य ग्रामम् आगतवान्।

Aadya Jayatirtha 8S Roll no 2

लुब्धः शृगालः

कश्चन व्याधः आसीत् । सः एकदा मृगमार्थं वनं गतवान् । बहुकालानन्तरं सः एकं वराहं दृष्टवान् । सः तं लक्ष्यीकृत्य बाणप्रयोगं कृतवान् । वराहस्य शरीरे महान् व्रणः जातः । व्रणितः सः वराहः कोपेन व्याधस्य उपरि आक्रमणं अकरोत् । स्वीयाभिः तीक्ष्णाभिः दंष्ट्राभिः तस्य शरीरं विदीर्णवान् । तेन व्याधः मृतः । बाणप्रहारवेदनया वराहः अपि मृतः ।

तस्मिन् एव वने कश्चन शृगालः आसीत् । सः अतीव

NAME: REYANSH VERMA CLASS/SEC: 8S

नष्टः पिष्टघटः

By- Arya Jayant
Adm- BE/00010227
Class- 8-S
Roll no- 12

कीलोत्पाटी वानरः

कस्मिंश्चित नगरे कश्चन धनिकः आसीत् । सः एकं देवालयं निर्मापयितुम् इच्छति स्म । तदर्थं बहूनि वस्तूनि अपेक्षितानि आसन् । कर्मकराः तेषां सङ्ग्रहणम् आरब्धवन्तः ।

कैचन कर्मकराः काष्ठखण्डान् आनेतुम् अरण्यं गतवन्तः ते तत्र एकं महावृक्षं छित्त्वा पातितवन्तः । कर्मकरैः तस्य विदारणम् आरब्धवन्तः । यदा अर्धभागस्य विदारणं समाप्तं तदा तेषां बुभुक्षा जाता । अतः ते अर्धविदीर्णस्य काष्ठखण्डस्य मध्ये एकं कीलकं संयोज्य आहारार्थं नगरं गतवन्तः ।

तदा एकः वानरः तत्र आगतः । अर्धविदीर्णं काष्ठखण्डं दृष्टवतः तस्य काष्ठखण्डस्य मध्यभागे सम्यक् उपविष्टवान् । तन्मध्ये योजितं कीलकं महता प्रयत्नेन उत्पाटितवान् च । कीलकं तु बहिः आगतम् । परन्तु तन्मध्ये मग्नं वानरस्य पादद्वयम् अपि आगतम् । वेदनया पीडितः सः वानरः तत्रैव मृतः ।

अकर्तव्येषु व्यापारं यो नरः कर्तुमिच्छति ।
अवश्यं विपदं याति कीलोत्पाटीव वानरः ॥

अमृता महापात्रा Amrita Mohapatra VIIIS 080508

नष्टः पिष्टघटः

कस्मिंश्चित् नगरे कश्चन दरिद्रः ब्राह्मणः वसति स्म । सः भिक्षाटनेन जीवनं कक्षीति स्म । कदाचित् सः पिष्टेन पूर्णम् एकं घटं प्राप्तवान् । तं घटं नागदन्ते अवलम्बय तस्य अधः उपविश्य सः एकदृष्टया घटमेव पश्यति स्म । एकदा रात्रौ सः चिन्तितवान् 'यदि देशे दुर्भिक्षः भवेत् तर्हि एतस्य शतरूप्यकाणां मूल्यं भवेत् । तदा अहम् एतत् विक्रीय तेन धनेन अजद्वयं क्रेष्यामि । कालान्तरे तेन अजसमूहः एव भविष्यति । अनन्तरम् अजसमूहं विक्रीय गौः क्रेष्यामि । अनन्तरं ताः विक्रीय यथेष्टं धनं सम्पादयिष्यामि । बृहत् गृहं निर्मापयिष्यामि । तदा कश्चित् ब्राह्मणः आगत्य रूपवतीं स्वकन्यां मह्यं दास्यति । अनन्तरं मम पुत्रः जनिष्यते । देवशर्मा इति तस्य नामकरणं करिष्यामि । यदा सः जानुभ्यां चलितुं समर्थः भविष्यति तदा अहम् अश्वशालायां पुस्तकं पठिष्यामि । तदा देवशर्मी जानुभ्यां चलन् मम समीपम् आगन्तुम् उद्युक्तः भविष्यति । तदा तं बालं गृहीत्वा तस्य मातरम् आज्ञापयिष्यामि । यदा सा मम वचनं न श्रोष्यति तदा अहं कोपेन पादप्रहारेण तां दण्डयिष्यामि' इति ।

एवं चिन्तयन् सः पादप्रहारं कृतवान् च । पिष्टेन पूर्णः घटः पतितः, भग्नः च

अनागतवतीं चिन्तां असम्माठ्यां करोति यः ।
स एव पाण्डुरः शेते देवशर्मेव यथा ।

लुब्धः। सः शृगालः आहारान्वेषणं कुर्वन् तत्र एव आगतवान्। व्याधस्य वराहस्य च मृते शरीरे सः दृष्टवान्। तत् दृष्ट्वा सः चिन्तितवान् - 'अद्य मम दैवम् अनुकूलम् अस्ति। यथेष्टं आहारः विनायासं लब्धः। एषः आहारः बहुदिनानां पर्याप्तः भविष्यति। अतः प्रतिदिनं अपि किञ्चिदेव खादामि' इति।

अनन्तरं सः व्याधस्य शरीरं परिशीलितवान्। तस्य शरीरस्य पार्श्वे चापः पतितः आसीत्। चापे चर्मनिर्मिता रज्जुः बद्धा आसीत्। तत् दृष्ट्वा शृगालः - 'अद्य एनां चर्मणः रज्जुं खादामि। अन्यत् सर्वं पश्चात् खादामि' इति चिन्तितवान्। चापस्य एकां कोटिं मुखे स्थापयित्वा सः दन्तैः रज्जुं जघ्नवान्। परन्तु यदा रज्जुः भग्ना तदा

NAME: REYANSH VERMA CLASS/SEC: 8S

काकी - कृष्णसर्प - कथा

उपायेन हि यत्कुर्यान्न शक्यं पराक्रमैः।
अस्ति कस्मिंश्चित्प्रदेशे महान् न्यग्रोधपादपः। तत्र वायस दम्पती प्रतिवसतः स्म। अथ तयोः प्रसवकाले वृक्षविवरान्निष्क्रम्य कृष्णसर्पः सदैव तदपत्यानि भक्षयति। ततस्तौ निर्वेदादन्यवृक्षमूल-निवासिनं प्रियसुहृदं गत्वोचतुः - "भद्र! किमेवंविधे सञ्जाते आवयोः कर्तव्यं भवति। एष तावद् दुष्टात्मा कृष्णसर्पो वृक्षविवरान्निर्गत्याव-यौबलकान् भक्षयति। तत्कथ्यतां तत्राक्षार्थं कश्चिदुपायः।

यस्य क्षेत्रं नदीतीरे, भार्या च पक्षसङ्गता। सर्पवेद्म गृहद्वारे, क्वयं स्यात्तस्य निर्वृतिः॥

अस्माकमपि तत्रस्थितानां प्रतिदिनं प्राणसंशयः।"

स आह - "नात्र विषये स्वल्पः अपि विषादः कार्यः। नूनं स लुब्धो नीपाधम-न्तरेण वध्यः स्यात्। (यतः-)

उपायैर्न वधो याहग्रिपोस्तादृङ् न हेतिभिः। उपाद्धः उत्पलाघः अपि न यद्वैः परिभूयते॥

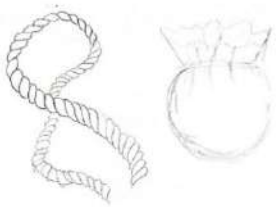
वायस आह - "भद्र! तत्कथम् कथं स कृष्णसर्पो वधमुपैष्यति?" शृगाल आह- "गच्छतु भवान् कञ्चिन्नगरं राजाधिष्ठानम्। तत्र कस्यापिधनिनो राजामात्यादेः प्रमादेन कनकसूत्रं हारं वा गृहीत्वा तत्कोटरे प्रक्षिप्य, यैन सर्पस्तु ग्रहणेन वध्यते"।

अथ तत्क्षणात् कश्चित् काकी च तत्राक्रम्यात्मैच्छयोत्पतितौ।

ततश्च काकी विजिस्तरः प्राप्य भावत्पश्यति, तावत्तन्मध्यीकश्चिद्राजैकान्तपुरं जलासन्नं न्यस्तकनकसूत्रं मुक्ताहारवस्त्राभरणं जलक्रीडां कुरुते। अथ सा वायसी कनकसूत्रमेकमादाय स्वगृहाभिमुखं प्रतस्थौ। कज्जलिनी वर्षवरश्च तन्नी-यमानमूलक्ष्य, गृहीतलगृहाः सत्वरमनुयतुः। कान्यपि सर्पकोटरे तत्कनकसूत्रं प्रक्षिप्य सूक्ष्मवस्थिता।

अथ यावद्राजपुरुषास्तं वृक्षमारुह्य तत्कोटरमवलोकयन्ति, तावत्कृष्णसर्पः प्रशासितमौगस्तिरुति। ततस्ते जगृहुप्रहारेण हत्वा कनकसूत्रमादाय यथाभि-षितं स्थानं गताः। वायसदम्पती अपि ततः सुखेन वसतः।

MANSI SHARMA '8S' 26



NAME: REYANSH VERMA CLASS/SEC: 8S

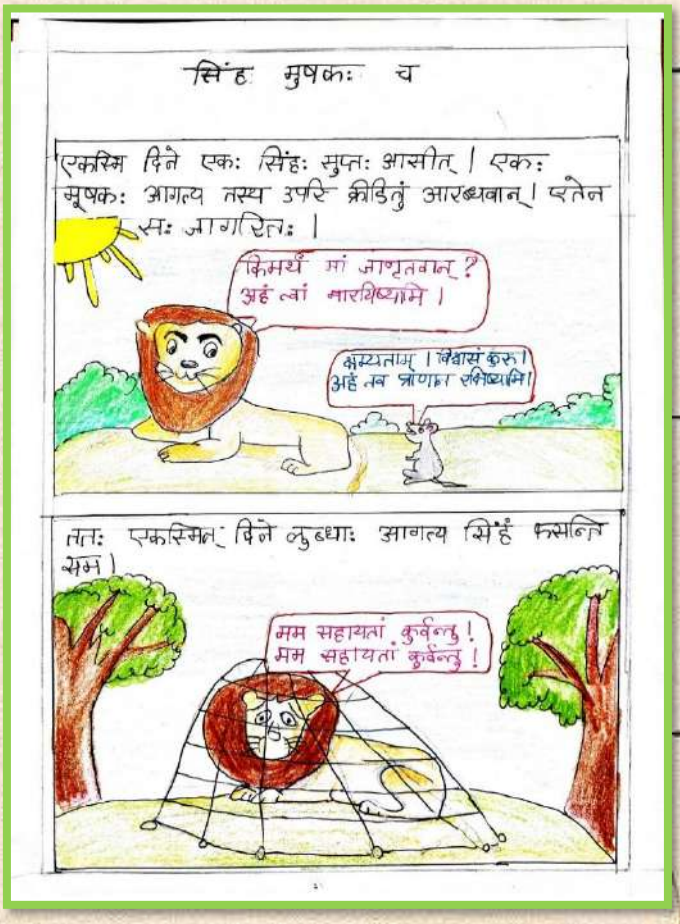
कर्णाटकस्य शाखानि

वृन्ताकः कर्णाटक राज्ये अति प्रसिद्धः। तस्य वर्णः धूम्रवर्णः। वृन्ताकः कर्णाटकस्य उद्यानेषु स्वादमण्डले बहूनि आरक्षन्ति। वृन्ताकः रोटिकया सह अति स्वादिष्टम्।

उर्वरकम् कर्णाटक राज्ये अति प्रसिद्धः। तस्य वर्णः हरितः। उर्वरकम् कर्णाटकस्य धान्यानां स्वादमण्डले बहूनि आरक्षन्ति। उर्वरकम् अस्माकं जीवनस्य रक्षणे सहायकं करोति।

फलानुः कर्णाटक राज्ये अति प्रसिद्धः। तस्य वर्णः पाटलः। फलानुः कर्णाटकस्य मित्रद्रुमेषु स्वादमण्डले अति बहूनि आरक्षन्ति। फलानुः विश्वे अति खलु रक्षाकरः।

MRUNAL VII-P



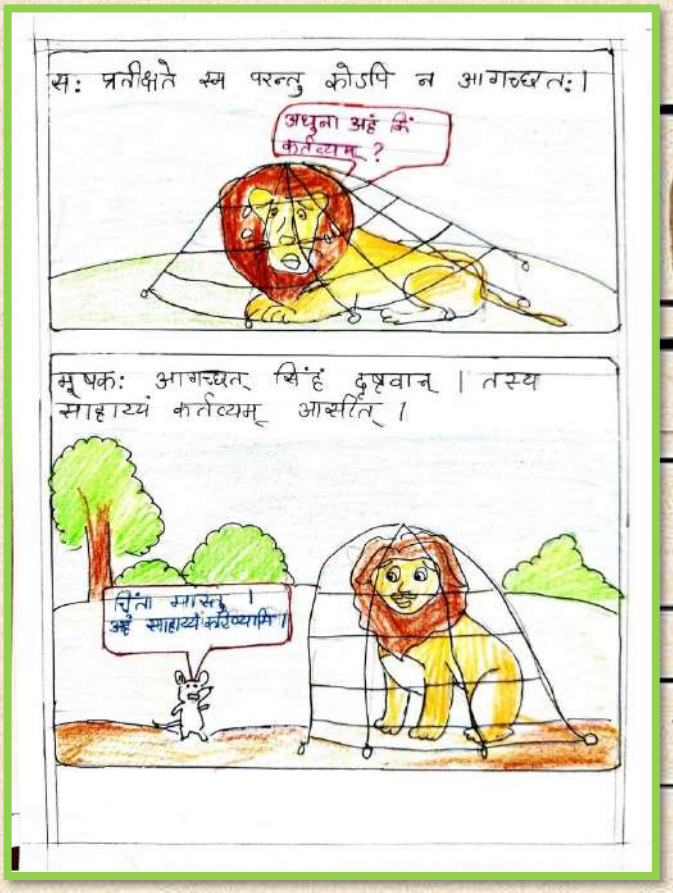
लडाखस्य शाखानि

रक्तफलम् लडाख राज्ये अति प्रसिद्धः। तस्य वर्णः रक्तः। रक्तफलम् लडाख राज्यस्य पश्चिम दिशे बहूनि आरक्षन्ति। मम प्रिय शाकम् रक्तफलम्। रक्तफले विटामिन् अस्ति।

कपिशाक लडाख राज्ये अति प्रसिद्धः। तस्य वर्णः हरितः। कपिशाक लडाखस्य खर्दुङ्ग घाटे बहूनि आरक्षन्ति। ते लडाखस्य पूर्वे आरक्षन्ति।

पुष्पशाकम् अति प्रसिद्धः। तस्य वर्णः हरितः श्वेतः च। पुष्पशाकम् लडाखस्य दक्षिण भागे आरक्षन्ति। तेषु अति विटामिन्ता अस्ति।

MRUNAL - VII P.



सिंहः मूषकेण मुक्तः अभवत् ।
धन्यवाद ! इदानीं अहम् मित्रं स्वः !
KOPAL PANDEY
VII - P

पुरतः पश्यति।
पृष्ठतः अपि पश्यति
सः द्राक्षाफलानि पश्यति।
तस्य महान् आनन्दः।
अनुक्षणं तस्य मुखे रसः भवति।
अनन्तरं सः शृगालः द्राक्षाफलानि प्राप्तुं प्रयत्नं करोति।
फलानि लतायाः उपरि सन्ति।
सः उत्पतति

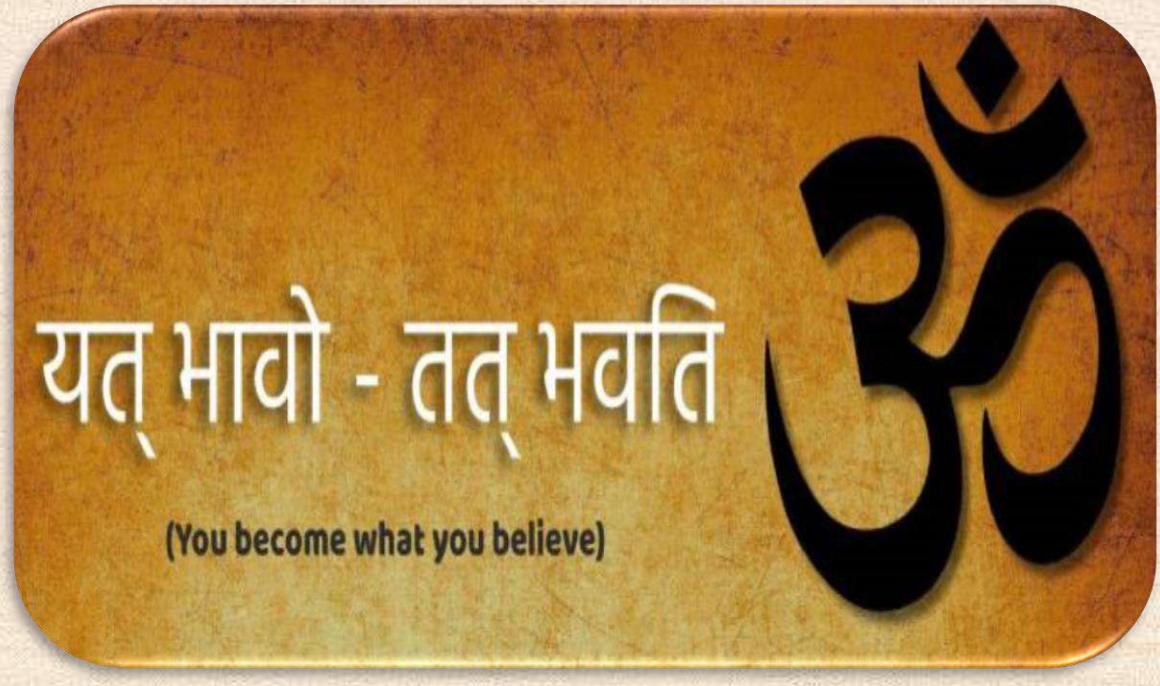
शृगालस्य कथा।
शृगालस्य कथा
एकं वनम्
वने एकः शृगालः
शृगालस्य बुभुक्षा। तृष्णापिपासा अपि।
सः तत्र गच्छति। किमपि न प्राप्नोति।
द्वौ अपि गच्छतः। किमपि न प्राप्नोति।
शृगालः श्रान्तः भवति
क्षिप्तः च भवति।
सः वामतः पश्यति
दक्षिणतः पश्यति।

एकवारम् उत्पतति।
द्विवारम् उत्पतति।
त्रिवारम् उत्पतति।
पुनः पुनः उत्पतति।
किन्तु फलानि बहु उपरि सन्ति।
सः फलानि ग्रहीतुं न शक्नोति।
तस्य स्वेदः भवति श्रमः भवति।
आम्रं द्राक्षाफलम् वा।
द्वौ उत्प्लवा इति उत्प्लवा अन्यं शोभनम् अन्वेषितुं गच्छतः।
अयं द्राक्षाफलम्
शृगालस्य कथा
SSanjhala 7-S

समुद्रतटः

ग्रीष्मकालस्य अवकाशे अहं मम गृहनगरं केरलं अगच्छं। तत्र समये अहं कोच्चि समुद्रतटं गतः। कोच्चि समुद्रतटः अतिसुन्दरं च नारिकेलफलेभ्यः नायते। समुद्रतटः पर्यटनस्य स्थानम् अस्ति। जनाः अत्र आनन्दाय आगच्छन्ति। अहम् मित्रेण सह तरङ्गैः अक्रीडम्। कैचन जनाः कन्दुकेन अक्रीडन् कैचन नौकाविहारं अकुर्वन्। अहं बालुकाभिः बालुकागृहं अरचयं। समुद्रतटाः न केवलं पर्यटनस्थानानि। अत्र मत्स्यजीविनः अपि स्वजीविकां चालयन्ति। समुद्रतटः गन्तुं मम बहु रोचते।

मैथिली नायर
6R



Verben
Nomen
Ausbildung
Euro
Deutsch
Die Blume
DANKE!
äÖÜß ABC

- Aryan Nambiar, VIII M

- Akshaj Jha, VIII P

- Megan John, VIII O

–Meghna Gireesh Pillai, VIII S

Meine unvergessliche Reise nach Europa

Meine Eltern und ich sind nach Paris und in die Schweiz gefahren. In Paris haben wir in einem schönen Hotel gewohnt. Aber das Hotelzimmer ist sehr klein gewesen. Ich habe jeden Tag morgens heiße Schokolade getrunken. Wir haben den Eiffelturm besucht. Wir sind auch im Disneyland Paris gegangen. Wir haben viele Aufführungen gesehen und viele Fotos gemacht. Wir haben auch viele Fahrgeschäfte gemacht. Es hat sehr viel Spaß gemacht.
Wir haben Interlaken und Luzern in der Schweiz besucht. Wir sind mit der Seilbahn gefahren. Ich habe zum ersten Mal Schnee gesehen. Ich habe auch einen kleinen Schneemann gemacht. Es war sehr kalt in Interlaken. Wir sind auf das Jungfraujoch gefahren, die höchste Bahnstation Europas. In Luzern haben wir uns noch ein paar Berge angesehen. Wir haben auch eine Bootsfahrt gemacht. Ich habe die Reise sehr genossen und werde sie nie vergessen.

– Meghna, VIII S

Meine Beste Urlaub

Ich bin mit meine Familie in den Urlaub nach Deutschland gefahren. Wir sind geflogen. Wir sind im Munich gegangen. Dort haben wir im ein prima Hotel geblieben. Ich, meine Bruder und mein Vater sind im Englischen Garten Fahrrad gefahren. Es war sehr spaß. Nach ein paar Tagen, sind wir nach Österreich und in die Schweiz gegangen. Wir sind den Zug gefahren. Wir haben viele neue Speise gegessen. Wir sind in die Alpen gegangen. Es war sehr kalt, aber sehr schön. Wir haben mit den Schnee gespielt. Wir haben viele Fotos gemacht. Es war ein toll Urlaub!

CHERYL JOBY ABRAHAM
VIII - S ROLL NO. 7

- Cheryl Joby Abraham, VIII S

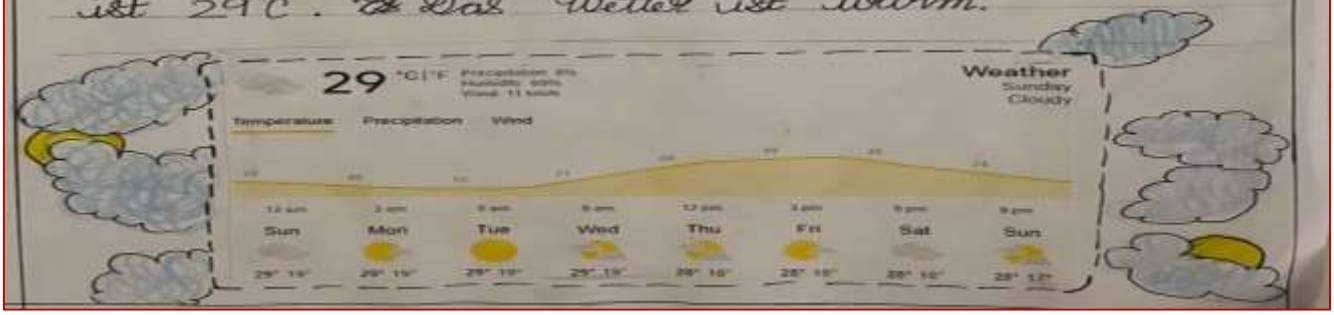
Ein Wetterbericht

KARNATAKA
BANGALORE

Bangalore hat eine ~~Tropical~~ Savanna Klima mit distinktive nass und trocken Tage und also, es angenehmen eine mehr gemäßigtes Klima durch das Jahr.

Kalt ist Klima in Bangalore. Es ist auch sehr schön.

Die Temperature
~~Das Wetter~~ in Bangalore an 22nd January, 2024 ist 29°C. ~~Es~~ Das Wetter ist warm.

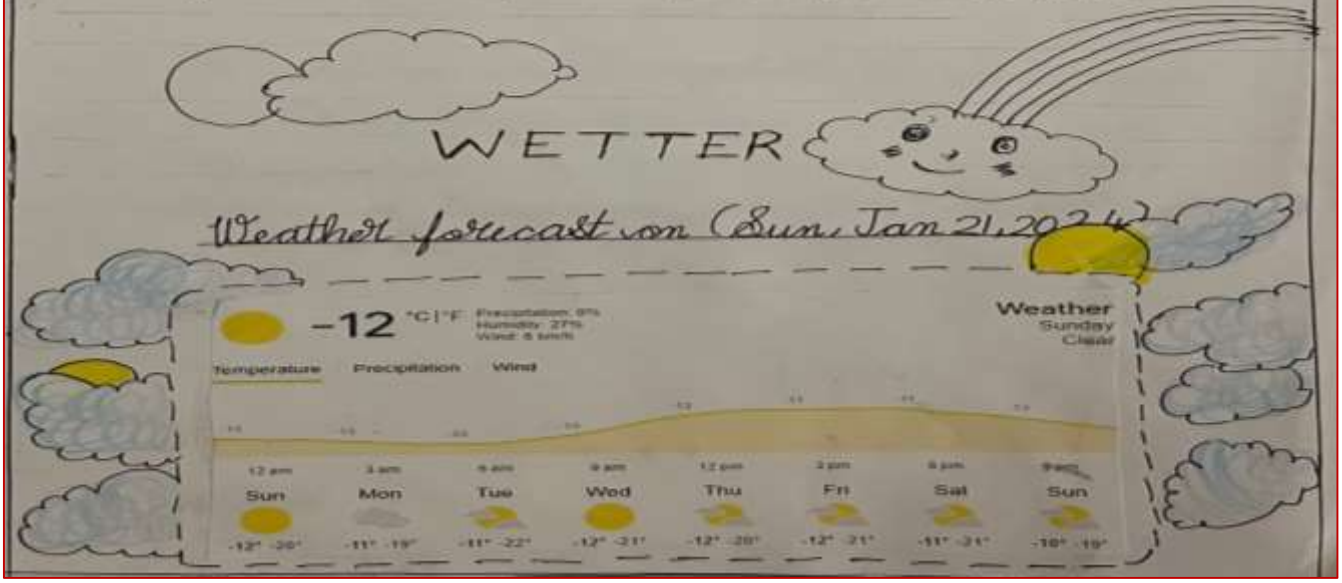


– Poornitha, VIII S

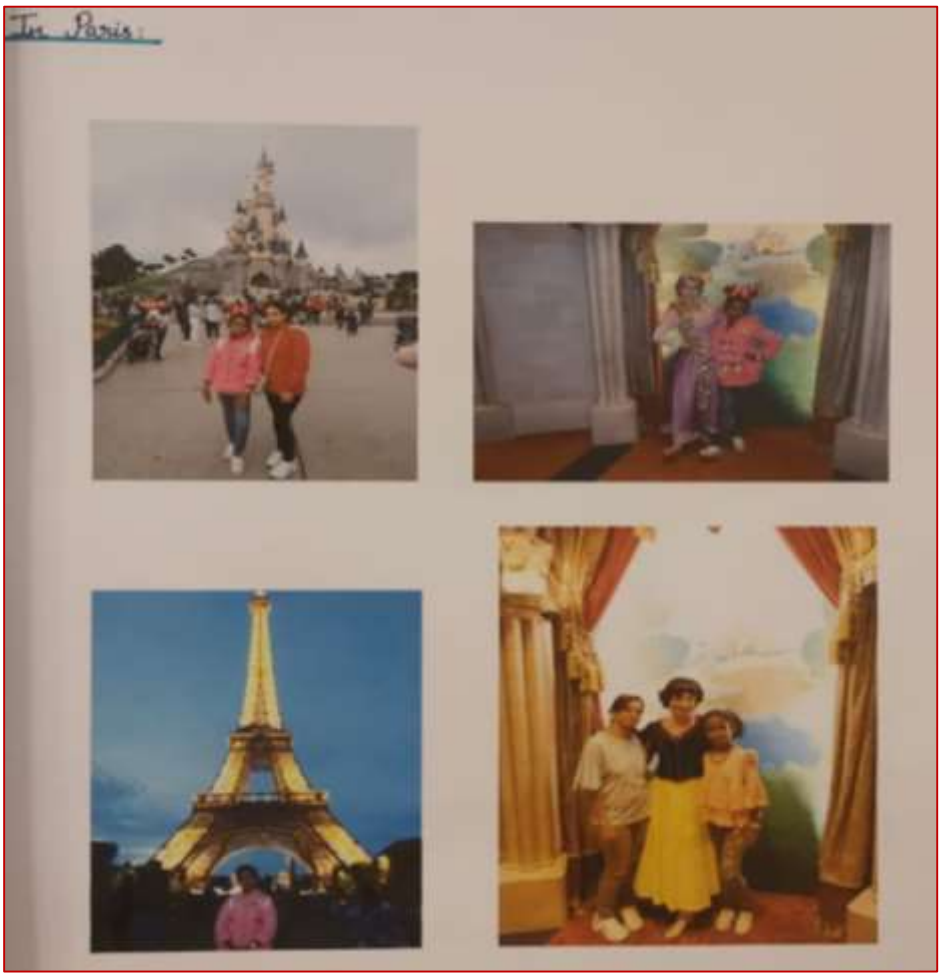
LADAKH
LEH

Ladakh hat sehr kalt Klima. Die Temperatur liegt bei 14° Grad. Es auch schnell.

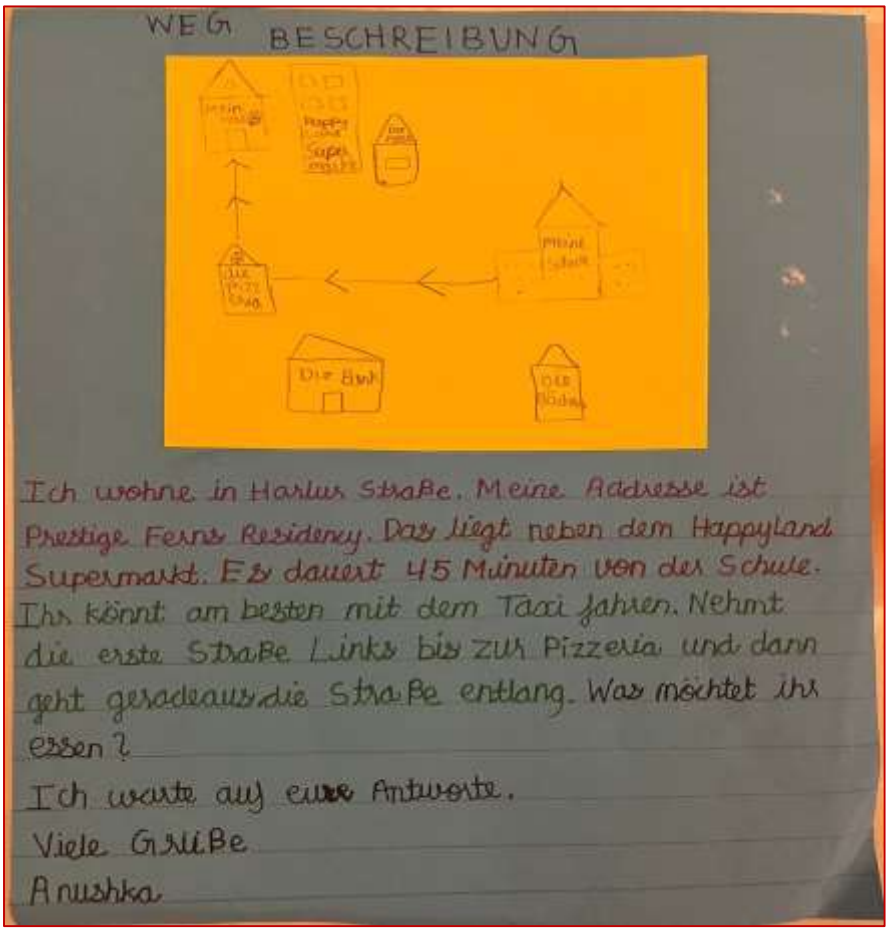
Die Temperatur in Ladakh an 22nd January, 2024 ist −12° C. Das Wetter ist sehr kalt.



– Poornitha, VIII S



– Meghna, VIII S



– Anushka Aniket Arora, VIII S

Meine Hobby:

Hello! Ich bin Monish Ich bin in der siebte Klasse. Meine Hobby ist Rad fahren Es ist sehr toll. Mein Fahrrad ist super. Es ist sehr schnell Ich kann mit es Berge klettern. Radfahren ist sehr Spaß denn du kannst es mit deine Freunde fahren. Manchmal höre ich beim Radfahren Musik. Ich und meine Freunde machen manchmal kleine Tagesausflüge.

Das ist mein Fahrrad

– Monish, VII S

- Avika Bansal, VII K

Hello!

Meine Hobbys

Meine Name ist Aaditi. Ich bin 12 Jahre alt und Meine Hobbys sind Schwimmen, Tanzen, Schlagzeug spielen und Zeichnen. Eine meines Lieblingsbeschäftigun gen ist Schlagzeug, denn ich sie seit vielen Jahren spiele. Und Schwimmen ist auch mein Lieblingssport in der Schule. Ich male nicht so gerne, aber ich mag es. Meinanderes Hobby ist Videospiele spielen, aber ich spiele es selten.

Name : Aaditi Raman
Roll no. : 2
Class : 7
Sec : 'S'

- Aaditi R, VII S

German

Ich habe das in einem mäppchen -
Ich habe einen bleistift.
Das bleistift ist toll.

Ich habe einen Kuli
Das Kuli ist gut

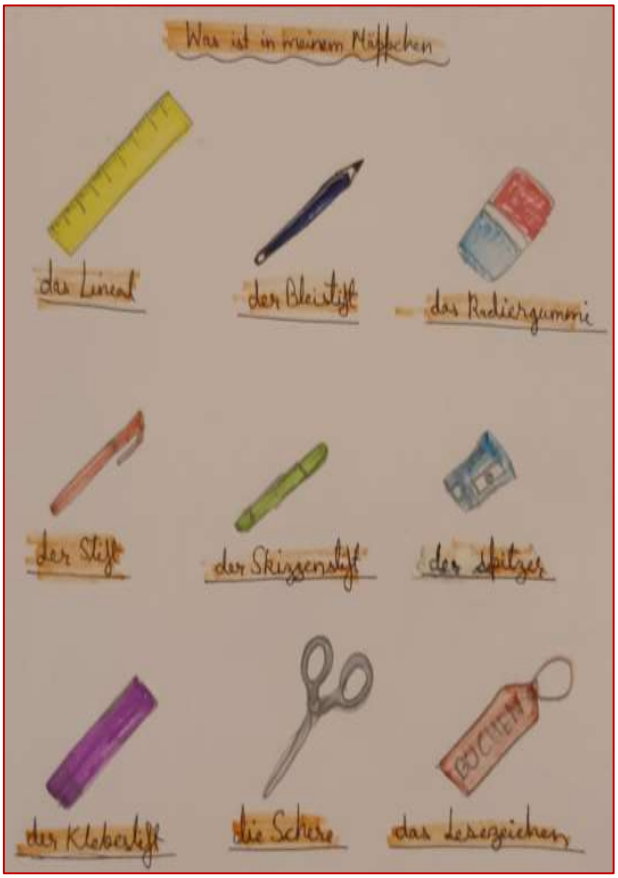
Ich habe einen radiergummi
Das Radiergummi ist nützlich

Ich habe einen spitzer
Das spitzer ist grün

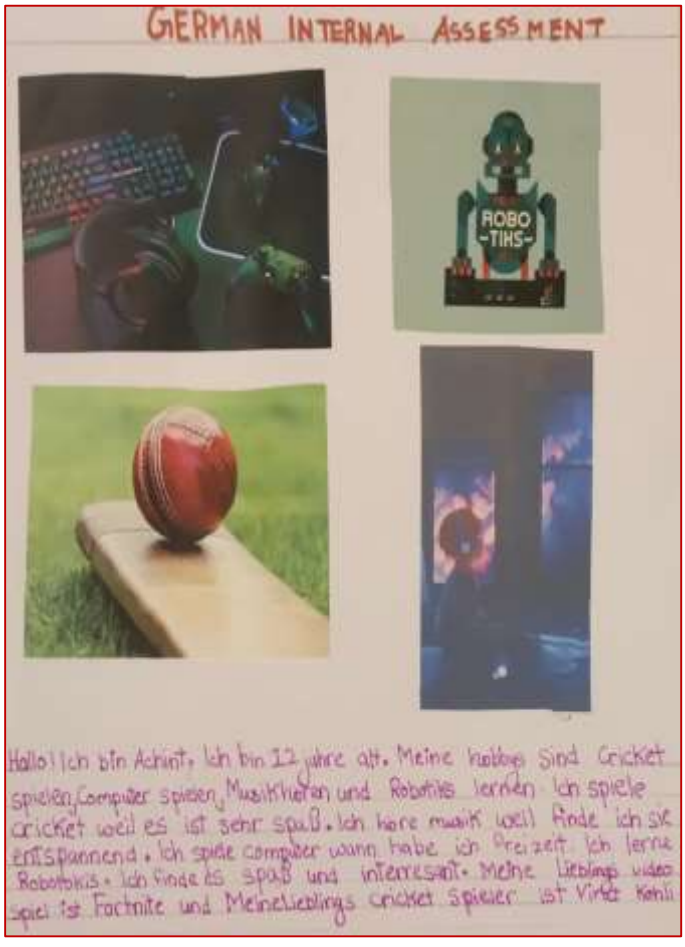
Anishka Hazra
VII K German
BE/1609/2022-23

- Anishka Hazra, VII K

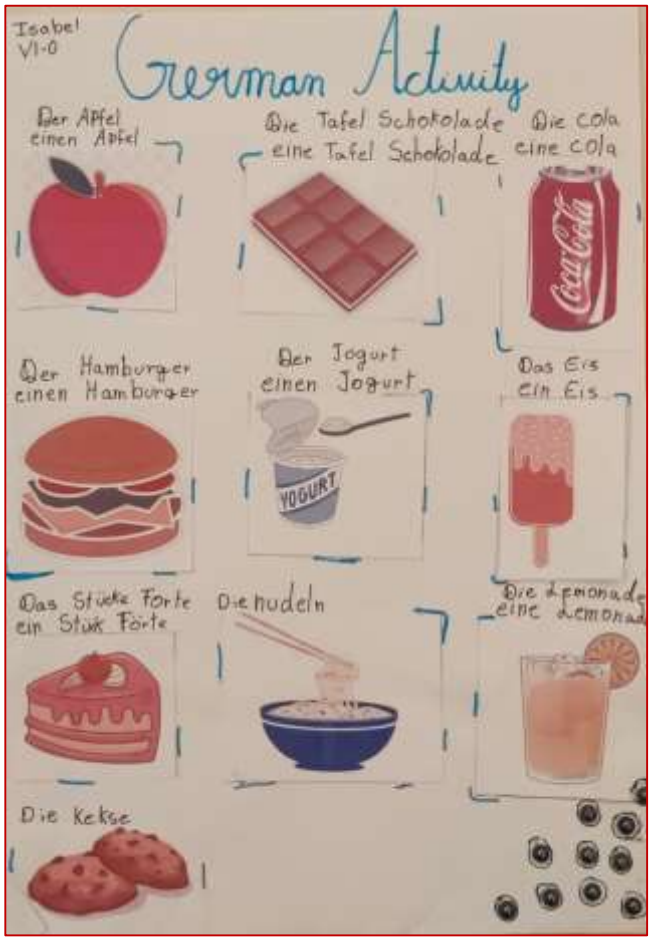
- Ryan Deepak, VII S



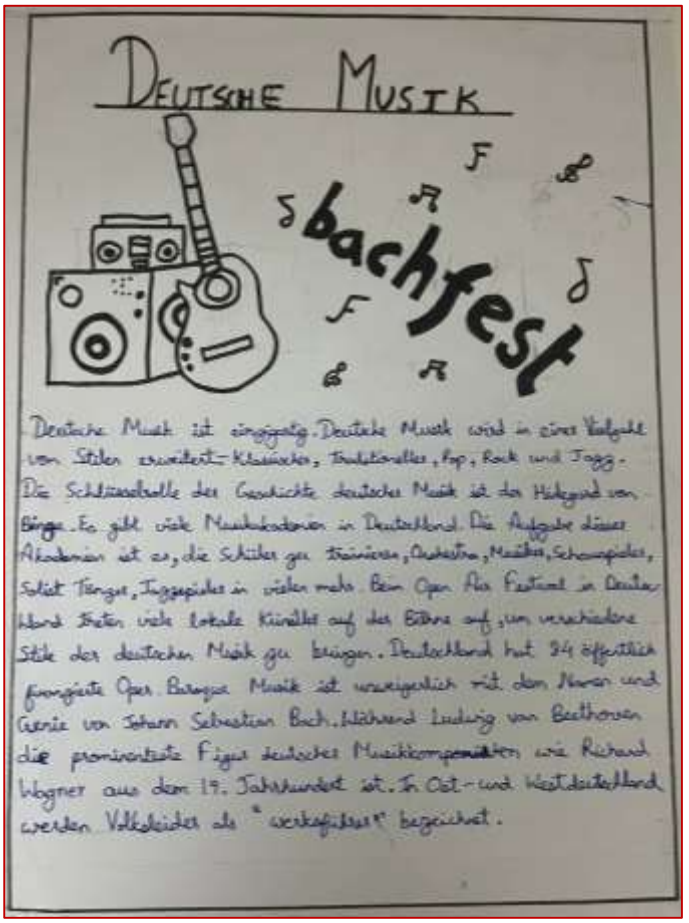
- Charisa S, VII K



- Achint Pandey, VII S



– Isabel, VI O



- Rishika Aggarwal, VI H

– Greeshma B, VI N

– Smrithi S, VI O

- Arushi Jaiswal, VI E

German Internal Assessment

Name: Aratrika Basak Class: V O

Topic: Meine Familie

Ich bin Aratrika. Das ist meine Familie. Meine Familie is wunderbar. Das ist mein Vater. Sein Name ist Abir Basak. Er ist 39 Jahre alt. Der Name meiner Mutter ist Shuchisnigdha Datta und sei ist 36 Jahre alt. Das ist meine Oma ihr Name ist Madhulekha Datta. Neben ihr ist mein Opa. Sein Name ist Swadhin Kumar. Das ist mein Onkel. Sein Name ist Shubhrajyoti Datta. Er ist 39 Jahre alt. Ich habe auch drei Cousin-Brüder und vier Cousin-Schwestern. Das ist meine erstaunliche Familie. Ich liebe meine Familie.

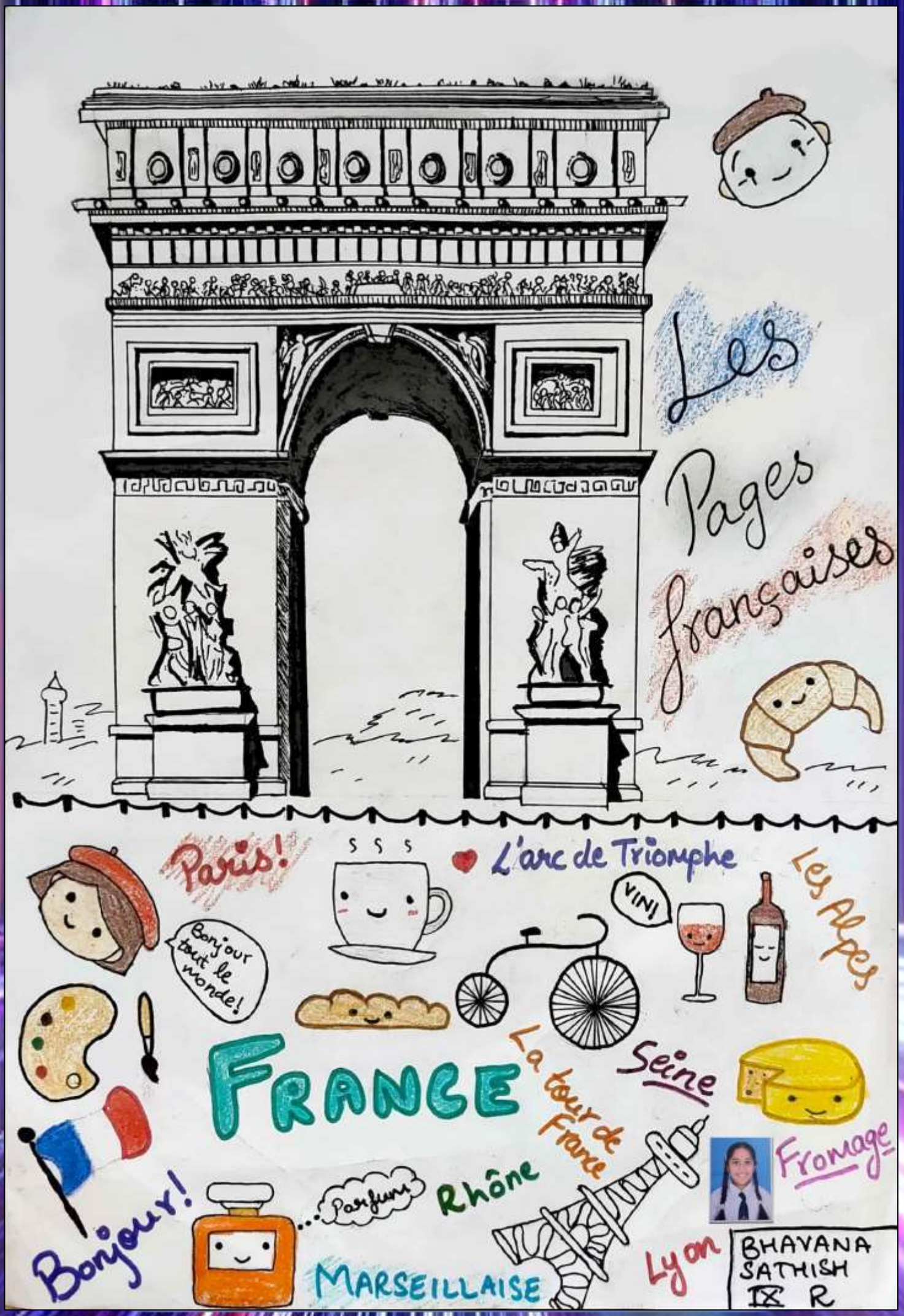
– Aratrika Basak, V O

Advent Card

Der Advent ist die Zeit der Vorbereitung auf die Feier der Geburt Jesu Christi zu Weihnachten und auch der Vorbereitung auf die Wiederkunft Christi. Der Advent beginnt am 1. Dezember und endet am 24. Dezember. Die Adventsfeier begann im fünften Jahrhundert, als Bischof Perpetuus anordnete, dass man ab dem Martinstag am 11. November bis Weihnachten dreimal pro Woche fasten sollte. Deshalb wurde der Advent manchmal auch "Martins Fasten" genannt. Familien können während des Abendessens vier Kerzen von jede Woche Adventskranz anzünden, gefolgt von einer bedeutungsvollen Lesung oder einem Gebet. Jede Kerze repräsentiert etwas anderes - Liebe, Hoffnung, Freude und Frieden.

Shriyaa.
V-T

- Shriyaa, V T


Les Pages françaises
Paris!
Bonjour tout le monde!
L'arc de Triomphe
Vin!
Les Alpes
FRANCE
La tour de France
Seine
Fromage
Bonjour!
Parfum
Rhône
MARSEILLAISE
Lyon
BHAVANA SATHISH
IX R

LA CUISINE FRANCAIS

La cuisine française est I 'un des types d'aliments les plus populaires et est très connu dans le monde entier pour sa qualité. Les français ont acquis leurs techniques à travers l'histoire sous une forme qui est un peu d'unique. Ils ont eu beaucoup de leur notoriété à cause du fait qu'ils ont été gouvernés par beaucoup de pays et groupes de personnes qui a conquis la France pour les dernières 2000 années

Alors, chaque fois un nouveau roi vient, Nouvelles idées et techniques ont été présenté aux cuisines françaises. On dit que la France a commencé leur at culinaire du 16th century par la femme de Henry II, Catherine de Médicis. Ils ont apporté leurs cuisiniers personnels avec eux partout où ils vont.

Plus tard, les livres de cuisine du 19th century a solidifié la cuisine française. La Cuisine Classique par Urbain Dubois et Emily Bernard. Dans le livre, ils ont suggéré portion la nourriture quand il est encore chaud et ont été fortement critiques pour-il mais aujourd'hui les français apprécient il et il est maintenant adopté par tout le monde.

Un jour Moyenne en France commence avec le petit- déjeuner. C'est habituellement consisté du café ou du chocolat chaud, parfois avec un croissant qui est fait d'une pâtisserie ou un pain feuilleté à base de beurre. Le déjeuner plutôt décontracté.

C'est habituellement commencé avec hors d'ouvres. Viande ou poisson suit, et le repas finit avec le fromage, fruit ou quelque fois un dessert. Après l'école beaucoup d'enfants mangent un général collation saine de fruit ou du pain pour les dépanner. C'est ce qu'on appelle goûter. Le goûter est quand toute la famille se réunir et parler de leur journée.

Cela comporte toujours quelques cours. La plupart des diners se terminent par du vin et un dessert quelconque. L'Apéritif est un costume national en France. Cela se produit avant le repas, lorsque la famille se réunit environ une demi- heure avant un repas pour partager un verre, un petit apéritif et une conversation avec la famille, les amis et les voisins.

Il s'agit d'une activité social établie qui est appréciée par des personnes de tous âges et qui constitue une partie importante de la vie à la maison et dans les restaurants.

By Nikhta Devisetty, IX W

Cher ami,

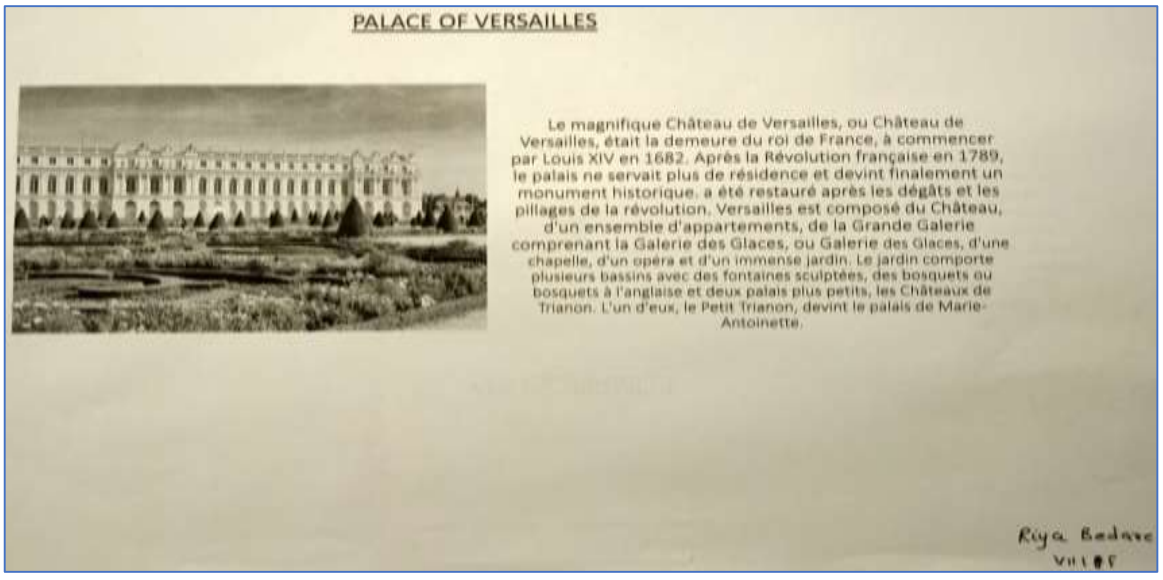
Aujourd'hui, j'voudrais partager mon expérience à Paris avec vous. Je vais bien, J'espère que tu vas bien, J'ai bien passé le Dimanche dernier avec mes amis à Paris. Quand je suis arrivé à Paris il faisait beau. J'ai fait mes réservations à l'hôtel qui est situé près de la Tour Eiffel. D'où, j'ai une merveilleuse vue de la Tour Eiffel. Après, je suis resté à l'hôtel pour me reposer quelque temps parce que j'ai été très fatiguée après un long trajet.
Tout d'abord je suis allé voir la Tour d'Eiffel qu'un des sept merveilles du monde qui est la première destination mondiale en France. Il est très magnifique. Il y'avait beaucoup de monde qui voyagent. J'ai rencontré beaucoup de gens qui ont parlé de leur pays dans leurs langues et à propos de la Tour Eiffel. C'était une grande expérience pour moi les parisiens sont très sympas, généreux avec un joli sourire

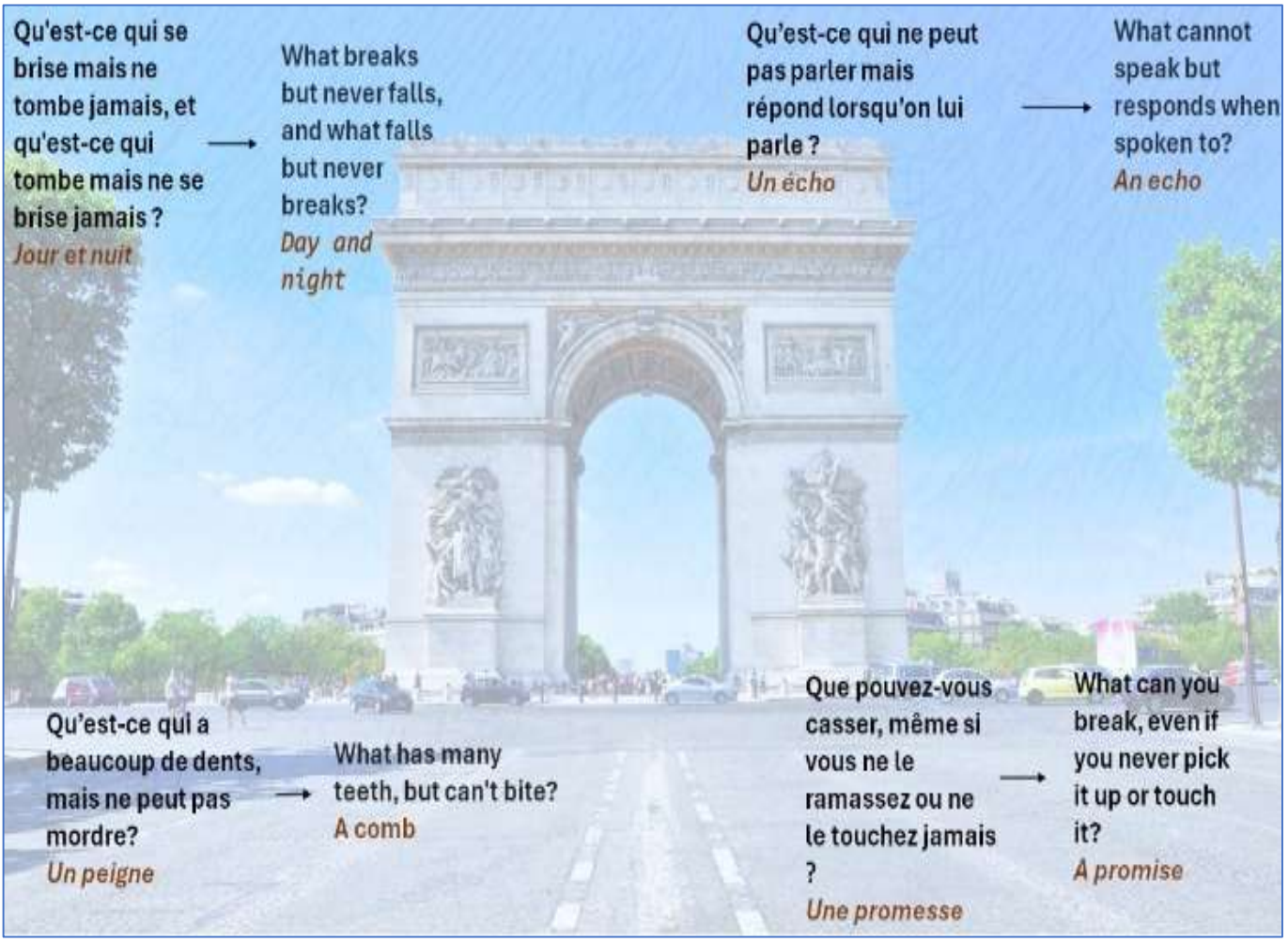
Ensuite, j'ai visité le musée du Louvre ce qui très célèbre au monde entier, j'ai apprécié l'art des peintures et des sculptures spécialement "La Mona Lisa" Créé par Leonardo Da Vinci et après j'ai fait une petite tour de la fleuve Seine. Puis j'avais très faim. J'aime la cuisine et j'ai essayé la cuisine française. J'ai bien aimé les soupes de poisson, les fromages et le caviar. Ils sont délicieux.

Maintenant je voudrais parler quelque chose de la vie nocturne à Paris. Je regardais le spectacle du Moulin Rouge et après j'ai fait des courses de magasin. J'ai acheté les vêtements et les souvenirs pour mesa mis et ma famille en Inde. Ensuite je suis allée à la discothèque avec mes amis. Il y'avait beaucoup de jeunes couples qui dansaient, buvaient et faisaient beaucoup de bruit. Nous nous sommes bien amusés

Finalement, J'étais fatigue et je suis rentrée à l'hôtel. J'ai découvert l'art, le climat, la cuisine et la culture Parisienne. C'était une expérience très unique qui var ester dans ma mémoire pour longtemps.

-By Anvith, IX-Q




Qu'est-ce qui se brise mais ne tombe jamais, et qu'est-ce qui tombe mais ne se brise jamais ?
Jour et nuit
What breaks but never falls, and what falls but never breaks?
Day and night
Qu'est-ce qui ne peut pas parler mais répond lorsqu'on lui parle ?
Un écho
What cannot speak but responds when spoken to?
An echo
Qu'est-ce qui a beaucoup de dents, mais ne peut pas mordre?
Un peigne
What has many teeth, but can't bite?
A comb
Que pouvez-vous casser, même si vous ne le ramassez ou ne le touchez jamais ?
Une promesse
What can you break, even if you never pick it up or touch it?
A promise

Les Musées
Le Louvre: Le Louvre, ancien palais royal, est le musée le plus visité au monde. Le musée conserve environ 35000 œuvres parmi lesquelles les plus connues sont la Joconde de Léonard de Vinci, la Vénus de Milo ou la victoire de Samothrace.
Musée Grévin: Le Musée Grévin est une collection de personnages de cire. Grévin est l'un des musées les plus populaires de France. Le musée Grévin présente plus de 500 personnages de cire réalistes représentant les célébrités les plus connues du monde (en particulier de France).
Les Monuments
Notre-Dame: Notre-Dame est une cathédrale catholique médiévale située sur l'île de la Cité (une île de la Seine). La cathédrale, dédiée à la Vierge Marie, est considérée comme l'un des plus beaux exemples de l'architecture gothique française.
L'Arc de Triomphe: L'Arc de Triomphe de l'Étoile a été construit de 1808 à 1836 par Napoléon pour témoigner des victoires des armées françaises. Il est le plus grand arc au monde avec une hauteur de cinquante mètres.
- S. Yashitha Class - 8-E
Roll no 25 BE/0064/75

MONUMENTS DE FRANCE
ARC DE TRIOMPHE
L'Arc de Triomphe de l'Etoile est l'un des monuments les plus célèbres de Paris. Elle se dresse au centre de la place Charles de Gaulle. La construction de L'Arc de Triomphe à Paris a été ordonnée en 1806 par Napoléon, l'empereur Français.
LE LOUVRE
Le Louvre, ancien palais royal, est le musée le plus visité au monde. Le musée conserve environ 35000 œuvres parmi lesquelles les plus connues sont la Joconde de Léonard, la Vénus de Milo ou la victoire de Samothrace.
YASHITA SAMAL
CLASS - 8E
ROLL NO - 39

Aryaman Singh VIII-F Roll no. 2

MONUMENTS ET MUSÉES DE FRANCE

LES MONUMENTS:

La cathédrale de Notre Dame est l'édifice religieux le plus touristique de France. Elle est située en plein cœur de l'île de la Cité. La construction commença en 1163 sur l'île de la Cité, sous le règne du roi Louis VII, et la cathédrale fut en grande partie achevée en 1345. Il a fallu 182 ans pour le terminer.

L'Arc de Triomphe de l'Étoile est l'un des monuments les plus célèbres de Paris, en France, situé à l'extrémité ouest des Champs-Élysées, au centre de la place Charles de Gaulle. L'Arc de Triomphe de l'Étoile a été con- truit de 1806 à 1836 par Napoléon pour témoigner des victoires des armées françaises. Il est le plus grand arc au monde avec une hauteur de cinquante mètres.

-French Activity-

Mon école

J'étudie à l'école Delhi Public school Bangalore East. C'est une école mixte. Il y a environ dix mille étudiants et environ trois cents professeurs. Il y a dix bâtiment dans mon école. Il y a beaucoup de salles de classe. Il y a aussi trois bibliothèques, trois laboratoires informatique, deux laboratoires de mathématiques et trois laboratoires de science. En plus de cela, nous avons aussi la réception, le bureau et un grand gymnase. Il y a aussi un grand terrain de sport, là nous jouons tous les jeux comme le football, le basket-ball, les echecs, etc.

J'habite loin de mon école, je prends le bus. J'aime beaucoup mon école.

Done by Keerthana
From : 6 N
Roll No : 19

Français Activity

Bonjour! Je suis un étudiant qui étudie à l'école publique de Delhi, aujourd'hui je vais écrire un essai sur mon école.

Mon école est l'une des meilleures écoles du karnataka et dispose du personnel le meilleur et le plus travailleur qui fait ressortir le meilleur des élèves. Il y a plus d'un millier d'élèves dans mon école et ils aiment les activités. L'école est très probablement les activités de groupe. Mon école a quelques pâtés de maisons, j'étudie en 10ème division. Il fait 3 étages avec une immense bibliothèque et un grande laboratoire informatique. J'aime beaucoup mon école et je suis très fier d'y étudier.

French

MAGIC WORDS

10- Dé solée-Sorry

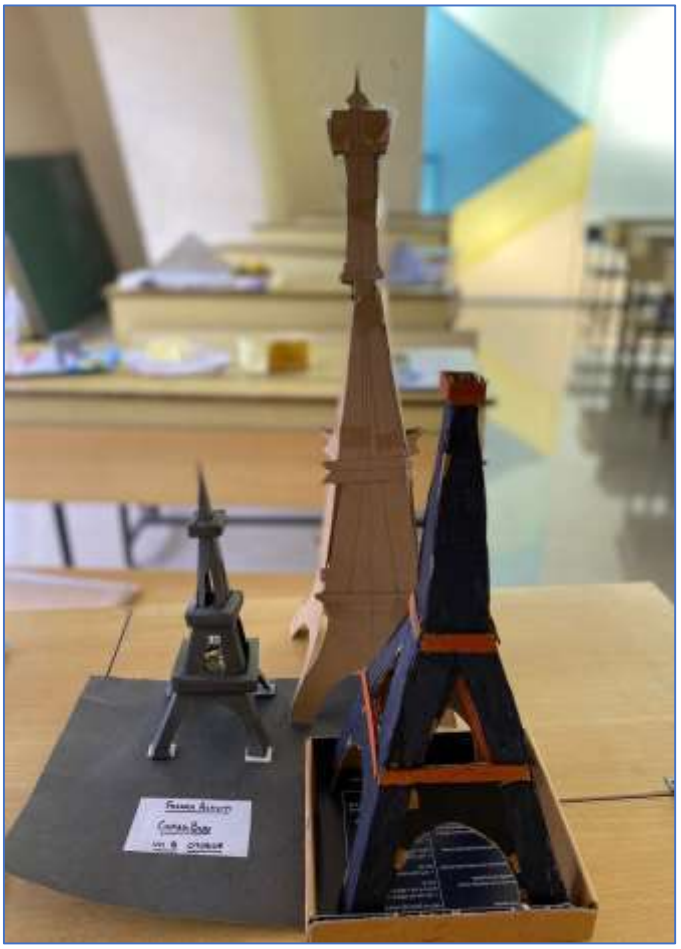
1. Bonjour - Hello!
2. S'il vous plaît - Please
3. Merci - Thank You
4. Enchanté(e) - Glad to meet you!
5. Au revoir - Good bye!
6. Salut - HI!
7. Bonne Journée - Have a good day!
8. Bonsoir - Good Evening
9. Bonne Soirée - Have a good evening

Merci!

GLIMPSES OF FRENCH EXHIBITION

Musée Du Louvre

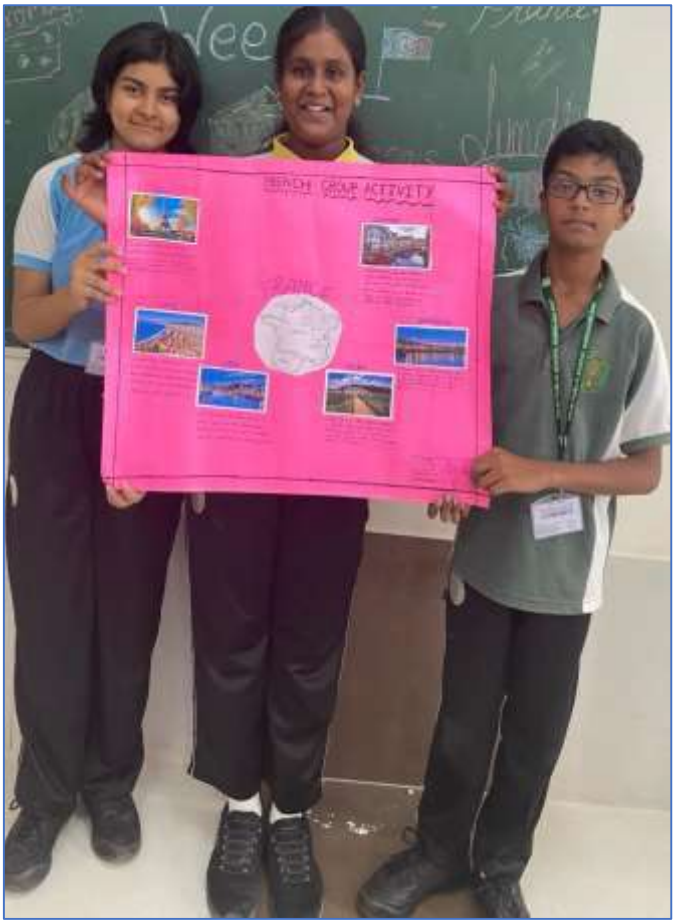
Le Louvre



Musee Du Louvre
LE LOUVRE
FRANCE

Musée Du Louvre

LA FRANCE



T

Triumph and frustration are two sides of the same coin—either victorious or unsuccessful. "The Odyssey," the epic by ancient Greek poet Homer, is filled with adventure, struggle, and hard-won triumph. Odysseus used his strength and ingenuity to overcome the various challenges in his path. Similarly, let's celebrate our competitive and united students who channeled their strength, winning sporting awards and bringing eternal glory to our school.

NATIONAL & INTERNATIONAL SPORTS

SQUASH

Riyansika Verma, Grade VIII

Riyansika won the JSW 9th Sunil Verma Memorial Squash Open 2023, held at Jindal Squash Academy, Vasind (Maharashtra) from 19th -23rd December 2023. Riyansika was seeded 3/4 in the tournament. She played 2nd seed, Kriya Saravanan of Tamil Nadu in the semi-final and won the match 3-0 in straight sets. She then played top seed, Aarika Mishra of Maharashtra in the final and won the match 3- 1.

Riyansika had been in scintillating form in December. She played 3 national circuit tournaments in December 2023. She won 2 tournaments and was runner-up in the 3rd tournament.

Riyansika also won the DSI Head Karnataka State Closed Squash Championship in G U-19. She was also the runner-up in the Women's category.

She played two categories above her age group. Her qualifying age group is GU15 but she played in the GU19 category and won the tournament convincingly.

Riyansika has been selected to represent Karnataka in the upcoming National Games. She also topped the trials. She won her QF match 3-0, SF 3-0 and Final 3- 1. So, "officially" she is now the best squash player in Karnataka in all women's categories (junior and senior).

Riyansika participated in the Sub-Junior/Junior Nationals Squash Championship 2023 in Daly College, Indore from 24th - 30th October 2023. Sub-Junior/Junior Nationals Squash Championship is the biggest and most prestigious squash tournament in India for Junior Squash players. There was a total of 701 entries from 25 states of India across 10 different categories. Riyansika played in the Girls Under 15 (GU- 15) category and came through qualifying rounds, where she defeated each of her opponents 3-0 in straight sets. She then played in the main draw and went on to win 3 out of the 4 matches that she played in the main draw. She finished 5th in the Girls U- 15 category in the Sub-Junior/Junior Nationals Squash Championship 2023.

Riyansika has won a silver medal in squash at CCI Western India Slam Mumbai (National Circuit 5star Tournament, Asian Junior Super Series Silver Tournament) in the Girls Under 15 category.

TAEKWONDO

Sam Joseph Alex of Grade VIII Q and Serah Tresa Alex of Grade XI D participated in the Taekwondo National Championships held in Bangalore from 28th December to 30th December. They also got selected for upcoming Asian events in August 2024.

Sam Joseph Alex of **Grade VIII Q** won two Gold Medals, one Silver Medal and one Bronze Medal in the Championships.

Serah Tresa Alex of **Grade XI D** won two Gold Medals, two Silver Medals and one Bronze Medal in the Championships.

Khushee Thacker, Grade IX

Khushee participated in the Taekwondo Zonal Competition in the 55 kgs Category held in Kalpavruksha Model School, Belgaum.

HOCKEY

Our DPS East Hockey Club has secured the 2nd Runner-up position out of 40 participating teams throughout the 3-Round Phase Championship. Our team is marching ahead for the Super Division round next season with this win.

Naveen of DPS East Hockey Club won the Best Goalkeeper award in the Tournament.

Delhi Public School Bangalore East Hockey Team posted a big win at Karnataka State Hockey Association A Division Hockey league.

DPS East post big win

Rahul Balan CP scored a brace even as five of his team-mates contributed one goal each for Delhi Public School East during their 7-1 win over East India Hockey Club in the KSHA - BHA 'A' division hockey league on Wednesday, reports DHNS.

Results: Delhi Public School East: 7 (Sadhik T 4th, Elden K Joseph 7th, Rahul Balan CP 29th, 45th, Shahanul Shafas KV 30th, Manikam Vasagan 40th, Paul Jabaraj 4th) bt East India HC: 1 (Vivek Ramakrishna 5th); Bombers HC: 3 (Suresh Babu 7th, 34th, 47th) bt Coorg Blues HC: 0

Suresh stars in Bombers' win: Suresh Babu scored a hat-trick as Bombers Hockey Club beat Coorg Blues HC 3-0 in the KSHA-BHA 'A' Division hockey league championships in Bengaluru on Wednesday. In another match, dominant Delhi Public School, East.secured a lopsided 7-1 win over East India Hockey Club.

Results: Bombers HC 3 (Suresh Babu 7, 34, 47) bt Coorg Blues HC 0; Delhi Public School, East 7 (Sadhik T 4, Elden Joseph 7, Rahul Balan CP 29, 45, Shahanul Shafas KV 30, Manikam Vasagan 40, Paul Jabaraj 4) bt East India HC 1 (Vivek Ramakrishna 5).

ARCHERY

Our school participated in The DPS National Archery Competition 2023- 2024 for the first time, held at DPS Kollur, Hyderabad from 19th to 21st January.

Outstanding Achievements:

Sreyas M K, Grade X: Gold Medal

Tanya Nandakumar, Grade V: Silver Medal

Sanskar RahulNerkar, Grade V:5th Position

KARATE

Nilabha Sengupta, Grade IX

Our student, Nilabha participated in a National-level Karate Tournament at Bommasandra Government School, Bengaluru on 7th January 2024 and was awarded 1st Prize (Gold Medal) in Kata and 2nd Prize in Kumite (Trophy).

CRICKET

SNOOKER

Shresta, Sehaj and **Matangi** participated in the Karnataka State Ranking Snooker championship on 1st October 2023, held at KSBA Bangalore and bagged the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Ranking.

Sreshta Kovvuri, Grade VIII

Sreshta has been selected for the Nationals Snooker Championship Sub Juniors Girls Under 18 category which is scheduled from 14th December till 18th December in Chennai at Jawahar Lal Nehru stadium. She received her KSBA Under18 Sub-Juniors Girls Championship Trophy from the organising committee on 10th November 2023 at Karnataka State Billiards Association Center. It was a proud moment for Sreshta to be appreciated by Mrs. Uma Devi Nagaraj who won the World Championship title thrice, from Karnataka.

Matangi

Matangi has received 'State Ranking Third' in the Snooker game. She received the Trophy from KSBA (Karnataka Snooker and Billiards Association) on 11th November 2023.

CHESS

Aarav Amonkar, Grade VI

Aarav participated in the 36th National Under 11 Open chess championship held at Vishakhapatnam from 1st to 7th October 2023. He scored 8/11 points securing 11th position. He also increased 53 elo points and currently, he holds a Fide rating of 1622 in the standard classical format.

Rikesh Anand, Grade II

In an exhilarating display of chess talent, our very own Rikesh, a second- grade student, made a remarkable mark in the recent BRDCA Under 7 Rapid Tournament. Competing against 48 talented young players, his performance was nothing short of outstanding. He secured the 8th position in this fiercely competitive event, showcasing his exceptional skills and dedication to the game. With a score of 5/7 points, he demonstrated his strategic thinking, keen decision-making, and remarkable composure under pressure.

Aarav Saish Amonkar, Grade VI

Aarav won the Karnataka State U11 championship in Mysore and qualified as a Karnataka official entry for Nationals U11.

Aarav came 11th in the National U11 Championship organized in Vishakhapatnam.

Aarav represented DPS School Bangalore East in the inter-DPS tournament in Faridabad and the team won the silver medal Aarav represented DPS School Bangalore East in the CBSE National School tournament in Pondicherry and the team won the silver medal. Aarav won the individual gold winning 9/9 games.

Aarav represented DPS School Bangalore East in South Zone II Cluster in the U14 chess tournament and the team won a Gold medal. Aarav won individual Gold onboard 1 winning 9/9 games

Aarav represented DPS School Bangalore East in National CBSE clusters tournament organized at Noida. Aarav won 1st place in the board prize.

He also won the individual gold medal in the rapid category winning against all schools.

Aarav came 13th in the Karnataka state U13 championship in Mysore

Aarav has increased 428 Elo points in the standard category in 2023.

Aarav increased 273 Elo points in the rapid category in 2023.

Aarav increased 40 Elo points in the Blitz category in 2023.

GOLF

Nayonika Kapoor, Grade X

We are happy to inform you that Nayonika won two back-to-back US Kids Golf local tournaments held in Clover Greens Golf Club Bangalore on 21st October and 22nd October with a score of 85 (13 over) and 87 (15 over) respectively. She won the First Tournament by 10 shots and the Second Tournament by 4 shots.

BASEBALL

The Baseball Team participated in the MLB CUP INDIA Regional Cup 2023 tournament for the 2nd time, and defended our championship in the regional tournament, by winning 4 games against the top baseball playing team of Bangalore. Our students qualified for MLB Cup Championship 2023 which will be held at Lovely Professional University Punjab.

The school baseball team participated in the MLB Cup 2023 Regional Tournament. They qualified for the final MLB CUP 2023 Championship, which was held at Lovely Professional University, Punjab from 1st November to 6th November 2023, and won the Championship. This tournament was organised by Major League Baseball USA.

TENNIS

Jason Michael David, Grade XI

Jason won the championship in the NS Under 18 Nationals Tournament held at Hyderabad from 13th November to 19th November 2023. He played the entire tournament without losing the set.

Our school participated in the CBSE National Tennis Championship organised by ASN Senior Secondary School Delhi on 24th November to 28th November 2023 and won accolades.

Our U19 Girls Team, **Presha Shanthamoorthi** of Grade XI F, **Kashish Kant** of Grade XI C and **Hridayeshi Pai** of Grade XI C won the Finals in CBSE NATIONALS with the score of 6-6 and 4-7.

Hridayeshi Pai of Grade XI C won Silver Medal in the Mixed Doubles Event.

Our U19 student, **Jason Michael David** of Grade XI E secured the winner position in the Final Round with the score of 6-2.

Our students, **Jason Michael David**, **Presha Shanthamoothi** and **Kashish Kanth** have been selected to play in the upcoming Khelo India Youth Games 2024.

TABLE TENNIS

In a riveting display of skill and sportsmanship, the dynamic duo of Grade 5, **Satwik M** and **Siddhanth M** from J section, took the stage at the Karnataka State Table Tennis tournament, Malleswaram Association- leaving an indelible mark on the competition. Satwik, showcasing resilience and determination, rebounded from an initial setback to claim victory over his twin brother. The contest reached its zenith as Siddhanth, undeterred, clawed his way back into contention, securing a win in the fourth game. The atmosphere was charged with anticipation during the extended decider, where the twins engaged in a thrilling showdown. In the end, it was Satwik who emerged triumphant, clinching the title and etching a memorable chapter in the school's sporting history.

Satwik

Place: 1st prize Class: 5th std (J section)

Siddhanth M

Place: 2nd prize Class: 5th std (J section)

SHOOTING

Arcot Sriniketan, Grade IX Arcot scored an impressive 608.7 at the National Shooting

Championship held in Delhi on 20th November 2023.

ATHLETICS

Our school participated in the Cluster Level National Athletics Championship organised by NH Goel World School Raipur, Chhattisgarh from 5th November to 9th November 2023.

In the U- 19 Boys Category, **Sujay P Nayak** of Grade XII M won the First Position in 200 Meters and the Second Position in 4x100 Meter Relay.

In the U- 19 Boys Category, **Gaurav Malhotra** of Grade XI O won the Second Position in 4x100 Meter Relay.

In the U- 19 Boys Category, **Bharat** of Grade XII E and **Ajith Babu** of Grade XII E won the Second Position in 4x100 Meter Relay.

Our school participated in the CBSE Cluster Event and our students, **Arush Coca** of Grade XII C, **Amogh Coca** of Grade XII N and **Ashutosh** of Grade XII C won the Bronze Medal in the 4x100 Freestyle Relay.

We are delighted to announce that **Sujay P Nayak** of class 12th, a dedicated and talented student of our school Athletic team, has been selected to represent KHELO - INDIA Athletic competition 2024.This remarkable achievement not only reflects his expectational Athletic skills.

Congratulations Sujay P Nayak and may you shine on the Athletic field representing India with pride.

ROLLER SKATING

Shreyas MK, Grade X

Shreyas participated in the 39th Roller Skating Championship (selection trails) 2023 organised by Karnataka Roller Skating Association (KRSA) on 5th November 2023 held at Power Track Skating Rink Malleshpalya, Bangalore. He has won the Silver Medal in Roller Freestyle and was selected to represent Karnataka at the 61st National Skating Championship, 2023-24 which will be held at Chandigarh from 11th December to 13th December 2023.

Aadithya Vikram, Grade VII

Aadithya participated in the 39th Roller Skating Championship 2023 organised by Karnataka Roller Skating Association (KRSA) on 5th November 2023 at Bangalore. Aadithya won a silver medal in Classic Slalom and got selected to represent Karnataka at the 61st National Skating Championship 2023 scheduled from 14th -20th December 2023 at Chennai.

YOGA

Our school participated in the 'All India Championship 2023, organised by Youth and Sports Development Association from 29th September to 30th September 2023 in Goa. Our school Yoga Boys and Girls performed brilliantly among 1050 students all over India in all the categories.

The students participated in the 42nd Karnataka State Yogasana Championship 2023 organised by Karnataka Yoga Association, affiliated to the Indian Yoga Federation, on 5th November 2023 at Sri Omkara Hills Temple Auditorium, Kengeri.

Vatsalan of Grade XII NIOS got selected for the National level Yoga competition which is going to be held in West Bengal, Durgapur.

Results:

Anusha Pillai - 9D won 3rd place

Lathika - 8E won 4th place

Vatsalan - NIOS won 5th place

Prabina Kumari Dhar - won 5th place

SWIMMING

It is indeed a proud moment to announce that **Arush** of Grade XII C, **Amogh** of Grade XII N and **Ashutosh** XII C have won the Bronze Medal in the 4x100 Freestyle Relay at the CBSE Cluster Event.

BADMINTON

Our school participated in the CBSE National Badminton Championship held at Jhunjhun Academy in Rajasthan from 9th December to 14th December 2023 and won accolades. Congratulations!

Results:

Raghavendra Kamurthy has won Gold Medal in U- 19 Mixed Doubles.

Sankeerth P has won Silver Medal in U- 19 Singles.

Sankeerth, an 11th-grade student from our school's badminton team and nominated by CBSE, has been selected to represent the Khelo India Youth Games in Chennai! Let's join together in celebrating this outstanding achievement and extend our best wishes.

KABADDI

Our school Kabaddi Junior team participated in the 4th season of KBD Juniors PRO Kabaddi organised by Star Sports Channel from 30th November 2023 to 2nd December 2023 in our school sports complex. We qualified for city rounds.

Our students participated in KBD JUNIORS 4th Season KABADDI TOURNAMENT held at Kanteerva Stadium on 10th December 23 and emerged as Champions. The team has now qualified for the Nationals.

INTERNATIONAL ACHIVEMENTS

GOLF

Nayonika Kapoor, Grade X

Nayonika secured Second Position in the U.S. Kids Local Tournament on 1st November 2023 and won First Position on 3rd November 2023.

FOOTBALL

Rheanna Liz Jacob, Grade VIII

Rheanna Liz has been selected for the India U 16 Women's team for the SAFF football tournament in Nepal.

Rheanna was invited for attending the trials for the India team in Jan 2024 based on her performance at the girl's sub-junior national championship (Tier 2) at Belgaum where she helped Karnataka win the tournament and she also received the best player. Rheanna attended the trials from 15th Jan and then a month-long camp was scheduled in Goa. The final squad was announced on 26th Feb, she is extremely excited and proud to be representing her country.

CBSE CLUSTER AND STATE SPORTS

16 FEATHERS BADMINTON CHAMPIONSHIP

We are extremely happy to announce that our students have once again proved their mettle by winning the Badminton Championship. Kudos to the entire team of teachers and students!

Overall champions:

Winner - Delhi Public School Bangalore East

U-19 Boys

Winner -Raghavendra Kamurthy- Grade XII

Third place- Pranav Krishnamurthy - Grade XII

Third place- Agastya Chakraborty - Grade XI

U-19 Girls

Kushi- IX P -Third place

Special Doubles (Male) (1teacher+1Student)

Winner - Gokul (DPS teacher) partnering with Raghavendra Kamurthy (Grade XII)

Runner up - Ijaz Ahamed (DPS teacher) partnering with Pranav Krishnamurthy (Grade XII)

Special Doubles (Female)

Third place - Anupama Chakraborty (DPS teacher) partnering with Tanya Bijoy (GradeVIII)

Delhi Public School Bangalore East

DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL BANGALORE EAST

c School Bangalore

lic School Bangalore East

DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL BANGALORE
DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL BANGALORE EAST

WINGS OF FIRE

Congratulations to DPS East for winning the ‘WINGS OF FIRE’ competition hosted by Whitefield Global School in the category for students under 7th and under 9th Grade!

It's an impressive achievement for the school and the participating students. Winning such a prestigious competition is a testament to their hard work, dedication, and talent.

This victory marks the beginning of a promising journey for DPS East. It sets a high standard for future competitions and showcases the potential of the school's students. It's a proud moment for the school and an exciting indication of the bright future that lies ahead. Best of luck to DPS East and its students in their future endeavours!

DPS East Cambridge International is proud to announce that our enthusiastic young learners of Grade II competed in the Wings of Fire competition at Whitefield Global and clinched the second position. Our little leaders showed exemplary resilience, team spirit and commitment resulting in such an outstanding achievement.our enthusiastic young learners of Grade II.

We congratulate our young champs for their hard work and commitment- Kudos!!

WINGS OF FIRE

Pavan
Grade IX

This year's football activity we started with a winning note at ‘Wings of Fire’ hosted by

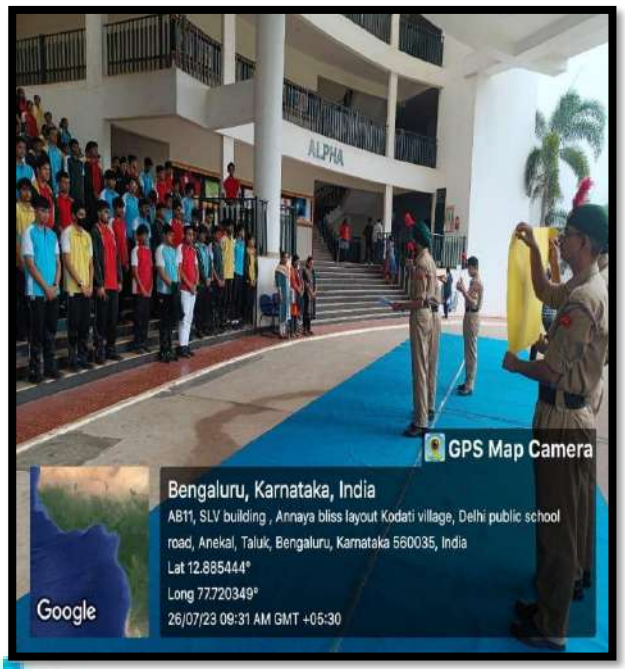
Whitefield Global School by securing the winner's position at Grade 7 below and Grade 9 below. This will be a great start for this year's football activity to win upcoming sporting events. Congratulations Pavan for receiving the Best Player award!

NCC 'B' Certificate Exam. We wish all the best to each cadet for their future endeavours!

The NCC cadets of our Delhi Public School observing Kargil Diwas.

NCC

A hearty congratulations from the Management, Principal and all staff members to the Senior NCC Cadets of 2022-23 who have secured an 'A' Grade in the



The DPS National Swimming Meet Girls (Open) -2023

We are delighted to announce the successful culmination of the Inter DPS National Swimming Meet Girls Open2023, hosted by Delhi Public School Bangalore East in collaboration with the DPS society. The event took place from August 17th to 19th and saw the spirited participation of around 31schools from across India. It was an occasion marked by extraordinary sportsmanship and remarkable displays of skill and determination.

Our very own school's girls' swimming team took to the pool with great enthusiasm, showcasing their exceptional talent and hard-earned skills.

The title of Best Swimmer was awarded to Vanshika Parti from DPS Navi Mumbai, showcasing her exceptional abilities and contribution to the meet.

Among the shining stars of our team, Ananya Rudrabhatla, a student in grade 12, brought home a well-deserved bronze medal in both the 50-meter and 100-meter backstroke events. Her dedication and prowess in the water really shone through, making us immensely proud.

The final standings of the competition showcased the dedication and hard work **B**put in by all the participants:

Overall Champion :DPS Bangalore South - 73 points

Overall 1st Runner-up: DPS Guwahati - 50 points

Overall 2nd Runner-up:DPS Bangalore North - 39 points

We extend our heartfelt congratulations to all the participants, winners and supporters who made this event a grand success. It's a testament to the power of sports and the spirit of healthy competition that brought us all together. We

look forward to witnessing more such inspiring displays of talent in the future.

This event remains an unforgettable chapter in our school's sporting legacy. We look forward to many more such events that continue to nurture the passion for sports and inspire our students to reach greater heights.

Congratulations!!!

THE DPS NATIONAL SWIMMING MEET GIRLS' OPEN
A DPS SOCIETY INITIATIVE
HOSTED BY: DELHI PUBLIC SCHOOL, RANIPET, TAMIL NADU

CBSE CLUSTER SPORTS ACHIEVEMENTS

BASKETBALL

The basketball Girls team participated in the Inter DPS Basketball Tournament (Girls Open) which was held from 13th to 15th October 2023 hosted by DPS Vadodara.

The Girls Team secured 1st Runner up in the Tournament.

Manasvi Ritesh Waghmare of class VIII secured a special mention for her sporting skills. She also bagged the title of best promising player of the tournament.

Congratulations team!!

CBSE CLUSTER SPORTS ACHIEVEMENTS

CHESS

It is with immense pride and joy that we announce our DPS East Chess Team's remarkable achievement as the "Overall Champions" at the recently concluded CBSE South Zone Championship held at Delhi Public School E-City from October 20 to 23, 2023.

Our talented team emerged victorious out of 130 schools that participated in this prestigious championship. This accomplishment is a testament to the dedication, hard work, and exemplary skills of our young chess players.

Results:

Under 11 Open Category - 2nd Place (out of 54 schools)

- Shashwat Singh: Score - 4
- Ishaan Bhowmick: Score - 5
- A. Rikesh: Score - 2
- Aditya Ashok: Score - 4

Under 11 Girls Category - 3rd Place (out of 16 schools)

- Prachita Saxena: Score - 4
- Avyukta: Score - 3
- Keerti Sahu: Score - 5
- Anumegha Maitra: Score - 2

Under 14 Open Category - 1st Place (Out of 113 Schools)

- Shreya Rajesh: Score - 5
- Aarav Saish Amonkar: Score - 6
- Karthik G Iyer: Score - 7
- Sai Srikar Dharmavarapu: Score - 7

Under 19 Open Category - 2nd Place (Out of 25 schools)

- Siddharth: Score - 11
- Pradhyumna Prakash: Score - 10
- Yash Dnyanesh: Score - 10
- Arnav Khandelwal: Score - 12

Under 19 Girls Category- 3rd Place

- Ruhika Nadikatla: Score - 7
- Paridhi Talanki: Score - 7
- Tanvi Ritisha Dash: Score - 12
- Anishka Sinha: Score - 7

Individual Accolades

- **Under 11 Girl's Category:** Avyukta received the "Best Player Award."
- **Under 14 Open Category:** Aarav Saish Amonkar was honoured with the "Best Player Award."

Our dedicated team is now gearing up to compete in the National Championship, to be held in Noida. It's worth noting that a total of three teams from the South Zone have qualified for this prestigious event.

Congratulations to our remarkable team, and we wish them the very best for their future endeavours! Your hard work, commitment, and passion for chess are truly inspiring.

Delhi Public School
Electronic City, Bengaluru
CBSE SOUTH ZONE-II
ESS CHAMPIONSHIP 2023-24

Public School

Delhi Public School
Electronic City, Bengaluru
CBSE SOUTH ZONE-II
CHESS CHAMPIONSHIP 202 24

CBSE CLUSTER SPORTS ACHIEVEMENTS

BASKETBALL

Our school has participated in the CBSE Cluster VIII Basketball Tournament which was held at DPS South School from 28th October to 31st October 2023 and secured Runners Up Position. Our U-19 Basketball Girls have qualified for CBSE Nationals.

CBSE CLUSTER SPORTS ACHIEVEMENTS

BADMINTON

Our school has participated in the CBSE South Zone-II Badminton Championship, hosted by The Oxford School in Trivandrum, from October 27 to October 31, 2023. Our students exhibited remarkable performances, leading to their qualification for the upcoming National Competition in Rajasthan.

Well done!

U-19 Boys Team: Gold Medal Winner
U-19 Girls Team: Gold Medal Winner
U-17 Boys Team: Silver Medal Winner
U-14 Girls Team: Bronze Medal Winner

CBSE CLUSTER SPORTS ACHIEVEMENTS

YOGA

The school Yoga team participated in the CBSE South Zone Yoga competition held at National

Public School TJ Gottigere from 18th October 2023 to 21st October 2023.
The Under 19 Girls team secured 3rd place. The students achieved a remarkable feat by defeating many schools from Karnataka and Maharashtra.
The winning team:
Hita Shaji - Grade 9
Lathika - Grade 8
Anusha Pillai - Grade 9
Roma Yoganand - Grade 7
Congratulations team!!

ATHLETICS

Our school participated in the Sahodhaya Athletics Championship 2023 organised by Deens Academy and excelled in various categories:

U 13 girls
* Shreya Reddy of class 6 bagged 2nd position in 100 m and 200m and 3rd position in Relay.

• Dhruvi of class 6 bagged 3rd position in Relay.
• Raika of class 7 bagged 3rd position in Long jump and Relay.
• Saadhvi of class 7 bagged 2nd position in 400 and 600 meters and 3rd position in Relay.

U 13 boys

• Kalhan Kaul of class 7bagged 1st position in 200 m, 3rd position in 100 m and got individual championship.
• Neel Palkonda of class 7 bagged 1st postion in 100m.

U -15 Girls

• Saanvi Gururaj Chikkon of class 9bagged 1st position in 400 m and 2nd position in Relay.
• Saanvi Singhai of class 9 bagged 2nd position in Relay.
• Rasika of class 9 bagged 2nd position in 100 Mt and 3rd position in 100 meters.
• Ezzah of class of 8 bagged 2nd position in Relay.

U 15 Boys

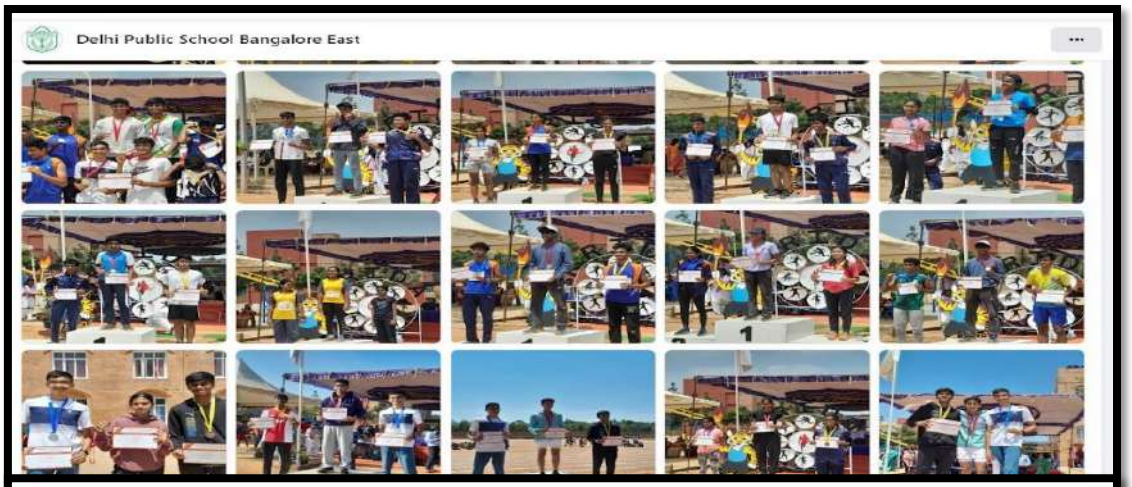
• Mannan Agarwal class of 9 bagged 1st position in Relay.
• Shriyans Jena class of 9 bagged 2nd position in 200 and 1st postion in Relay.
• Advik Kurup of class 9 bagged 3rd position in 600 and 1500m and 1st postion in Relay.
• Lakshya Punia of class 9 bagged 2nd position in 600 and 1500 mand got 1st postion in Relay.

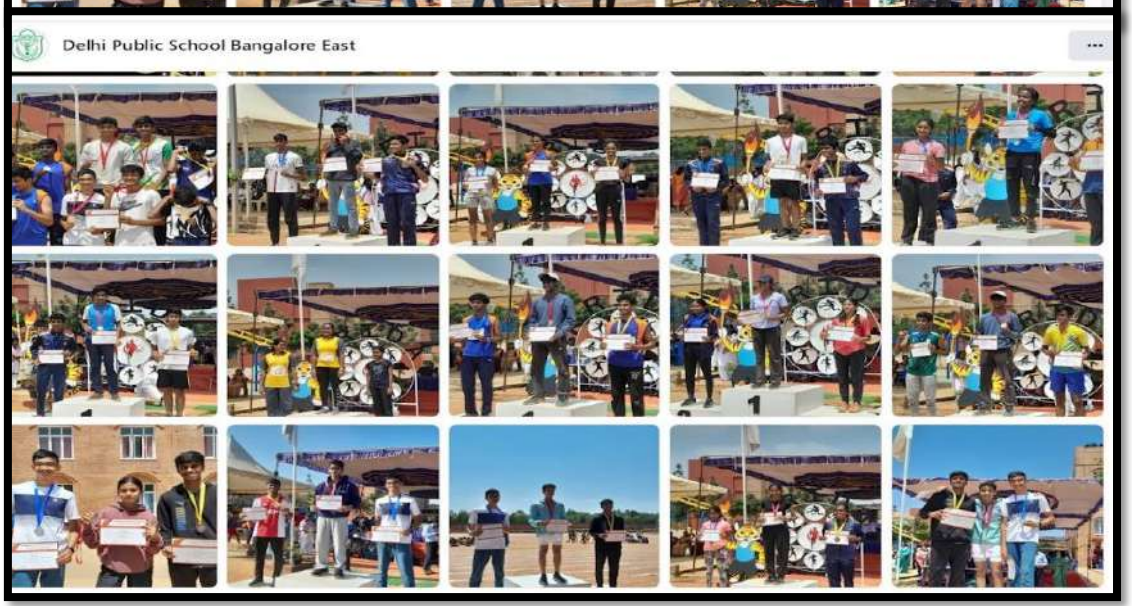
U 18 Girls

• Kasturi Velankar of class 11 bagged 3rd position in 200 m and 1st position in 100 m.
• Soumya Sahu of class 9 bagged 1st position in 1500 m
Nikita of class 9 bagged 3rd position in Javelin throw.

U 18 Boys

• Bharatkumar of class 12 bagged 1st position in 100 and 200 m and also received individual championship.
• Gaurav Malhotra of class 11 bagged 2nd position in 400 m.
Congratulations to the entire team!!


Delhi Public School Bangalore East


Delhi Public School Bangalore East

CBSE CLUSTER SPORTS ACHIEVEMENTS

TABLE TENNIS

Our school participated in the CBSE CLUSTER Table Tennis Competition organized by Soundarya Central School and excelled in various categories:

U-19 BOYS Team Event Winners
Daksh Sharma of Grade 10
Ishaan Lankar of Grade 12
Annie Singh of Grade 12

U-19 GIRLS Team Event Winners
Uthra Ramkumar of Grade 11
Aayushi Thakur of Grade 10
Disha Dinesh Shnvi of Grade10

SINGLES U-19 BOYS Silver Medal Winner
Daksh Sharma of G

SINGLES U- 19 GIRLS Silver Medal Winner

Uthra Ramkumar of Grade 11 .
Congratulations team!

CBSE CLUSTER SPORTS ACHIEVEMENTS

KARATE

Our school participated in the CBSE All India Karate tournament held in Alok International School Ujjain MP. Our students have secured medals in the tournament.

Kata Results:
Manan N of Grade 5 has won the Gold Medal.
Shresth N of Grade 10 has won theGold Medal.

Kumite Results:
Manan N of Grade 5 has won the Gold Medal.
Shresth N of Grade 10 has won the Silver Medal.

Open Category Kumite Results:
Manan N of Grade 5 has won the Bronze Medal.
Shresth N of Grade 10 has won the Fourth Position.

Congratulations!

8th KARNATAKA STATE SCHOOL CHESS CHAMPIONSHIP

In a thrilling showcase of strategic brilliance and unwavering focus, **Delhi Public School Bangalore - East** Chess Team emerged victorious at the highly anticipated 8th Karnataka State School Chess Championship held at Greenwood High School, Bangalore. The championship, renowned for its fierce competition, witnessed exhilarating rounds of ties, ultimately leading to our school achieving podium finishes in multiple categories.

Details of the Championship:

- Venue: Greenwood High School
- Date: 1st February & 2nd February 2024

Outstanding Performances:

Our prestigious school dominated in most categories, securing podium finishes with outstanding performances from our talented chess players. The below-mentioned players showcased their exceptional skills, adding their names to the medals tally.

Grade 4 Open Category:

1. Shashwat Singh
2. Aditya Ashok
3. Prachita Saxena
4. Jakkula Venkata Vedansh

Grade 7 & 8 Open Category:

1. Tarun G
2. Ruchir Nadikatla
3. Karthik G Iyer
4. Sai Srikar Dharmavarapu

Grade 9 to 12 Open Category:

1. R Siddharth
2. Nitin Gowtham
3. Poojya Pannerkumar
4. Keertan Purohit

Individual Board Prizes:

1. A Rikesh
2. Shashwat Singh
3. Prachita Saxena
4. Sai Srikar Dharmavarapu
5. Ruchir Nadikatla
6. Siddharth
7. Nitin Gowtham
8. Keertan Purohit
9. Ishaan Bhowmik

Our school proudly secured the Overall 2nd position throughout the championship, a testament to the dedication, skill, and sportsmanship displayed by our chess team.

MINI WORLD CUP ACHIEVEMENTS

"ONE TEAM, ONE DREAM!"

To spread the cheer of the ongoing Cricket World Cup 2023, Delhi Public School Bangalore East hosted the 'Mini World Cup Cricket Tournament' from 2nd November 2023 for the Students of Grades IV, V & VI.

The Tournament which continued for a period of 3 weeks, was played following the World Cup format. This Exclusive tournament was inaugurated by the Chief Guest, Former Indian Cricketer, Shivil Kaushik and our Principal, Dr. Manila Carvalho. They addressed all the 10 participating teams, wishing them good luck and emphasizing the importance of sportsmanship, team spirit and discipline in life.

Click the links below:
https://drive.google.com/file/d/1GYUlXILzXWaSWxs0Mi2GnFs5X1_fZlFv/view?usp=drive_link

https://drive.google.com/file/d/1G_-WNsuzIOPu-Ga1D4Bq4ELLmoIuy69Z/view?usp=drive_link

After securing an impressive streak of ten consecutive victories, the Indian Men's cricket team demonstrated exceptional skill and sportsmanship as they emerged as the runner-up in the ICC World Cup 2023. Inspired by this global cricket fever, our school organized a captivating Mini World Cup event with enthusiastic participation from students across different classes. The school grounds echoed with the cheers and laughter of children who not only engaged in spirited matches but also relished the joyous camaraderie that comes with such events.

Each participating team proudly adorned unique team T-shirts distributed by the school, adding a vibrant and competitive spirit to the occasion. To kick off the festivities, the first ball of the tournament was faced by none

other than our esteemed Principal or Headmistress, setting the tone for a day filled with excitement and celebration. The Mini World Cup at our school was truly a wonderful and memorable event that showcased the unity, teamwork, and sportsmanship integral to our school community.

Team Afghanistan

Team Bangladesh

Team Sri Lanka

Team South Africa

Team New Zealand

Team Australia

Team Netherland

Team India

Team Pakistan

The following teams have qualified for the semifinals:

- Afghanistan
- Bangladesh
- Netherlands
- Pakistan

Team Afghanistan : 1st Semifinalist

Team Bangladesh : 2nd Semifinalist

Team Netherlands : 3rd Semifinalist

Team Pakistan: 4th Semifinalist

MINI CRICKET WORLD CUP 2023

Final

In a nail-biting display of skill and determination, Bangladesh and Pakistan have emerged triumphant in the thrilling semifinals, earning their place in the final match. The journey to the championship showdown has been marked by exceptional performances and moments of sheer brilliance from both teams.

- **Pakistan**
- **Bangladesh**

Team Pakistan

Team Bangladesh

Football

The school Football Boys Team participated in the CBSE Cluster Event held at Lovedale School and secured the 1st Runners-up Position.

Our Football Boys team secured the 1st Runner-Up Position out of 21 teams in the Inter DPS South Zone Football Championship held in Bhopal. They remained at the top of the table with the maximum goals scored in the tournament. They will now participate in the Inter-DPS Nationals to be held at DPS Navi Mumbai.

INTER-SCHOOL SPORTS

CRICKET

INTER-SCHOOL COMPETITIONS JUNE 2023

SAVE TIGER CUP

Our U-14 School cricket team took part in one of the most prestigious tournaments in Bangalore - SAVE TIGER CUP, which started as an initiative in 2012 to save the Tigers in India.

The tournament was conducted by Panthers Cricket Academy from May 5th to 20th May 2023. After 10 successful editions of the tournament, this year DPS EAST emerged as the champions of the Save Tiger Cup 2023 becoming the first School cricket team ever to win this trophy.

The team was unbeaten throughout the tournament and had a very convincing victory in the semi-finals against Gopalan National School. In the finals against SIX Cricket Academy, our boys played brilliantly and won both the matches by 9 wickets.

This was the first time in 10 years DPS EAST has entered this prestigious tournament where the boys endeavoured and won it on their first attempt.

Congratulations to the team!

BEST BATSMAN OF THE TOURNAMENT

- Shahan Shadab

BEST BOWLER OF THE TOURNAMENT

- Arush Jain

MOST VALUABLE PLAYER OF THE TOURNAMENT

- Arush Jain

BEST WICKET KEEPER

- Nithin R

SAVE WATER CUP

The U-14 School Cricket Team of Delhi Public School Bangalore East took part in one of the most prestigious tournaments in Bangalore for the first time- ' SAVE WATER CUP' organized by Gopalan National School which was held from May 25th to June 5th 2023. The Under 14 Boys team emerged as the runner-up.
Heartiest Congratulations to the entire team!!!

BEST BATSMAN OF THE TOURNAMENT

- Shahan Shadab

MOST PROMISING PLAYER OF THE TOURNAMENT

- Abhinav Kulkarni

BASKETBALL

3X3 Tournament

Our School Basketball Girls U-16 team participated in the 3X3 Tournament organized by Lakshyan Academy on 22nd April 2023. The Under 16 Girls team emerged as the runner-up.
Well done team!!!

16 FEATHERS BADMINTON CHAMPIONSHIP

We are extremely happy to announce that our students have once again proved their mettle by winning the Badminton Championship. Kudos to the entire team of teachers and students!

Overall champions:

Winner - Delhi Public School Bangalore East

U-19 Boys

Winner -Raghavendra Kamurthy- Grade XII

Third place- Pranav Krishnamurthy – Grade XII

Third place- Agastya Chakraborty – Grade XI

U-19 Girls

Third place- Kushi- IX P

Special Doubles (Male) (1Teacher+1Student)

Winner - Gokul (DPS teacher) partnering with Raghavendra Kamurthy (Grade XII)

Runner up - Ijaz Ahamed (DPS teacher) partnering with Pranav Krishnamurthy (Grade XII)

Special Doubles (Female)

Third place - Anupama Chakraborty (DPS teacher) partnering with Tanya Bijoy (Grade VIII)

JULY 2023

zzzz

INDIAN FORMULA LGB 4 CARS NATIONWIDE TALENT HUNT SEASON 6 – 2023

Shlok Gollanapalli
Grade IX

We are happy to share that Shlok has participated in the 'Indian Formula LGB 4 Cars - Nationwide Talent Hunt Season 6 - 2023' and has been awarded the position of 'Reserve Driver' for the team and is qualified to participate in both the National Racing Championships viz. 'JK Tyres FMSCI National Racing Championship 2023'and 'MRF MMSC FMSCI National Racing Championship 2023'. Well done!

z

RIFLE SHOOTING

Emma Elizabeth Anthony
Grade VIII

Emma was part of the National Rifle Shooting tournament held at Thiruvananthapuram 2022. This being her maiden entry into the nationals, she scored points that were well above the cutoff and acquired the 'Renowned Shot' tag. This tag has also given her direct entry into the National Tournament scheduled in December 2023.

Good luck Emma!

FOOTBALL

Rheanna Liz Jacob
Grade VIII

Rheanna has participated in the Bengaluru FC (BFC) Girls Football Team which won the Karnataka State Football Association (KSFA) 'A' division league 2022-24 season'. Rheanna also bagged the 'Best Player' award in Under 15 tournament organised by DPS Whitefield School.

Well done! We are very proud of you!

Sikriti Mohapatra
Grade VIII

The Under 15- Girls team participated in the football tournament organised by DPS Whitefield School and was declared Winner. Sikriti was awarded the 'Best Goal Keeper' award in the tournament.

Congratulations Sikriti!

CATEGORY	POSITION	SPECIAL MENTION
Under 14	Winner	Riyansika Verma - Grade VIII
Under 16	Winner	-
Under18	Winner	-

The **Under-18 Boys**
secured 1st Runner up position.

Well done boys!

August 2023

SQUASH

It is indeed a happy moment for Delhi Public School Bangalore East to announce the outstanding achievements of the students at the recently concluded Gear Valour Inter School Squash Championship. Our Girls Squash team conquered 6 categories and showcased great team spirit.
Congratulations!

CATEGORY	POSITION	STUDENT'S NAME
Under 18	Runner- up	Ruhi Binu Jose – Grade X
Under 14	Runner- up	Poojya Panner Kumar - Grade IX
Under12	Runner- up	Advita Pradhan - Grade VI

BASKETBALL

We are happy to inform you that our School Basketball boys and girls team participated in Valour Cup 2023 - Inter School Basketball Tournament organized by Gear Innovative International School from 17th to 21st July 2023.

CATEGORY	POSITION	BEST PLAYER
Under 16 (Girls)	Winners	Harini G Iyer -Grade XI
Under 18 (Boys)	Winners	Sudeep Iyer -Grade XII

FOOTBALL

zIt is indeed a happy moment for all of us at DPS Bangalore East to share the remarkable achievement of our Football Team who secured 5 podium finishes out of 7 categories with one Runners- up position at Gear Valour Inter School Sports Fest. Our boys and girls showcased exemplary talent and hard work in achieving this feat.

Congratulations!

CATEGORY	POSITION	BEST PLAYER
Under 10 (Boys)	Winner	Geo Tom Grade III
Under 12 (Boys)	Winner	Sahanya Sud Grade VII
Under 14 (Girls)	Winner	Rheanna Jacob Grade VIII
Under 14 (Boys)	-	Arvin Grade VII
Under 18 (Girls)	Winner	Aarushi S Grade XII Charvi (**Best Goalkeeper**) Grade IX

BADMINTON

It is indeed a proud moment for all of us at Delhi Public School, Bangalore East to celebrate the achievement of our U19 and U16 Badminton players who have showcased phenomenal display of their sporting skills and won accolades in the 'Confluence Sports Fest' conducted by Delhi Public School, Bangalore South.

In the U18 Boys Singles Category, Subudh Sethi of Grade XI has secured the Winner Position and won the Gold Medal and Pratham Prasanna of Grade XI has won the Silver Medal and the Runner-up title.

In the U18 Girls Category, Neha Krupesh of Grade IX has secured the Winner Position and won the Gold Medal.

In the U16 Girls Category, Aashi Das of Grade VII has won the Runner-up Title and won the Silver Medal.

In the U16 Girls Category, Tanya Bijoy of Grade VIII has bagged the Second Runner-up Title and won the Bronze Medal.

In the U16 Boys Category, Peeyush Tripathy of Grade VII has bagged the Second Runner-up Title and won the Bronze Medal.

Congratulations to all the winners!

TENNIS

The School Tennis Team participated in the Inter School Tennis Tournament organised by DPS North from 3rd August 2023 to 5th August 2023.
Our School Tennis Team showcased a phenomenal display of their sporting skills and won accolades as Winners in Grade 9 -12 Boys and Girls Categories. The Team bagged the Runners-Up title in the Grade 5-6 Boys Category.

Congratulations to the entire team for this wonderful feat!

YOGA

'KARNATAKA STATE OPEN SCHOOL LEVEL YOGASANA CHAMPIONSHIP'

We are happy to inform you that the Yoga Team of Delhi Public School Bangalore East has participated in the 4th Karnataka State Open School Level Yogasana Championship 2023, conducted by Acharya Yoga Youth Club affiliated to the Nehru Yuva Kendra supported by the Ministry of Youth Affairs and Sports, Government of India. This organisation has credited our Yoga Team with A+ and A Grading. The participants of our Yoga Team proved their mettle by winning several trophies on 29th July 2023 at Rajarajeshwari Nagar.

Congratulations to the entire team!

YOGA

'OPEN DISTRICT LEVEL YOGASANA CHAMPIONSHIP'

We are happy to inform you that the Yoga Team of Delhi Public School Bangalore East has participated in the Open District Level Yogasana Championship 2023, conducted by the New Oxford Group of Institutions. The Karnataka South Zone Yoga Association is affiliated to the Karnataka State Yoga Association. On 28th July 2023, 14 students participated in the competition and received laurels for the school.

In the Grade 3 and 4 Girls Category, Naina Gupta of Grade 4 won the First Position and Anagha Hari of Grade 3 won the Fourth Position.

In the Grade 3 and 4 Boys Category, Shiv Narayan Kumar of Grade 4 won the Second Position, Arjun Shukla of Grade 4 and Rudransh Tiwari of Grade 3 won the Third Position.

In Grade 5 and 6 Girls Category, Sana S of Grade 6 won the First Position and Surabhi Tiwari of Grade 6 won the Second Position.

In Grade 5 and 6 Boys Category, Divit Soni of Grade 5 won the First Position and Aarav Rayirath of Grade 6 won the Second Position.

In the Grade 7 and 8 Girls Category, Keerthi Sri of Grade 7 won the Second Position and Latika K of Grade 8 won the Fourth Position.

In the Grade 7 and 8 Boys Category, Kanishk Singh of Grade 8 won the First Position and Rithicksan K J of Grade 8 won the Third Position.

In the Grade 9 and 10 Girls Category, Hita Shaji of Grade 9 won the First Position.

Congratulations to the entire team for this marvellous achievement.

YOGA

We are delighted to inform you that our School Yoga Team participated in Delhi Public School Bangalore North 'IMPRESSIONS' which was held on 8th August 2023.

15 students participated in the Competition in 5 Categories and won accolades for themselves.

Our Junior Group Yoga Team of Grade 3 and 4 and Grade 5 and 6 got the Yoga Juniors Runners-up Trophy.

In Grade 3 and 4 Girls Category, Naina Gupta of Grade 4 won the Second Position.

In Grade 3 and 4 Boys Category, Arjun Shukla of Grade 4 won the First Position and Shiv Narayan Kumar of Grade 4 won the Third Position.

In Grade 5 and 6 Girls Category, Surabhi Tiwari of Grade 6 won the Third Position.

In Grade 5 and 6 Boys Category, Divit Soni of Grade 5 won the Second Position and Aarav Ravirath of Grade 6 won the Third Position.

In Grade 7 and 8 Girls Category, S Keerthi Sri of Grade 7 won the Second Position.

In Grade 9 and 10 Girls Category, Hita Shaji of Grade 9 won the Third Position.

In Grade 11and 12 Boys Category, Vathsalan of Grade 11 NIOS won the First Position.

Congratulations to the entire team!

FOOTBALL

Our school football champs performed brilliantly at DPS NORTH IMPRESSION by Winning 2 podium finishes and bagging 2 Runners-up positions out of 5. It's a moment of joy and pride for us to cherish.

The results are as follows:
5th and 6th std Boys - Runners-up
7th and 8th std Boys- Winners
9th to 12th std Girls- Winners
9th and 10th std Boys - 2nd Runners-up
Shivansh Gupta 8B - Best Goal keeper award
Jahnavi Gupta 9D - Best Goal keeper award

Congratulations to the entire team of Delhi Public School Bangalore East!

FOOTBALL

It is indeed a proud moment for all of us at Delhi Public School, Bangalore East to celebrate the success of our U- 16 Category Football Team. Our boys team displayed commendable teamwork and skills while playing the tournament conducted by NPSTJ GOTTIGERE. They emerged as the Winners of the Tournament by winning three back to back matches.

Congratulations to the entire team!

FOOTBALL

The players of Delhi Public School Bangalore East always leave a benchmark in each and every tournament they participate in. It gives us an immense pleasure and joy to share the unbeaten achievement of our U 19 football team with you all who recently won the football tournament at SCHOOL OF INDIA on 10th and 11th August. They remain as the unbeaten 2nd year continuous champions.

Sukruth S of class 11 R bagged the Best Goalkeeper award

FOOTBALL

We are happy to share with you all that, the Under- 15 Boys Football team of Delhi Public School Bangalore East bagged the Cathedral Cup Winners Trophy.

Congratulations to the entire team!

FOOTBALL

The Under 14 Boys Football team of Delhi Public School Bangalore East bagged the Winners trophy in a tournament organised by Jubilee Hill English School NRI Layout.

Congratulations to the entire team!!!

VOLLEYBALL

The Under 12 Boys Volleyball team participated in the Inter School Volleyball championship conducted by Physical Education Youth Academy at Kittur Rani Chennamma stadium at Jayanagar on 8th August 2023. The team lifted the Championship trophy. The players received medals and certificates. The team qualified for the next level tournament which will be held in Pondicherry.
Congratulations to the entire team and 'All the best' for the upcoming match.

BASKETBALL

It is indeed a proud moment for all of us at Delhi Public School, Bangalore East to celebrate the success of our Girls Basketball Team . Our girls team displayed incredible mindfulness and aptitude while playing the tournament conducted by Cathedral School, Richmond Road on the 10th and 11th of August 2023.They emerged as the Winners of the Tournament.
Harini G Iyer bagged the title of being the best player of the tournament.

Congratulations to the entire team!

VOLLEYBALL

The U12 Boys and U 14 Boys Volleyball participated in the Inter School Volleyball Tournament conducted by DPS North. The U 12 Boys team bagged the Winner's trophy and the U14 Boys team were declared Runners-Up. In the U 12 Boys the 'Best Player Award' was bagged by Mohammed Faheem.

Congratulations to both teams.

VOLLEYBALL

It is indeed a proud moment for all of us at Delhi Public School, Bangalore East to celebrate the success of our U 19 Volleyball Girls team who have participated in SMT. R.A.Devi Memorial Inter School Volleyball Tournament. Our U 19 Volleyball Girls Team emerged as Winners in the Tournament conducted by Sri Kumaran School, Mallasandr

VOLLEYBALL

The U16 Girls Team participated in the Inter School Volleyball Tournament conducted by Gear International School 'Valour' on 21st July 2023 and were declared Winners.

Congratulations to the team for their outstanding performance!

DIVYA KAPOOR - STD X got Most valuable Player (MVP) award under 16 Girls Team.

THROWBALL

It is indeed a proud moment for all of us at Delhi Public School, Bangalore East to celebrate the success of our Throwball Girls Team of Grade 9 to Grade 12 in the Competition and emerged as Winners conducted by Delhi Public School Bangalore North held on 5th August 2023.

Congratulations to the entire team!

Category: Grades V and VI (Girls)
We are delighted to share the success of our Girls Throwball Team who participated in a competition (Grades V and VI category). organized by Delhi Public School North on 5th August 2023. The girls team emerged as Winners.
Congratulations to the entire team!

THROWBALL

It is indeed a proud moment for all of us at Delhi Public School, Bangalore East to celebrate the success of our U 16 Throwball Girls Team who have participated in the Competition organised by Sindhi High School on 25th July 2023 and secured the Runners-up position.

Congratulations to the entire team!

Category: Grades VII and VIII (Girls)

The throwball competition for girls of Grades VII and VIII was organized by Delhi Public School North on 5th August 2023. The girls team secured the Runners -up position.
Congratulations to the entire team!

SEPTEMBER 2023

SWIMMING

We are happy to inform you that our School Boys and Girls Swimming Team participated in Sportive 4 Inter School Swimming meet on 22nd August 2023-24 organised by Sharanya Narayani International School and have proved their mettle by winning many medals.

Congratulations to all the winners!

Category	Student's Name and Section	Position
25 Metre Freestyle	Varsha G VI I	Gold Medal Winner
25 Metre Butterfly	Varsha G VI I	Silver Medal Winner
25 Metre Backstroke	Varsha G VI I	Bronze Medal Winner

Category	Student's Name and Section	Position
50 Metre Freestyle	Nitin Jacob X I	Silver Medal Winner

Category	Student's Name and Section	Position
25 Metre Butterfly	Rithwik Raghav XI C	Silver Medal Winner

Category	Student's Name and Section	Position
25 Metre Breaststroke	Tarun R Patel X IG	Silver Medal Winner
25 Metre Backstroke	Tarun R Patel X IG	Bronze Medal Winner
100 Metre Individual Medley	Tarun R Patel X IG	Bronze Medal Winner

Category	Student's Name and Section	Position
25 Metre Breaststroke	Arush Coca XII C	Silver Medal Winner
25 Metre Backstroke	Arush Coca XII C	Bronze Medal Winner

Category	Student's Name and Section	Position
50 Metre Freestyle	Amogh Coca XII N	Gold Medal Winner
100 Metre Individual Medley	Amogh Coca XII N	Gold Medal Winner

25*4 Metre Freestyle Relay

Category	Student's Name and Section	Position
Group A Boys	Arush Coca XII C	Gold Medal Winner
Group A Boys	Amogh Coca XII N	Gold Medal Winner
Group A Boys	Ashutosh Nanda XII C	Gold Medal Winner
Group A Boys	Rithwik Raghav XI C	Gold Medal Winner

25*4 Metre Freestyle Relay

Category	Student's Name and Section	Position
Group B Boys	Devayu Singh IX B	Bronze Medal Winner
Group B Boys	Nitin Jacob X I	Bronze Medal Winner
Group B Boys	Tarun R Patel X IG	Bronze Medal Winner
Group B Boys	Arymik Ati X IG	Bronze Medal Winner

25*4 Metre Freestyle Relay

Category	Student's Name and Section	Position
Group C Girls	Urvi Rao VIII D	Silver Medal Winner
Group C Girls	Varsha G VI I	Silver Medal Winner
Group C Girls	Ira Chakraborty VIII T	Silver Medal Winner
Group C Girls	Sakambhari Pradeep VII G	Silver Medal Winner

BASKETBALL

It is a proud moment for us to announce that our U18 Basketball Girls Team participated in the New Horizon Cup State Level Inter School Sports Tournament held on 31st August and 1st September 2023. Our U18 Girls team emerged as Winners in the Tournament.

Manyaa Muruvanda Mandanna of Grade XI bagged the title of 'The Best Player' of the tournament.

BASKETBALL

We are happy to inform you that our school Basketball Boys and Girls Team participated in the DPS Manthanein Tournament organised by Delhi Public School Bangalore North from 3rd August to 5th August 2023 and have proved their mettle and competitive spirit.

Congratulations!

Category	Position
Under 14 Girls	Runners-up
Under 18 Girls	Runners-up
Under 12 Boys	2nd Runners-up
Under 18 Boys	2nd Runners-up

BASKETBALL

National Basketball Academy in association with Reliance Foundation every year conducts the 3 on 3 tournament for students in 14 cities.
Bengaluru was one among the 14 cities where 3 on 3 tournament was held at New Horizon College of Engineering on 19th & 20th August 2023. Our school U 12 (Girls) team was a part of the tournament. It was a great moment that among 40 schools that participated, our school bagged the Runner-up trophy.

The team members who made us proud are:

1. Shruthi Raghunathan- Grade VII
2. Kiara Sachdeva- Grade VII
3. Livdeep Jubal- Grade VII
4. Preeti Choudhury- Grade V

Congratulations to the entire team!!

The U12 (Girls) Basketball team participated in the Sportsathon organised by Ebenezer International School Bangalore from 22nd to 24th August 2023 and emerged as the Champions of the Tournament.

Kiara Sachdeva of grade VII was awarded the Best Player of the tournament.

BADMINTON

It is indeed a proud moment for us to announce that our badminton team has soared to victory, clinching the titles in various categories at the New Horizon Badminton Tournament held from August 28 to August 31, 2023.

Congratulations!

Category	Student's name	Grade	Position
Under 13 Girls	Shreya Gunturi	VI	Silver Medal Winner
Under 15 Girls	Aashi Das	VIII	Silver Medal Winner
Under 15 Girls	Rucha Sahasrabuddh	VI	Bronze Medal Winner
Under 17 Girls	Aashi Das	VIII	Gold Medal Winner
Under 17 Girls	Kushi Shah	IX	Silver Medal Winner
Under 17 Girls	Neha Krupesh	IX	Bronze Medal Winner
Under 15 Boys	Anirudh Reddy	VIII	Bronze Medal Winner
Under 17 Boys	Arnav Shukla	XI	Gold Medal Winner
Under 17 Boys	Subudh Sethi	IX	Silver Medal Winner

ATHLETICS

We are happy to inform you that our school participated in the Manthanein Athletic Championship organised by Delhi Public School Bangalore North on 11th August 2023 and have won accolades for themselves. Our students from Grade VII to Grade XII of both Boys and Girls Categories have been bestowed with the Overall Champions Title.

In the Grade XI and Grade XII Boys Category, Sujay P Nayak of Grade XII E has secured the First Position in 200 Meters,400 Meters and Relay. He was also awarded the Best Athlete Title.

In the Grade XI and Grade XII Boys Category, Gaurav Malhotra of Grade XI O has secured the Third Position in 200 Meters and 400 Meters and won the First Position in Relay.

In the Grade XI and Grade XII Boys Category, Aryan of Grade XII A has secured the third Position in 1500 Meters, Second Position in 800 Meters and First Position in Relay.

In the Grade XI and Grade XII Boys Category, Bharat Kumar of Grade XII E has won the First Position in 100 Meters and Relay.

In the Grade XI and Grade XII Girls Category, Kasturi Velankar of Grade XI O has secured the First Position in 100 Meters, 200 Meters and Relay.

In the Grade XI and Grade XII Girls Category, Aarushi S of Grade XII P has won the Second Position in the 200 Meters and 800 Meters, and the First Position in Relay.

In the Grade XI and Grade XII Girls Category, Jia of Grade XII R has won the Third Position in 100 Meters and the First Position in Relay.

In the Grade XI and Grade XII Girls Category, Ashlesha of Grade XI O has won the Second Position in Shot Put and won the Third Position in 1500 Meters.

In the Grade XI and Grade XII Girls Category, Shana of Grade XII H has secured the First Position in 400 Meters, Long Jump and Relay.

In the Grade IX and Grade X Boys Category, Lakshay Punia of Grade IX U has won the Third Position in the 800 Meters and Relay.

In Grade IX and Grade X Boys Category, Hariesh has won the Second Position in 800 Meters and the Third Position in Relay.
In the Grade IX and Grade X Boys Category, Shriyans Jena of Grade IX E and Manan Agarwal of IX M have won the Third Position in Relay.

In the Grade IX and Grade X Girls Category, Saanvi Singhai of Grade IX H has won the Third Position in 1500 Meters and the First Position in Relay.

In Grade IX and Grade X Girls Category, Saanvi Chikkon of Grade IX N has won the Third Position in 200 Meters, the Second Position in 400 Meters and the First Position in Relay.

In the Grade IX and Grade X Girls Category, Sai Samyukta of Grade IX O has won the First Position in Relay.

In Grade IX and Grade X Girls Category, Sowmya Sahu of Grade IX T has won the First Position in 800 Meters and the Second Position in 1500 Meters.

In Grade IX and Grade X Girls Category, Nikitha of Grade IX I has won the Third Position in 100 Meters and the First Position in Relay.

In the Grade VII and Grade VIII Girls Category, Saadhvi of Grade VII A has won the Second Position in 400 Meters and 800 Meters and the First Position in Relay.

In t

In the Grade VII and Grade VIII Girls Category, Raik A of Grade VII G has won the First Position in Relay.

In Grade VII and Grade VIII Girls Category, Ezzah CT of Grade VIII S has won the Third Position in 100 Meters and the First Position in 200 Meters and Relay.

In Grade VII and Grade VIII Girls Category, Janani of Grade VIII S has won the First Position in 400 Meters,800 Meters and Relay. She was also awarded the Best Athlete title.

In the Grade VII and Grade VIII Boys Category, Atharva of Grade VIII I has won the First Position in 800 Meters and the Third Position in Relay.

In Grade VII and Grade VIII Boys Category, Kalhan Kaul of Grade VII M, Neel Palkonda of
Grade VII I and Suhas Sai Solaka of Grade VII F have won the third Position in Relay.

In the Grade V and Grade VI Girls Category, Shreya Reddy of Grade VI F has won the First Position in 100 Meters and 200 Meters and the Third Position in Relay. She was awarded with the Best Athlete Title.

In the Grade V and Grade VI Girls Category, Aarohi Mandal of Grade V L, Druvi Chatla of Grade VI N and Anvi of Grade VI F have won the Third Position in Relay.

ATHLETICS

We are happy to inform you that students of Delhi Public School Bangalore East participated in the 15th State Level School Olympics Athletic Championship organised by Youngsters Sports Promoters Trust and Youngsters Sports Club Bangalore on 5th and 6th August 2023.

Results

- U 12 Girls: Shreya Reddy of Grade VI bagged 2nd position in 80 meters.
- U 14 Boys: Daksh Mantani of Grade VIII bagged 1st position in High jump.

• U 14 Girls: Janani Thoppur of Grade VIII bagged 1st position in 400 and 800 meters. She was awarded the best athlete.

• U 16 boys: Sriyans Jena - Grade IX

Anirudh Dasa - Grade IX

Manan Agarwal - Grade IX

Lakshya Punia - Grade IX bagged the 2nd position in the medley relay.

• U 16 Girls: Kasturi Velankar of Grade XI bagged the 2nd position in 100 meters.

• U 18 Boys: Sujay P Nayak of Grade XII bagged 1st position in 200 meters and 2nd position in 400 meters. He was awarded the best athlete.

Congratulations to the entire team!

ATHLETICS

We are happy to inform you that students of Delhi Public School Bangalore East participated in the Sportathon Inter School Sports Fest organised by Ebenezer International School Bangalore on 24th August 2023.

Results

U 16 Girls

• Rasika of Grade IX bagged 2nd position in 75 and 150 meters and 3rd position in 300 meters.

U 12

• Neel of Grade VII bagged 1st position in 75 and 150 meters.
• Saadvi of Grade VII bagged 2nd position in 150 meters and 3rd position in relay.
• Raika of Grade VII bagged 3rd position in relay.
• Dhruvi of Grade VI bagged 3rd position in relay.
• Shriyaa of Grade V bagged 3rd position in relay.

Congratulations to the entire team!

SKATING

We are happy to inform you that our Skating students participated in the Karnataka State Roll Ball U-17 team that played the 4th Junior (U-17) South Indian Roll Ball Championship, 2023.
It was held at Shivganga Skating Club Belagavi, Karnataka on 2nd and 3rd September 2023.

Congratulations!

Category	Student's Name	Grade and Section	Position
Under 17	Shaswant P	XI O	Third Place
Under 17	Shreyas MK	X S	Third Place
Under 17	Tarun Subramanian	IX T	Third Place

SKATING

We are happy to inform you that our school skating students participated in The Cambridge International school Harluru skating competition on 31st August and bagged 3 Gold medals, 4 Silver medals and 2 Bronze medals.

Student's name	Grade	Position
Ananya Jha	VI	Gold Medal Winner
Aakansh Singhal	VII	Gold Medal Winner
Tarun Subramanian	IX	Gold Medal Winner
Devansh Madan	V	Silver Medal Winner
Avaneesh Hanimanal	VII	Silver Medal Winner
Aryahee Goyal	VIII	Silver Medal Winner
Rithika Manjush	IX	Silver Medal Winner
Pritika Arora	IV	Bronze Medal Winner
Nishit Chouhan	VI	Bronze Medal Winner

FOOTBALL

It is indeed a proud moment for us to announce that Ritvik Agarwala, Keith Fernedes, Pranjal Grampurohit of Grade X and Samarth Raj Anup of Grade XI played the Bayern Munich Youth Cup held in Goa from 5th to 7th September 2023. They represented Roots Football Club in the tournament from Bangalore. It was a knockout tournament with 16 clubs from different cities. Roots FC reached the final and won the Runner-up title.

Congratulations!

ATHLETICS

We are happy to inform you that our students participated in the Athletics District Level Competition organised by Karnataka Athletics Association Bangalore on 16th and 17th September 2023 and have won accolades for themselves.

In Under 14 Boys, Daksh Mantani of Grade VIII O has secured the First Position in High Jump and got selected for State Level Competition.

In Under 16 Girls, Sowmya Sahu of Grade IX T has won the Third Position in 800 Meters and 1500 Meters.

In Under 19 Boys, Sujay P Nayak Grade of XII E has won the Second Position in 200 Meter and got selected for State Level Competition. Bharat of Grade XII E has won the Fourth Position in 100 Meters.

In Under 16 Girls, Kasthuri Velankar of Grade XI O has won the Fourth Position
in 100 Meters.

FOOTBALL

It gives us immense pleasure and joy to announce that our DPSBE Football team achieved great success at the DPS South Confluence held on the 16th and 17th of August. Both the boys and girls teams were declared winners.
Keith Fernandes of Grade X and Rheanna Liz Jacob of Grade VIII bagged the Best Player award.

Congratulations to the entire team.!!!

FOOTBALL

The DPSBE Football Boys have won back-to-back matches against top teams in our league in 3 categories at Ebenezer School in the Sportathon event.

Results:
U 12 Runner-up
U 13 Winner
U 14 Runner-up

Best player Award
U 13 Sahanya Sud of Grade VII

FOOTBALL

The DPSBE U-12 category Football Team attained podium finish as First Runner Up at New Horizon Gurukul on 1st September 2023.

Congratulations to the entire team!!

YOGA

We are happy to inform you that our school Yoga boys and girls teams participated in the State Level Inter School Sports Tournament on 30th August 2023 organised by New Horizon Gurukul School.

Results

Under 14 girls Winners in NH Cup

Keerthi Sri - Grade VII
Naina Gupta - Grade IV
Anagha H - Grade III
Sana S - Grade VI
Surabhi Tiwari - Grade VI

Under 17 Girls Winners in NH Cup

Hita Shaji - Grade IX
Roma Yoganand - Grade VII
Lathika - Grade VIII
Drashti Sharma - Grade VI
Keerthi Sri - Grade VII

Under 17 Boys 3rd place in NH Cup

Vatsalan NIOS 12
K J Rithicksan - Grade VIII
Parv Mahatma - Grade VIII
Aarav Rayirath - Grade VI
Arjun Shukla - Grade IV
Congratulations to both the teams!!!

KARATE

It gives us immense pleasure to announce the results of the Karate tournament held in New Horizon School, Indiranagar on 30th Aug 2023. Our students bagged prizes in various categories.

Kumati results:-
Manan N (Under 12) of Grade VI secured gold under the weight Category of 30-35kg.
Dakshesh M (Under 14) Grade VII secured bronze under the weight Category of 46-50kg.
Kata results:-
Bhuvan Buddivant G (Under 16) Grade XI secured 4th place.

Congratulations to all the participants for their brilliant achievement!!!

Click the link below for a glimpse of both the matches:
https://drive.google.com/file/d/1t0Ne5gtQgk5kS2aPMzwM5FGyhx0riUHm/view?usp=drive_link

KARATE

It gives us immense pleasure to announce the results of the Karate Tournament held in Vydehi School of Excellence, Whitefield on 7th September 2023.
Our students bagged several prizes in various categories.

Kumati results:-

Manan N (Under 12) Grade VI secured a Gold Medal under the weight Category of 35-40kg.

Vishnu Moorthy (Under 11) Grade V secured a Bronze Medal in the weight Category of 30-35kg.

Kata results:-

Vishnu Moorthy (Under 11) Grade V secured a Gold Medal.
Manan N (Under 12) Grade VI secured 5th position.
Congratulations to the entire team!!!

KABADDI

It is indeed a proud moment for DPS Bangalore East as our Kabbadi team has secured the Runners-up position in the State Level N H Cup Kabaddi Tournament organised by Horizon Gurukul School.
Devansh Aayush Reddy of Grade 8 was awarded the Best Raider in this tournament.

INTER-DPS NATIONAL SQUASH CHAMPIONSHIP SQUASH BOYS (OPEN)

We are delighted to inform you that our School Squash Boys Team participated in the Inter DPS National Squash Tournament which was organised by DPS Surat from 27th July to 29th July 2023. Our School Squash team showcased great team spirit and emerged as Runners-up.

Congratulations!

1. Saransh Neotia -Grade X
2. Deepanshu Sharma - Grade XI
3. Achintyaa Shrivastava- Grade XII
4. Nirvaan Manoj -Grade XI

INTER- DPS NATIONAL SQUASH CHAMPIONSHIP SQUASH GIRLS (OPEN)

We are delighted to inform you that our School Squash Girls Team participated in Inter DPS National Squash Tournament which has been organised by DPS R.K.Puram from 2nd August to 4th August, 2023.Our school Squash Team showcased great team spirit and bagged Third Position in the Tournament.

Congratulations!

1.Ruhi Binu Jose Grade X
2.Riyansika Verma Grade VIII
3.Poojya Panner Kumar Grade IX

TENNIS

Adya Chaurasia
Grade VIII

We are delighted to share that Adya participated in the inter-school Tennis Tournament organised by Ebenezer International School, Bangalore on 23rd August 2023.
Adya won first place in the Under-14 category.

Adya also participated in the Under 14 Girls All India Tennis Associations (AITA) Championship Series Tournament conducted by Jain International Residential School Kanakapura from 28th August to 2nd September.
Adya won the Runner-up position in both singles and doubles category.

Congratulations to the budding champion!!!

OCTOBER 2023

CRICKET

The school cricket team emerged victorious in the prestigious Phoenix Invitation Cup Inter-School Cricket Tournament, hosted by Phoenix Rising Stars Organizers. The tournament proved to be a true test of our team's prowess as they played a total of 5 league matches, securing victory in all five league matches.

The team managed to amass a staggering 680 runs and a remarkable total of 11 centuries were notched up by our players throughout the tournament.

The highest score by any player in the tournament was achieved by Abhinav Kulkarni, who dazzled the spectators with a remarkable 173 runs in a single innings. Abhinav's exceptional performance earned him the title of the Best Batsman of the tournament, as he amassed a total of 478 runs in 6 matches, showcasing his remarkable consistency and batting prowess.

In the grand finale, the Phoenix Invitation Cup culminated in an electrifying match between DPS East and Presidency RT Nagar, a formidable Division 1 team. In a thrilling display of cricket, our school, DPS East, emerged triumphant.

C

CRICKET

Stellar Victory for DPS East U-16 Cricket Team in Eventistic Ventures Dussehra Cup.

The DPS East U-16 Cricket Team emerged as the CHAMPIONS in the highly competitive Eventistic Ventures Dussehra Cup Tournament. Throughout the competition, the team played four league matches with unwavering determination.

At the helm of this triumphant journey was our remarkable captain, Daivik S. Daivik's individual brilliance was on full display with an impressive total of 192 runs across five innings. He also demonstrated his prowess as a bowler, taking five wickets in just four innings. He was not only the Best Batsman of the tournament but also earned the title of Most Valuable Player. His leadership was instrumental in guiding the team to victory.

Congratulations!!

TENNIS

Our school participated in the CBSE Cluster South Zone II held at The White School Kozhikode (Kerala)from 21st Oct to 24th Oct 2023. Our school has secured the overall championship trophy in CBSE South Zone II.

Under 17 Girls Runners-up

Pratishtha Saini

Poojya Panner Kumar

Under 19 Boys Winners

Jason Michael David

Nithilan Poonkundran

Ajoy Ganesh M

Under 19 Girls Winners

Presha Shantha Moorthi

Kashish Kant

Hridayshi Pai

Congratulations team!

GYMNASTICS

We are delighted to announce that our school participated in the Gymnastic Inter-School Competition organized by Vibgyor School, Bangalore, on October 12, 2023.

Results:

Under 14 - Balance Beam

Ridhima Dey - Gold

Under 10 - Artistic Floor Exercise

Tanisha Biddappa K - Bronze

Under 10 - Springboard

Tanisha Biddappa K - Gold

Under 8 - Balance Beam

Mahika Choudhury - Bronze

Congratulations to all participants & Winners!!

NOVEMBER 2023

BADMINTON

Our school participated in the CUCT Badminton Tournament hosted by Prakash Padukone Sports Management in Malleshwaram from 20th November to 26th November 2023 and has won accolades.

Results:
The U-16 Boys Team has won the Gold Medal.
The U-12 Girls Team has won the Silver Medal.
The U-14 Boys Team has won the Silver Medal.
The U-16 Girls Team has won the Silver Medal.

KABADDI

Our School Kabaddi team participated in the 'Bangalore Sahodaya School Complex Association Kabaddi Competition' which was held at SJR Public School, HBR Layout, Kalyan Nagar on 3rd November 2023.
The Under 14 Girls team secured the First Position in the Competition and the Under 17 Girls team secured the Second Position.
Congratulations!

KABADDI

The U-19 Boys Kabaddi team participated in the Kreeda Jamboree Tournament held at RV College JP Nagar on 23rd November 2023 and emerged as the Runner-up in the Tournament.

SWIMMING

We are happy to announce that our school Swimming Boys Team has participated in IGNITE organised by Greenwood High, Dommasandra on 3rd November 2023.

Mithril S Palekar of Grade XI J has won Silver Medal in 50m Freestyle and Gold Medal in 100 m Freestyle Relay.

Devayu Thakur of Grade IX B has won Gold Medal in 25m Backstroke and in 100m Individual Medley. Devayu also won the Silver Medal in 100m Medley Relay and 100m Freestyle Relay.

Congratulations!

NEHRU CUP SWIMMING CHAMPIONSHIP

Our School participated in the Nehru Cup Swimming Competition in DPS E-City and showed excellent performance in various categories.

Winners:

Varsha G VI I (25 FS Gold,25 B/fly Gold)
Aryamik Ati X (50 B /fly Gold)
Mithril Sudesh XI J (50 FS, silver)
Devayu T IX B (50 BK Silver,50 Br Gold)
Tarun X (50 BK Gold,50 Br Gold)
Siddhartha Pal VIII A (50 BR silver)
Nithin J X I (50 FS Gold)
Manu IX (50 B/fly Silver)

4x50 FS Relay Gold (Group 1 & 2 Catagory Boys)

Aryamik Ati X
Tarun P X
Nitin J X I
Mithril S XI B

4x25 FS Relay Silver (Group 3 & 4 Catagory Boys)

Siddhartha Pal VIII A
Devayu T IX B
Manu IX
Rehaan Nambiar VIII B

School Electronic
NEHRU CUP
2
1
3

NEHRU CUP
2
1
3

3" NEHRU CUP
SWIMMING MEET - 202
1

3" NEHRU CUP

NEHRU CUP
1

NEHRU CUP
SWIMMING
2
1

3" NEHRU CUP
2023

NEHRU CUP
2023
2
1
3

TABLE TENNIS

Our School participated in the Table Tennis Competition organized by Greenwood International School on 3rd November and 4th November 2023. The Boys Team secured the Runner Up Position in the Competition.

Sai Reddy of Grade XI N won the Runner Up Position.
Ishaan Lankar of Grade XII E won the Runner Up Position.
Tanish Kabra of Grade XI F won the Runner Up Position.

Congratulations!

BASKETBALL

The basketball team participated in the IGNITE Tournament organised by Greenwood High School. The Basketball Girls Team has secured the Runner Up Position in the Tournament held on 3rd November and 4th November 2023.
Laasya of Grade X P has been declared as the most valuable player of the Tournament.

Congratulations!

BASKETBALL

The Basketball teams participated in INVICTUS 4.0 organised by Euro school Whitefield in various categories and the results are as follows:

1. Under 12 (Girls) - Runner-up
2. Under 14 (Girls) - Runner-up
3. Under 16 (Girls) - Runner-up

FOOTBALL

The football team participated in the CBSE South Zone II Football Championship organised by Mount Litera Zee School, South Goa. Our Under 19 Girls Team won the Championship and will be playing the CBSE Nationals at Bhopal.

Congratulations!

YOGA

The Yoga team participated in the Invictus 4.0 Yoga Competition organised by Euro School, Whitefield held on 7th November 2023. Our students have participated in various categories and won accolades. The Under 16 Girls and Boys team were Runners Up.

Under 10 Girls
Anagha H of Grade III G won the First Position.

Under 10 Boys
Arjun Shukla of Grade IV B won the First Position.
Rudransh Tiwari of GradeIII G won the Third Position.

Under 12 Boys
Divit Soni of Grade V H won the First Position.
Aarav Rayirath of Grade VI M won the Second Position.

Under 14 Girls

Keerthi Sri S of Grade VII E won the First Position.
Roma Yoganand of Grade VII K won the Third Position.

Under 16 Girls

Lathika K of Grade VIII E and Anusha Pillai of Grade IX D tied and won the First Position.

Under 16 Boys

Vatsalan of NIOS Grade XII won the Third Position.

TENNIS

Our school participated in the IGNITE Tennis Tournament organised by Greenwood High School. Our school has secured 'Team Winners Title' in the tournament held on 3rd November and 4th November 2023.
Nithilan Poonkundran of Grade XI G, Ajoy Ganesh of Grade XI F and Aadit Benjwal of Grade IX B have won the 'Team Winners' title in the tournament.

Congratulations!

CHESS

We are delighted to share the news that our school actively participated in the Invictus Chess Tournament held on 6th November 2023, organized by Euro School Whitefield.

Congratulations!!

UNDER 17
AMISHA GUPTA Grade 10 2nd place

UNDER 15
POOJYA PANNERKUMAR Grade 9 1st place
CHAITANYA V BHATTARAM Grade 9 1st place

UNDER 13
SAI SRIKAR DHARMAVARAPU Grade 7
4th place

UNDER 11
SHASHWAT SINGH Grade 4
2nd place
ISHAAN BHOWMICK Grade5
3rd place
GUHAN PANNERKUMAR Grade 6
6th place

UNDER 7
A RIKESH Grade 2
1st place
MEHAK KUMAR Grade 2
4th place

SWIMMING

We are thrilled to announce the active participation of our school's boys and girls swimming teams in the Aletheia Sports event organized by Candor International School on November 8, 2023.

Results:

Varsha G	6I	25m freestyle	Silver
		25m backstroke	Gold
		25m freestyle	Bonze
Debarghy Pal	6I	25m butterfly	Silver
Nayana Neergunda	4C	25m breaststroke	Gold
		25m backstroke	Silver
		25m freestyle	Silver
Arush Coca	12N	50m backstroke	Silver
		50m breaststroke	Silver
		50m freestyle	Silver
Siddhartha Pal	8A	25m breaststroke	Bronze
Mira S	2E	25 m freestyle	Bronze
Anahita B	2E	25 m freestyle	Bronze
Hardik Bonsal	2L	25 m backstroke	Bronze
		25 m freestyle	Bronze

GYMNASTICS

The Boys gymnastics team participated in the distinguished event hosted by TNT Inter School and Inter Club from November 21 to November 22, 2023. The team bagged medals in various categories.

Congratulations!!!

Results:

U-12 Category

Pavitra Danoi	5I	Floor Exercise	Silver
Avni Sharam	5H	Balance Beam	Bronze
Dviti Menon	4Q	Vaulting Table	Bronze

U-10 Category

Tanisha Biddappa	4I	Floor Exercise	Gold
Rudransh Tiwari	3G	SpringBoard	Bronze

U-8 Category

Aratrika Tyagi		3PFloor Exercise	Silver

HANDBALL
VIVA HANDBALL TOURNAMENT

Our school participated in the U14 boys category Handball tournament organized by Vibgyor High School E-City Bangalore on 17th November 2023. The U14 Boys Team secured the First Runners Up Position. Our team players got the Runners Up trophy and merit certificates.

Congratulations Team!!

VOLLEYBALL

Our school participated in the U16 boys category Volleyball Tournament organized by Bangalore Institute of Management Science and Research at BTI campus on 17th November 2023. The U16 Boys Team secured the First Runners Up Position. The players got the Runners Up trophy and merit certificates.

Congratulations Team!!

DECEMBER 2023

SWIMMING

Our school swimming team has achieved great success at the recent competition organized by Oakridge International School Bangalore. The competition was held on 15th December 2023 and our school participated in all categories.

We are delighted to share that our team has secured the Runner-up position in the overall standings and has been awarded a trophy for their exceptional performance. Our team members have also been awarded merit certificates for their outstanding individual performances.

Congratulations once again to our winning team!

SKATING

Our school participated in the Viva Skating Competition held at Vibgyor High School E-city Bangalore on 1st and 2nd December 2023 and won accolades.

*Madatala Sahanjali Reddy of Grade IV M won the Gold Medal.
*Ananya Kalash of Grade VI Q won the Gold Medal.
*Diti D Sidhpura of Grade VIII G won the Silver Medal.
*Tarun Subramanian of Grade IX T won the Gold Medal.
*Kanav Sharma of Grade IX I won the Silver Medal

FOOTBALL

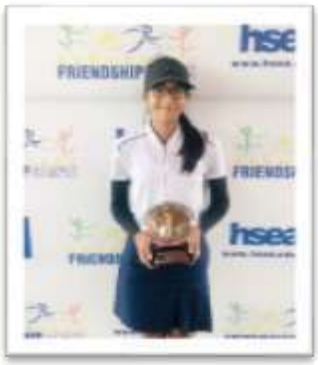
Our school participated in the Viva Football Tournament organised by Vibgyor Horamavu and won accolades for themselves.

Results:
U 13 Boys - Winners
U 15 Boys - Runner up

GOLF

It is indeed our pleasure to celebrate the success of Nayonika who secured the First Position (Category A Girls) in Inter-School Head Start Friendship Golf Tournament 2023 conducted by Karnataka Golf Association on 4th December 2023.

Congratulations!



Additionally, we are proud to announce that Joyita received a special award in recognition of her outstanding performance in the tournament.
These achievements not only highlight the individual talents of our students but also underscore the collective spirit and training provided by our school. We extend our heartfelt congratulations to all the participants for their hard work and dedication.

KARATE

We are thrilled to announce the remarkable success of our students in the interschool Karate tournament organized by the School of Indian Karate, held in Jayanagar. The dedication and skill displayed by our participants were truly commendable, reflecting their commitment to excellence in martial arts.

The Kata results are as follows:

1st Place Winners:

- Vishwajith (Class 7 S)
- Prajna (Class 4 I)

2nd Place Winners:

- Gargi (Class 6 K)
- Prisha (Class 7 K)
- Joyita (Class 4 G)

3rd Place Winners:

- Tanvee (Class 7 E)
- Aradhy K A (Class 4 M)

FOOTBALL

Our School Football team took part in the Shri Ram Global School Whitefield
1st year Football tournament.

The U 13 Boys emerged Winners and the U 15 Boys were Runners up in the tournament.

Well done boys!!

CRICKET

In the spirit of true sportsmanship, our DPS East boys exemplified the essence of champions in their recent encounter. Despite facing an initial setback with a loss in the first match, they showcased unwavering determination and resilience. With sheer grit and a commitment to giving their absolute best, our boys staged an impressive comeback, securing victory in the second match against the formidable RCA team.

This commendable effort not only highlights the skill and prowess of our DPS East boys but also emphasizes the invaluable qualities of perseverance and dedication. A true champion is not solely defined by victories but by the spirit to face challenges head-on, learn from experiences, and give their utmost effort in every endeavor.

JANUARY 2024

SFA COMPETITION

Our school participated in the SFA Competition, secured the First Rank in the SFA Championship and was declared the overall champion.
Congratulations to the entire team!

U12 GIRLS
* Nishita of Grade VQ won the Second Position in Shot Put.

U14 BOYS
* Aryan of GradeVI D won the Second Position in 600 Metres
* Neel Palkonda of Grade VII I won the First Position in 100 Metres.

U 14 GIRLS
* Saadhvi Grade of VIIA won the First Position in 600 Metres.
* Raika of Grade VII G won the Third Position in 600 Metres.

U16 GIRLS
* Ezzah CT of GradeVIII M won the First Position in 100/200 Metres and Medley Relay.

* Harsift of Grade. VIII O won the Second Position in 200 Metres.

*Saanvi Singhai of Grade IX H won the Second Position in 800 Metres and the First Position in Medley Relay.

*Saanvi Gururaj Chikkon of Grade IX N won the First Position in 400 Metres and the First Position in Medley Relay.

* Janani of Grade VIII S won the First Position Medley Relay.

U16 BOYS
* Kalhan Kaul of Grade VII M won the First Position Medley Relay.

U18 GIRLS
* Kasturi Velankar of Grade XI O won the First Position in 100 Metres and the Third Position in 200 mtrs.

U18 BOYS
* Lakshya of Grade IX U won the Third Position in 1500/800 Metres and the First Position in Medley Relay.

* Harshavardhan of Grade VIII M won the First Position in Medley Relay.

* Anirudh of Grade IX T won the First Position in Medley Relay.

* Shriyans Jena of Grade IX E won the First Position in 400 Metres and won the First Position in Medley

SFA
CHAMPIONSHIPS
BEST SCHOOL
IN ATHLETICS
Dear Principal,
Congratulations to you & your school for being awarded "The Best School in Athletics" at the SFA Championships Bengaluru, 2023-24.
We are delighted to extend our warmest invitation to you and your School to join us in celebrating this extraordinary achievement at the special Closing Ceremony on:
Date : 25th January, 2024.
Time : 6:30 pm onwards
Venue : Padukone - Dravid Centre for Sports Excellence, Bengaluru
See you there.
Regards,
Team SFA

SWIMMING

We are happy to announce the winners of the SFA swimming competition!

Varsha U -14 Grade VI

100 back	Gold
100 Freestyle	Bronze
100 Butterfly	Bronze
50 Freestyle	Bronze

Nayana U -12 Grade IV

50 Breaststroke	Gold
50 Back	Bronze

Manu Chaudhary U -16 Grade IX

100 Freestyle	Silver
100 Butterfly	Silver

Sumanyu S Rao U -16 Grade VII

100 Breaststroke Silver

Ahana Shenoy U-16 Grade IX

100 Freestyle Bronze

Anay Shenoy U-10, Grade III
50 Butterfly Gold Bronze

Congratulations !!!!

VOLLEYBALL

Our school participated in the SFA Volleyball Tournament at Dravid Padukone Sports Center, Yelahanka held on 21st January 2024.

***** U12 Boys won the Runner-up title.

* U14 Girls won the Champions Trophy.

* U18 Girls won the Champions Trophy.

* U14 Boys won the Second Runner-up title.

* U16 Boys won the Second Runner-up title.

TABLE TENNIS

Our school participated in the SFA Table Tennis Tournament at Dravid Padukone Sports Academy on 21st January and 22nd January 2024. Shourya Swaroop of Grade III M secured Third Position and Naman Sharma of Grade IX F achieved an impressive Second Position in the Tournament.

Congratulations!

TENNIS

We are thrilled to announce the outstanding success of our school's tennis enthusiasts who recently participated in the SFA Tennis Championship at Padukone Dravid for Sports Excellence from January 18th to January 21st, 2024. Our students demonstrated exceptional talent and sportsmanship, achieving remarkable results that mirror their dedication and hard work. We proudly share the following achievements:

1. **Pratyaksha Chaurasia,** representing class 3R, clinched the runner-up position, securing a well-deserved silver medal.

2. **Reddy Jathin Gundre,** hailing from class 5R, delivered an impressive performance, securing the runner-up position and claiming the silver medal.

3. **Aadit Benjwal**, from class 9B, showcased remarkable skills and determination, securing the II runner-up position and earning the bronze medal.

Heartfelt congratulations to all our winners for their exceptional achievements!

KARATE

Our school participated in SFA Karate tournament on the 21st of January 2024.

Results are as follows:

Kata results Girls

- Shreya Hiremath 3rd place
- Diya Jain 2nd place
- Kavya Maliye Ashish IGCSE 1st place
- Shreya Ganesh 3rd place

Kata Results Boys

- Mrunal Bharadwaj 2nd place

Kumite results Girls

- Shreya Hiremath 2nd place
- Diya Jain 2nd place
- Advita Parasuramuni 3rd place

Kumite results Boys

- Pranav Chaturvedi 2nd place
- Manan Narain 3rd place
- Shreyansh Shekhar 3rd place
- Abhinobha Bhattacharjee 3rd place

SFA
SFA CHAMPIONS
2 1

SFA
2 1 3

SFA
2 1 3

CHAMPIONSHIPS
SFA

SFA
2 1 3

SFA

SFA

THROWBALL

Our school U 16 Girls Throwball Team participated in the SFA Championship held at Prakash Padukone Excellence Sports Academy on 22nd January and 23rd January 2024 and won the Championship Title.

Congratulations!

KABADDI

Our school participated in the SFA Kabaddi Tournament held at Dravid Padukone Sports Centre Yelahanka from 23rd January to 25th January 2024 and won accolades.

Results:
U14 Girls were declared the Champions in the Tournament.

U17 Girls were declared the Champions in the Tournament.

KHO KHO

Our school participated in the SFA Kho Kho Tournament held at Dravid Padukone Sports Centre Yelahanka from 24th January to 25th January 2024 and won accolades.

Results:
U14 Boys were declared the Champions in the Tournament.

U14 Girls were declared the Champions in the Tournament.

CHESS

Our school participated in the Inter School Triumph Chess Tournament organised by Chaman Bhartiya School on 12th January 2024.

RESULTS:

UNDER 9

*Avyukta of Grade III won the Second Position.

* A Rikesh of Grade II won the Third Position.

UNDER 11

* Shashwat Singh of Grade IV won the Second Runner-up

UNDER 15

* Keertan Purohit of GradeIX won the Third Position.

UNDER 15

* Poojya Pannerkumar of Grade IX won the First Position.

UNDER 17

* Lakshanya Sivakumar of Grade XI won the Second Position.

FEBRUARY 2024

KARATE

Ishany. S. Pillai
Grade VI
Ishany has achieved two gold medals in the Winners Cup Inter Dojo Tournament held at Shlok International School on 25th February 2024. She also secured a Trophy for the Individual champion.
Kate - First - Gold medal.
Kumite - First - Gold medal.
Congratulations Ishany!!

ATHLETIC

Our school participated in the Buddha Athletic Competition 2024 and won accolades.

Congratulations!

Result:
U14 Girls: Janani Thoppur of Grade VIII S won the First Position in 600 Meters.

NT's Hero Of The Week

For B'luru lass Janani, talent goes beyond different sports

HORSE RIDING

Our school participated in the Horse Riding competition held on 17th December 2023 at Gallop Away Riding Academy, Kagalipura and 28th January 2024 at VBC's Gallop Away Riding Academy, Whitefield and won accolades.

Results: Competition 1
Torting Category:

* Sonakshi Dadhwal (VIII-Q): 1st Position
* Varnika Agrawalla (VII-Q): 2nd Position

Jumping Category:
* Medha Thatokura (IX-J): 2nd Position

Results: Competition 2
Torting Category:

* Varnika Agrawalla (VII-Q): 1st Position
* N. Neha (VIII-L): 2nd Position

Jumping Category:
* Medha Thatokura (IX-J): 1st Position

Congratulations!

CRICKET

Our school emerged victorious in the KSCA BTR U-14 1st Division Tournament, where the crème de la crème of Bangalore's schools vied for the coveted trophy. The team remained unbeaten, securing a spot in the Super League stage.

Our team showcased exceptional prowess in the Super League, earning a well-deserved place in the finals. The showdown against the formidable Presidency RT Nagar school proved to be a test of mettle. With a stellar bowling effort, we restricted them to 186 runs for 9 wickets in 50 overs.

Batting second, our boys chased down the target in 44 overs, securing a thrilling victory by 2 wickets. A standout player, Arush Jain, earned the honour of representing the Karnataka State Team, showcasing individual excellence.

Abhinav Kulkarni emerged as the best batsman, consistently contributing to our team's success, while Akshaj's exceptional bowling prowess earned him the title of the best bowler. Leading from the front, our captain, Nithin R, a wicketkeeper-batsman, steered the team to victory with unparalleled dedication.

Vice-captains Arush Jain and Akshaj K played pivotal roles, providing unwavering support and contributing significantly to the team's success.

This triumph marks DPS EAST's third victory in this prestigious tournament. Congratulations to the entire team for an outstanding performance, making DPS EAST a powerhouse in school cricket!

ALL SMILES: DPS East, winners of the KSCA BTR Shield U-14 title in Bengaluru recently

DPS East emerge champs

Times News Network

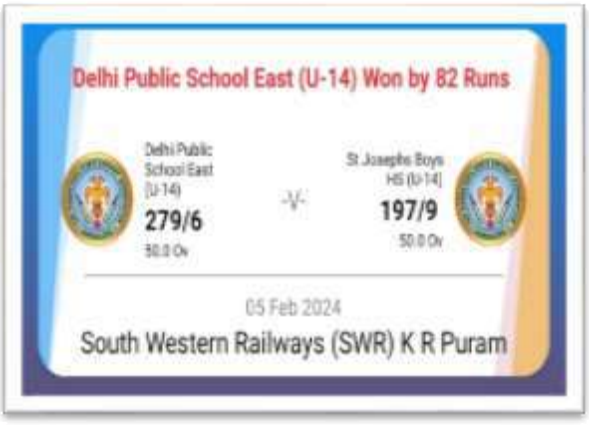
Bengaluru: Riding on a fine all-round performance, Delhi Public School East edged past Presidency School, RT Nagar, to clinch the KSCA BTR Shield U-14 Super League (Group I) title.

At the RSI ground here, DPS registered a two-wicket win in the final. Presidency, who opted to bat, mustered 186/9 in 50 overs. They were reduced to 72/6 in the 25th over before No. 9 batter Arnav Devs pulled the team out of the rut with a 65-ball 32 (3x6). For DPS, Punith Kumar (2/36) and Hrithik Mithra (2/22) claimed two wickets apiece.

U-14 BTR SHIELD

Chasing a modest total, DPS wobbled, but found their saviour in Akshaj Kathuria (51). DPS completed the chase in 44.2 overs. Dhiren Shaikh (51, 4x6) and Kathuria (51, 3x4) hit fifties. Aadyan Mookkanchira (3/0, 8x4) and Aryan Nagesh (2/30) were

Presidency's Niranjan Ashok finished as the highest run-getter with 232 runs, while Akshaj of DPS was the leading wicket-taker with 10 wickets.



CHESS

In a thrilling showcase of strategic brilliance and unwavering focus, Delhi Public School Bangalore - East Chess Team emerged victorious at the highly anticipated 8th Karnataka State School Chess Championship held at Greenwood High School, Bangalore. The championship, renowned for its fierce competition, witnessed exhilarating rounds of ties, ultimately leading to our school achieving podium finishes in multiple categories.

Details of the Championship:

- Venue: Greenwood High School
- Date: 1st February & 2nd February 2024

Outstanding Performances:

Our prestigious school dominated in most categories, securing podium finishes with outstanding performances from our talented chess players. The below-mentioned players showcased their exceptional skills, adding their names to the medals tally.

Grade 4 Open Category:

1. Shashwat Singh
2. Aditya Ashok
3. Prachita Saxena
4. Jakkula Venkata Vedansh

Grade 7 & 8 Open Category:

1. Tarun G
2. Ruchir Nadikatla
3. Karthik G Iyer
4. Sai Srikar Dharmavarapu

Grade 9 to 12 Open Category:

1. R Siddharth
2. Nitin Gowtham
3. Poojya Pannerkumar
4. Keertan Purohit

Individual Board Prizes:

1. A Rikesh
2. Shashwat Singh
3. Prachita Saxena
4. Sai Srikar Dharmavarapu
5. Ruchir Nadikatla
6. Siddharth
7. Nitin Gowtham
8. Keertan Purohit
9. Ishaan Bhowmik

Our school proudly secured the Overall 2nd position throughout the championship, a testament to the dedication, skill, and sportsmanship displayed by our chess team.

BASEBALL

It is with immense pride and joy that we share the exciting news of our school's Under 11 baseball team securing the Runner-Up position at the District School Baseball Championship held at Siddaganga Public School, Bangalore, on 9th and 10th February 2024. The team's exceptional display of sportsmanship, teamwork, and skill has brought great honor to our school.

Outstanding Achievements:

In addition to the team's remarkable accomplishment, we are delighted to highlight the individual excellence of T Yugaan from 5C, who was awarded the title of the "Best Hitter of the Championship." His outstanding performance adds a special touch to our team's success and showcases the caliber of talent within our school.

Members of the U11 Baseball Team:

- Varun (5E)
- **T Yugaan (5C) - Best Hitter of the Championship**
- Kowshik (5I)
- Govardhan (5M)
- Ujjwal (5F)
- Utkarsh (5R)
- Ragi Yashwanth (5D)
- Arush Patra (5A)
- Ritesh Kumar (5D)
- Advik Mittal (5D)
- Abhyudhaya (5A)
- Prithish (5F)

INTER-SCHOOL SPORTS ACHIEVEMENT ATHLETIC

Our school participated in the Buddha Athletic Competition 2024 and won accolades. Congratulations!

Result:

U14 Girls: Janani Thoppur of Grade VIII S won the First Position in 600 Meters.

NT's Hero Of The Week

For B'luru lass Janani, talent goes beyond different sports

FOOTBALL

Anahita Singh, Grade VI

Anahita participated in the Asmita Khelo India Women's Football League (Under 13) held in Bengaluru during January and February 2023. The league saw 6 teams participating in a 7v7 format. Anahita represented Kemp Football Club in the tournament where the club stood first in the league ranking at the finish having been unbeaten in all their matches. That impressive feat secured a winner's trophy for the club and a winners medal for Anahita

Congratulations Anahita!

FOOTBALL

Dhyan Rahul, Grade III

In a proud moment for our school, we are excited to share the remarkable achievements of Dhyan who has been showcasing his exceptional talent on the football field by representing and playing for both KSFA and DPDL football leagues in the U9 category during the academic year 2023-24.

His prowess on the football field reached new heights during the ongoing DPDL tournament. In a display of outstanding skills and sportsmanship, he has been honoured with the prestigious title of "PLAYER OF THE MATCH" in the under-9 category.

Well Done!!

CHESS

Rikesh Anand, Grade II

We share the exceptional achievement of Rikesh who has emerged triumphant in the SFA Championship Chess Tournament in the U09 category. Rikesh's stellar performance reflects not only his strategic brilliance but also the dedication and passion he brings to the chessboard.

He showcased unparalleled skill and determination throughout the tournament, securing a flawless victory with an impressive 6/6 points in the U09 category. This remarkable accomplishment attests to his strategic thinking, focus, and resilience in the
face of tough competition. He also showcased his exceptional talent by securing the 1st position in the Inter School Chess Competition organized by Delhi World Public School. His participation in Atal Bihari Vajapayee Memorial Open Rapid Tournament secured 4th prize in the U08 category with points 5/9.

He also achieved 3rd place in ICA rapid tournament in the U09 category with points 5/6. By securing an impressive 4th place out of 84 participants in the 12th Vidyashilp Inter School Chess Competitions. He demonstrated exceptional skill with an impressive score of 6/7 points. He also achieved 1st prize in U08 category Bothireddy Karnataka State Open Rapid Chess Tournament organized by Rotary Bengaluru with points 5/5.

CRICKET

Ayushman Barik, Grade IV

We celebrate Ayushman`s remarkable achievements in the cricket arena, we look forward to witnessing more milestones in his promising sports journey. His success not only reflects individual excellence but also contributes to the vibrant sports culture that defines our school.

His performance was tremendous in the Junior BCA -U10 & U12 category.

Congratulations Ayushman!!

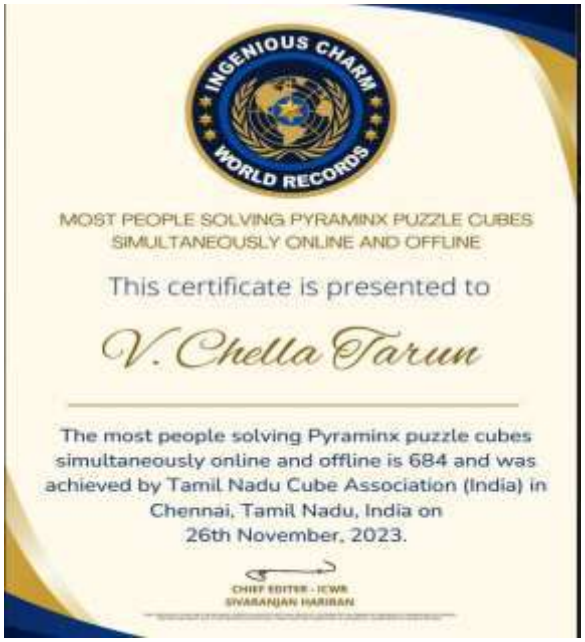
CUBE CHAMPIONSHIP

V Chella Tarun, Grade V

Chella`s outstanding achievement has earned him a prestigious place in the Ingenious Charm World Records. On 26th November 2023, he officially secured his position in the record books, showcasing his unparalleled mastery in solving the Pyraminx cube.

His exceptional talent not only sets him apart as an individual achiever but also serves as a source of inspiration for his peers and the entire school community. His dedication to his craft and determination to push boundaries exemplify the spirit of excellence we aim to cultivate in our students.

Well Done!!



FOOTBALL

Our school participated in the Viva Football Tournament organised by Vibgyor Horamavu and won accolades for themselves.

Results:

- U 13 Boys - Winners
- U 15 Boys - Runner up

CRICKET

In the spirit of true sportsmanship, our DPS East boys exemplified the essence of champions in their recent encounter. Despite facing an initial setback with a loss in the first match, they showcased unwavering determination and resilience. With sheer grit and a commitment to giving their absolute best, our boys staged an impressive comeback, securing victory in the second match against the formidable RCA team.

This commendable effort not only highlights the skill and prowess of our DPS East boys but also emphasizes the invaluable qualities of perseverance and dedication. A true champion is not solely defined by victories but by the spirit to face challenges head-on, learn from experiences, and give their utmost effort in every endeavor.

To watch the performance:

RADDOLUWA CRICKET ACADEMY TOUR OF BANGLORE (youtube.com)

GOLF

Nayonika Kapoor, Grade X

We are happy to announce that Nayonika won the top position in the US Kids Golf Tournament in US Kids Local Tour Southern India 2023. She is the overall winner of the Tournament in Girls Category 15- 18 years. Congratulations!

CHESS

Shreya Rajesh, Grade V

We are elated to spotlight the remarkable achievement of Shreya who has carved a niche for herself in the challenging realm of chess. Shreya displayed exemplary prowess and strategic acumen to clinch the coveted first position in the U11 girl's category of the esteemed "Mark Dvoretsky Memorial Rapid Chess Tournament" held in Bangalore.

CHESS

Rikesh Anand, Grade II

We are thrilled to announce the outstanding achievement of Rikesh, a shining star in Grade 2, who has clinched the 1st place in the 2nd ICA Rapid Tournament in the U07 Open category. He has demonstrated exceptional skill and strategic prowess, securing an impressive score of 5/6 points. This accomplishment reflects not only his dedication to the game but also his ability to perform under pressure. We applaud him for this remarkable feat and look forward to witnessing more of his successes in the future. His achievement sets a high standard for excellence and serves as an inspiration to fellow students.

CRICKET

Nithin R, Grade II

In a recent city, KSCA Group I - I, II & III Division U- 14 Years Inter Club Tournament 2023-24 cricket tournament featuring over 850+ batsmen, Nithin showcased remarkable skill, determination, and sportsmanship, securing the impressive position of 3rd among the talented pool of participants, and his team Swastic Union Cricket Club (2) won the championship.

This remarkable achievement not only highlights Nithin's dedication to the sport but also reflects the high standards of athletic excellence fostered here at DPS East School. Nithin's achievement is a testament to the excellent coaching and support provided by our sports department, Raja Ram Sir, KIOC Academy as well as the encouragement from class teachers, coordinators, friends, family, and the entire school community.

CUBE TOURNAMENT

Vriksh Roy Meharia, Grade V

In a dazzling display of cubing prowess, we are thrilled to share the latest achievement of Vriksh. He has etched his name in the annals of cubing excellence by securing the coveted 1st place in the under- 14 category during the 2x2 Online Cubing Tournament conducted by the Tamil Nadu Cubing Association last month. His remarkable achievement is a testament to his dedication, passion, and exceptional skills in the art of cubing. His triumph not only brings glory to our school but also inspires his fellow students to pursue their interests and determination. We extend our heartfelt congratulations to him and eagerly anticipate more stellar performances from him in the exciting world of cubing. May his success inspire others to reach new heights in their respective pursuits.

Well Done!!

FOOTBALL

Ethan Varghese Jacob, Grade II

It is with immense pride and joy that we highlight the outstanding achievement of our talented young athletes, Ethan has recently been recognized as the "Player of the Match" in a riveting encounter during the ongoing DPDL (District Primary Football League) tournament for the 2023-24 season.

He is a passionate and skilful player, represents our school in the U9 category and proudly dons the jersey of the esteemed club, PSP FC. His dedication to the sport has not only brought glory to himself but has also elevated the reputation of our school in the sporting arena.

Congratulations!!

KARATE

Junyali Chauhan, Grade II

We are absolutely delighted to share the exhilarating news of Junyali remarkable achievement in the 2nd South India Open Karate Championship - 2023. Our young prodigy has not only participated with zeal but clinched the coveted First position in the Category for 5 to 7 years. The championship, held in Bangalore on 19th November, witnessed a gathering of young talents from across South India, showcasing their skills and determination. Her journey to success reflects a perfect blend of hard work, sacrifices, and an unwavering determination to excel in her chosen field. Her victory not only brings pride to her but also serves as an inspiration to her peers, encouraging them to pursue their passions with dedication.

We extend our heartfelt congratulations and wish her continued success in her future endeavours!!!

MINI WORLD CUP ACHIEVEMENTS

"ONE TEAM, ONE DREAM!"

To spread the cheer of the ongoing Cricket World Cup 2023, Delhi Public School Bangalore East hosted the 'Mini World Cup Cricket Tournament' from 2nd November 2023 for the Students of Grades IV, V & VI.

The Tournament which continued for a period of 3 weeks, was played following the World Cup format. This Exclusive tournament was inaugurated by the Chief Guest, Former Indian Cricketer, Shivil Kaushik and our Principal,

Dr. Manila Carvalho. They addressed all the 10 participating teams, wishing them good luck and emphasizing the importance of sportsmanship, team spirit and discipline in life.

Click the links below:

.com/file/d/1GYUlXILzXWaSWxs0Mi2GnFs5X1_fZlFv/view

?usp=drive_link

.com/file/d/1G_-WNsuzIOPu-

Ga1D4Bq4ELLmoIuy69Z/view?usp=drive_link

After securing an impressive streak often consecutive victories, the Indian Men's cricket team demonstrated exceptional skill and sportsmanship as they emerged as the runner-up in the ICC World Cup 2023. Inspired by this global cricket fever, our school organized a captivating Mini World Cup event with enthusiastic participation from students across different classes. The school grounds echoed with the cheers and laughter of children who not only engaged in spirited matches but also relished the joyous camaraderie that comes with such events

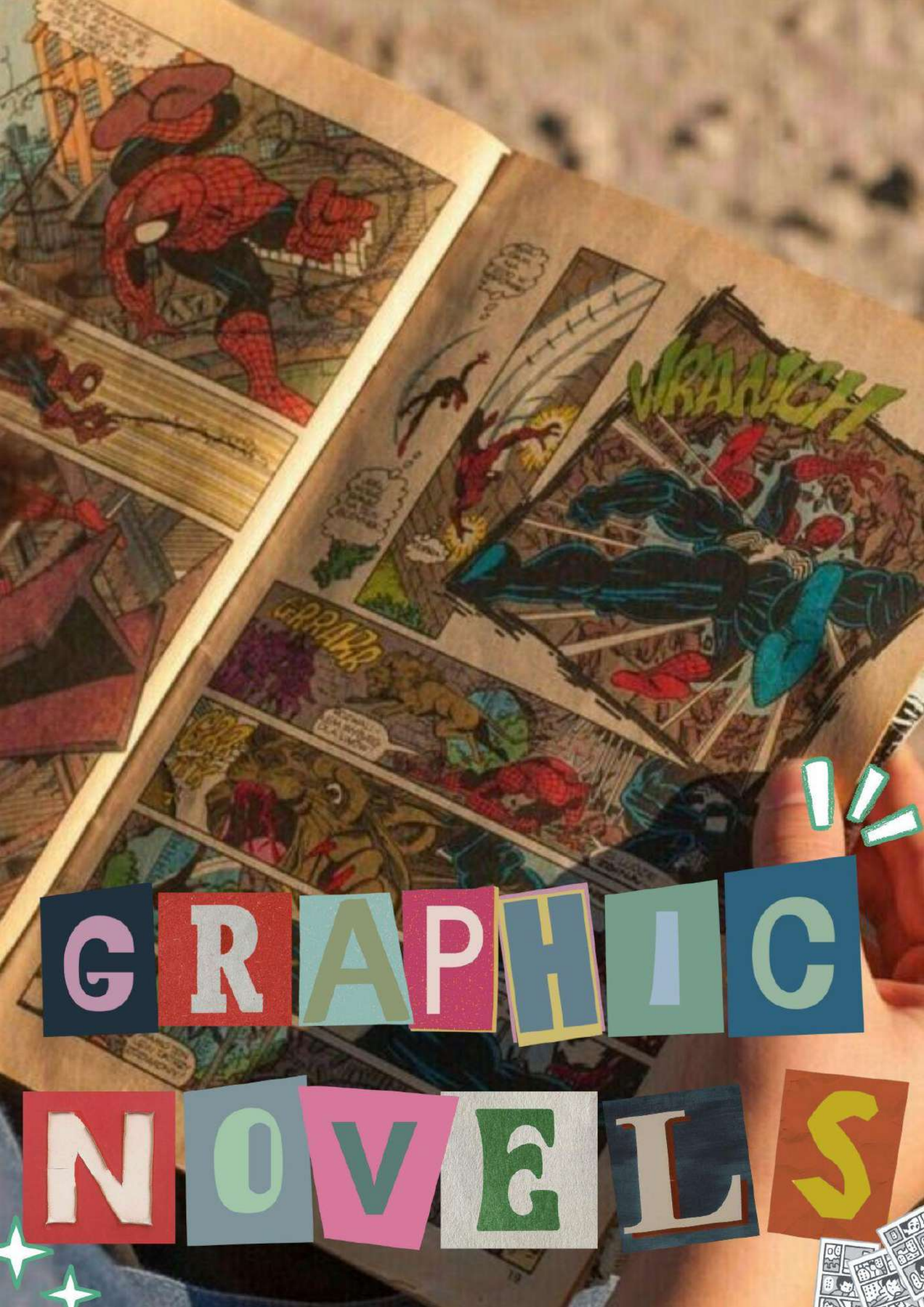
Each participating team proudly adorned unique team T-shirts distributed by the school, adding a vibrant and competitive spirit to the occasion. To kick off the

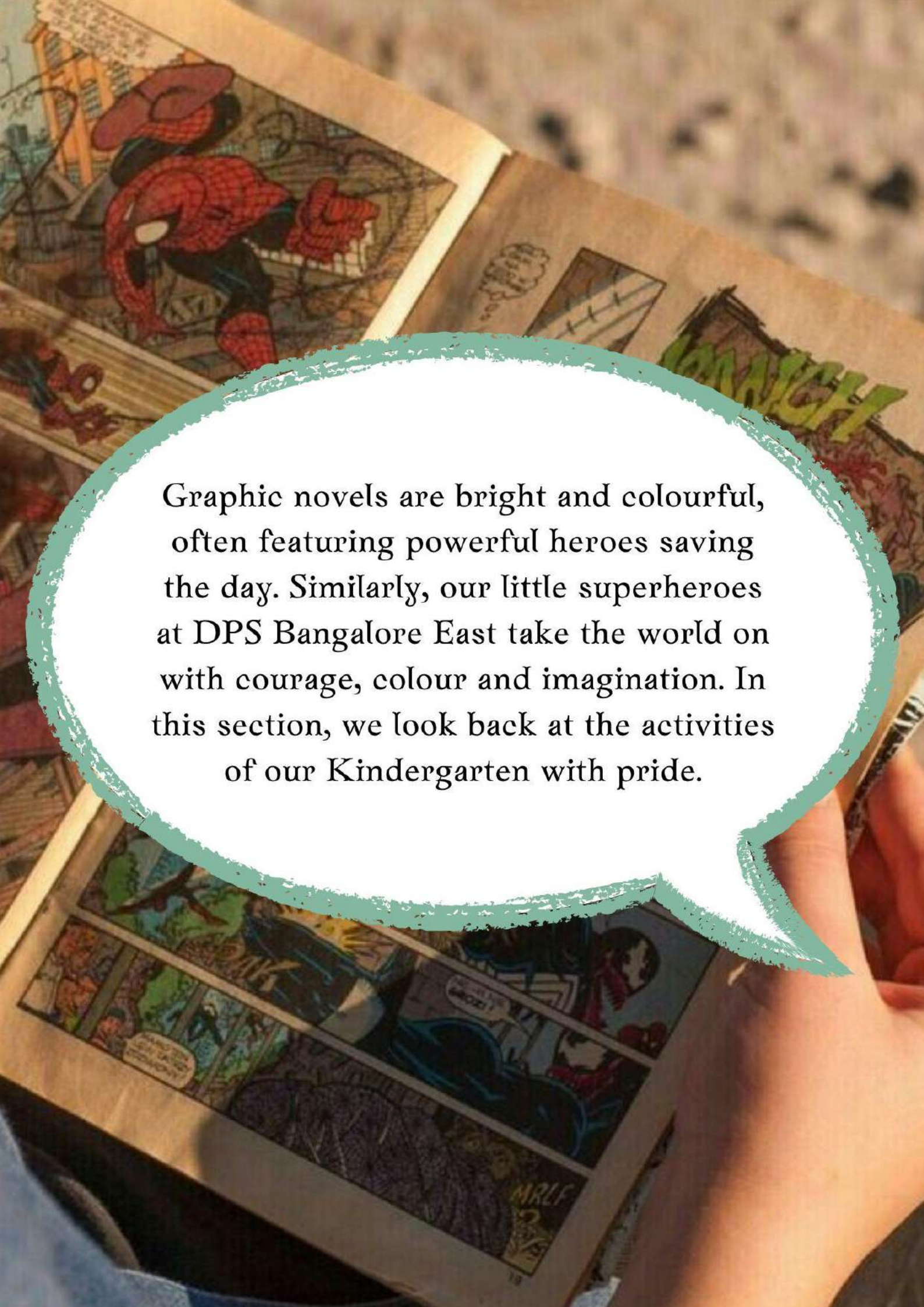
CRICKET

It gives us immense pleasure to announce that our U- 13 Cricket Boys Team played against the Srilankan Team who has come on a tour to India. Our respected Principal Ma'am, Dr. Manila Carvalho inaugurated the programme as the Chief Guest and graced the event.Our U- 13 Cricket Boys Team, after deciding to bat first set a target of 172 runs after losing five wickets in 25 oversgame. The Srilankan Team, in 24.3 overs reached the target of 173 runs and won the match by four wickets.Kudos to our U- 13 Cricket Boys Team for this outstanding contest.

Click the link below:

RADDOLUWA CRICKET ACADEMY TOUR OF BANGLORE - YouTube


GRAPHIC
NOVELS



Graphic novels are bright and colourful, often featuring powerful heroes saving the day. Similarly, our little superheroes at DPS Bangalore East take the world on with courage, colour and imagination. In this section, we look back at the activities of our Kindergarten with pride.

KG Orientation

"Free the child's potential, and you will transform him in to the world!"

The orientation programme was conducted in DPS East for new wards to familiarize the parents with the curriculum, rules and regulations of the school, teaching methodologies and the co-scholastic activities. The day was fun-filled with interaction between the parents and the teachers.

"Let us remember: One book, one pen, one child, and one teacher can change the world."

First Day Of School

"A journey of a thousand miles begins with a single step."

The start of a new session is always a time filled with excitement. Going to school for the first time is memorable. It was a warm atmosphere for our tiny tots as the day was filled with mixed emotions both for teachers and children. Children had a fun and interactive session by dancing and drawing.

"The beautiful thing about learning is that no one can take it away from you."

Investiture Ceremony

"Reach high, for stars lie hidden in your soul, dream big, for every dream precedes the goal."

The Investiture Ceremony was held on 30th June '23 at our school campus to encourage and kindle leadership qualities in our young prodigies.

The Student Council for the session 2023-24 was formed. Students were chosen for the School Posts. Newly formed Council – Head Boy and Head Girl were honoured by our respected chief guests.

The elected prefects of Kindergarten for the year 2023-24:

NURSERY: AAYAT TATHGIR &
VIHAAN ARORA

LKG: NAAYSHASAXENA &
RAJVEER SARANGI

UKG: TRISHA SINGH &
KIYAAN KESHAB PANDEY

"If your actions inspire others to dream more, learn more, do more, and become more, You are a Leader!"

World Bicycle Day

"Bicycles may change, but cycling is timeless!"

To pedal towards a common goal and inspire others to embrace the joy of cycling DPSBE organised BICYCLE RIDE - AN AWARENESS CAMPAIGN on Saturday, 24th June 2023. Cycling enthusiasts, fitness fanatics and adventure seekers from around the city came together for a day of immersive and interactive cycling fun. The participants enjoyed a joy ride on their bicycles in and around the school campus to celebrate this day. It was indeed a memorable day. The participants enjoyed a joy ride on their bicycles in and around the school campus to celebrate this day. It was indeed a memorable day with a novel initiative.

"Pedal for a better world! let's embrace the power of cycling to promote health, sustainability and inclusive communities."

Celebrating Festivals

"Festivals promote diversity, they bring neighbours into dialogue, they increase creativity, they offer opportunities for civic pride, they improve our general psychological well-being. In short, they make our cities better place to live."

Participating in rituals and traditions instils a sense of cultural identity and pride. Festivals also provide opportunities for sensory exploration, stimulating cognitive development. Ultimately, celebrations create lasting memories that shape their understanding of love, friendship, and the world around them.

In Dps East, Celebrations offer invaluable teaching moments for Kindergarten students, fostering a deeper understanding of cultural diversity, empathy, and cooperation by embracing the spirit of festivities, Kindergarten students not only learn academic concepts but also develop into compassionate global citizens.

“The greatness of culture can be found in festivals.”

Celebrating Special Days

“There are exactly as many special occasions in life as we choose to celebrate.”

Special days in Kindergarten hold immense value for children as they provide a plethora of enriching experiences and life lessons. The children are in a diversified background and such days promote community and emotional strength, which is core essential in building a strong personality in our children. In DPS east we give due diligence to celebrate special days, where optimal environment for learning is built in terms of social and academic. Ultimately, these special days create cherished memories and lay the foundation for a love of learning that lasts a lifetime.

“Life should not only be lived; it should be celebrated”

Celebrating National Festivals

“You must be the change you wish to see in the world.”

India's national festivals reflect its rich heritage and cultural diversity. These national festivals are integral part of celebrations in DPS east, symbolizing unity in diversity and reinforce national pride and respect for all. In Kindergarten, celebrating national festivals is a cherished tradition that brings together students and teachers in joyful unity. Our little ones eagerly prepare for performances, showcasing their talents through songs, dances, and skits that honour the spirit of each festival. As they sing the national anthem and wave flags with gusto, their enthusiasm illuminates the stage, reminding us all of the power of unity and love for our motherland.

“A nation’s strength ultimately consists in what it can do on its own, and not in what it can borrow from others.”

Celebrating World Days Concerning Environment

"The earth has its music for those who will listen."

In DPS East Kindergarten, we wholeheartedly embrace celebrations oriented towards environmental awareness. Through storytelling, interactive sessions and hands on activities, the children understand the importance of protecting our planet's precious resources. These celebrations not only educate our young learners about environmental sustainability but also instil in them a sense of responsibility and empowerment to make a positive impact on the world around them.

"Truly the schemes and wonders of Nature are illimitable."

Non-Fire Cooking – The Flavour Fest

"Food isn't like anything else. Its precious."

Kindergarteners at DPSBE were taken on a monthly culinary adventure of fireless cooking. The children were made aware about the nutritional value of food cooked without flame and the necessity and advantage of healthy eating.

Learners participated with full zeal and enthusiasm as they doled out nutritious and delectable items like sprouts salads, chaats, muffins decorations, chapati roll, sandwich and many more. These events etched in children's mind about healthy eating and earnest proficiency on nutrition and diet.

"Cooking with kids is not just about ingredients, recipes and cooking. It's about harnessing imagination, empowerment and creativity."

Experimind – Science Is Worth Exploring

"The science of today is the technology of tomorrow."

On World Students' Day, Kindergarten organised 'The Experimind' –a testament to the philosophy of providing students with a platform to showcase their ingenuity, scientific prowess, and innovative ideas. This event not only promoted scientific literacy, but also instilled a passion for inquiry-based learning among students who performed experiments in front of teachers and their peers. Through hands-on exploration, they learnt about cause and effect, sparking a passion for discovery and innovation.

"Everything is theoretically impossible, until it is done."

Yoga And Mindfulness

"The body benefits from movement and the mind benefits from stillness."

Yoga postures, pranayama and meditation are effective techniques to release stress. We at DPS East, have included yoga in our curriculum for all and the students have been encouraged to do asanas every day. Some simple and beginner, standing and sitting asanas were taught to children who performed with all excitement.

"Yoga is a light, which once lit, will never dim. The better your practice, the brighter the flame."

Germination: The Birth Of A Plant

"Plant seeds of happiness, hope, success and love; it will all come back to you in abundance. This is the law of nature."

The journey of germination begins when a seed gets nestled into the cosy earth. With a gentle touch of water and warmth from the sun, the seed starts to stretch and yawn, ready to begin its new life. Slowly but surely, a tiny root pushes its way down into the soil, searching for water and nutrients to drink. Our Kindergarteners were shown practical demonstration as to how the process of germination works and children had great zeal in learning the process everyday by looking and nurturing it.

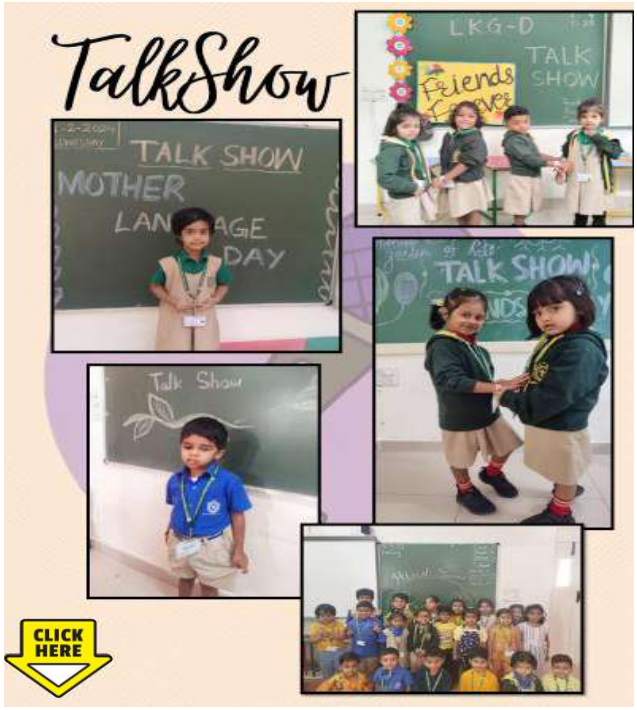
"Never underestimate the power of a planting a seed."

Talk shows: A Platform For Our Generators

"Eloquent speech is not from lip to ear, but rather from heart to heart."

With every new phase of a child's life, essence of speech changes as they blossom. With innocence and wisdom intertwined, they share their dreams and their joys. From giggles to stories, each word a spark; in conversations light and dark. With every word, a glimpse into their world, where imagination and wonder unfurl. The children were full of zeal in expressing their enthusiasm during the monthly talk shows.

"A good speech is like a pencil; it has to have a point"



Art: Drawing Is Fun

"Every artist was first an amateur"

In the colourful world of Kindergarten, where every day is an adventure, drawing stands out as one of the most beloved activities. It's not just about putting pencil to paper; it's about unleashing boundless creativity, exploring imagination and fostering essential skills that lay the foundation for a lifetime of artistic expression. Drawing allows children to communicate thoughts and feelings that may be too complex for words.

"You don't make an art, you find it."

Art: Origami Is Unique

"Even a blank piece of paper can become a butterfly."

Origami is more than just a craft and in DPS east, teachers demonstrated various origami techniques and children enjoyed in the process of making. This activity triggered their imagination and enhanced their creative skills. The paper folding craft was not only a fun filled experience, but it also proved to be a valuable means to develop artistic skills in the young ones.

"The art of Origami teaches us patience and precision."

Art: Clay Modelling Is Fascinating

"Life is just like potter's clay it gets shaped by your own hands."

Clay Modelling activities were carried out regularly to develop child's motor skills and a

sense of control. Children had fun and funky sensation squashing and trampling the clay. They made beautiful butterflies, caterpillar, flowers, sun and many other things with the clay.

"Art is not what you see, but what you make others see."

Celebrating Childhood: The Children's Day

"The children of today will make the India of tomorrow. The way we bring them up will determine the future of the country."

In DPS east, Children's Day is marked by a flurry of activities and events designed to make the day truly memorable for students. The teachers ensured that they made the occasion memorable for their dear students by presenting with a special assembly. The children were treated to various exciting performances.

"The best brains of the nation may be found on the last benches of the classroom."

Celebrating Christmas: The Season Of Joy

"Christmas isn't a season. It's a feeling."

Christmas brings cheer and love and we at DPSBE celebrated it with the same fervour, spreading the message of love and joy among our children. The entire school was beautifully decorated depicting the spirit of Christmas. The classrooms were decorated with the help of children. A special assembly was held where the children created magic while they performed. It was a joyous experience for students which added a little more glitter to the celebration leaving lasting memories of warmth and goodwill for all.

"Christmas is doing a little something extra for someone."

Pow Wow 2024: The Pet Gala

"When I look into the eyes of an animal, I do not see an animal, I see a living being. I see a friend. I see a soul."

POW WOW -THE PET GALA 2024 was an opportunity for all pet enthusiasts to participate in a fundraising and charitable event, to make a difference and to create memories that last forever. All proceeds raised was donated to a noble cause of adopting an animal in Bannerghatta National Park Bengaluru and to animal shelters

The PET GALA was the best opportunity for people to come and display the animals they have been bringing up with love and kindness. It was a lot of fun and leisure to watch the pets enjoying grooming sessions, playing with their peers and toys, taking selfies at selfie booth, playing games and winning capes and titles too.

"Until one has loved an animal, a part of one's soul remains unawaken."

Colours Are The Smiles of Nature

"Life is an art. Live yours in colour."

In the grand tapestry of the natural world, colours emerge as the vibrant smiles that illuminate the canvas of our existence. In DPS east, the curriculum is planned to enable the children to experiment with wide range of activities. The tiny tots of Kindergarten experienced various colour themed activities and colour-based talk shows in their class. Children would dress up according to the colour specified. It was a learning activity which helped children immensely by strengthening their cognitive skills.

"Colour is a power which directly influences the soul."

Upper Kindergarten Graduation:

Celebrating Milestone

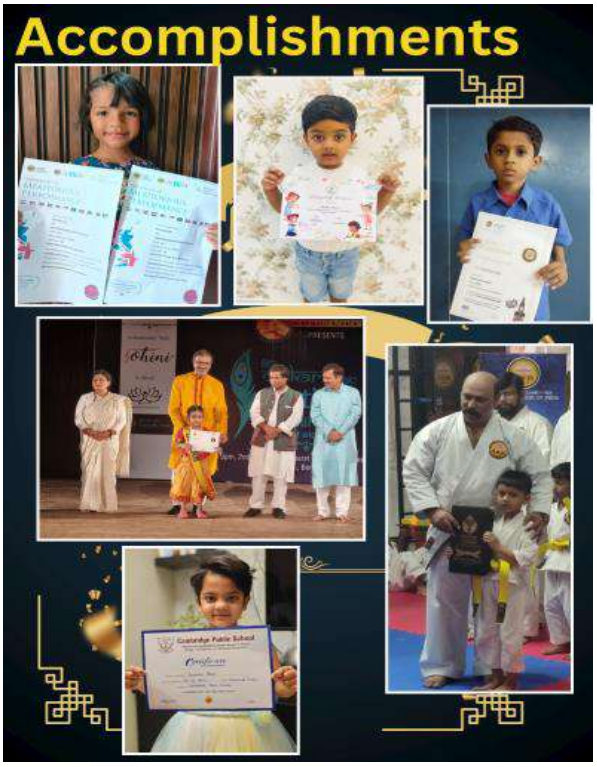
"If you dream it, you can do it."

Graduation Day is not just about academic achievements; it's about celebrating the values of kindness, curiosity, and resilience that have been instilled in these young hearts. It's about embracing the spirit of curiosity and the joy of learning that will accompany them on their educational journey ahead. Kindergarten Graduation Day marks not an end, but a new beginning – a beginning filled with endless possibilities, dreams waiting to be realized and adventures waiting to unfold.

"A journey of a thousand miles begins with a single step"

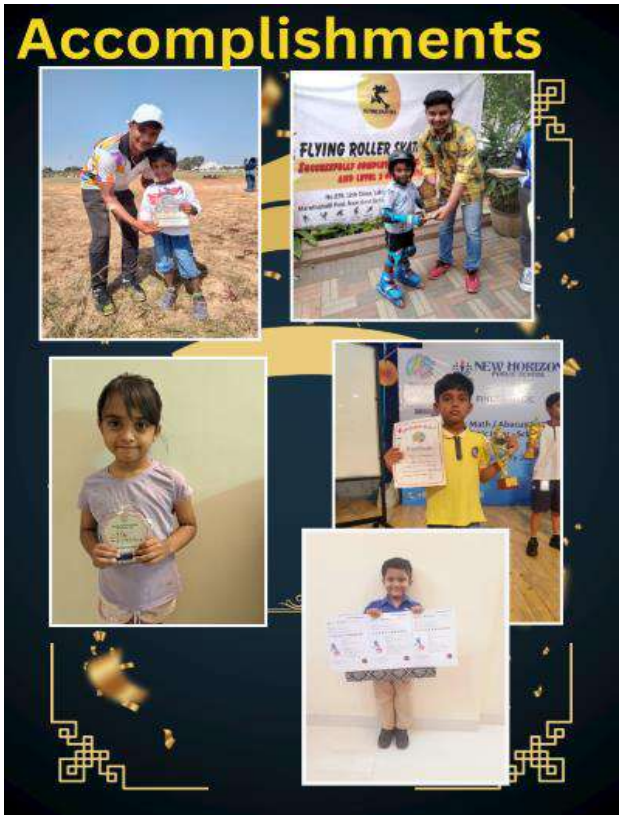
Accomplishments: You Did It!

"Winning is not everything, but the effort to win is"



Congratulations to all the participants and the winners. The smiles and the accolades say it all!

“Champions believe in themselves, even when no one else does.”

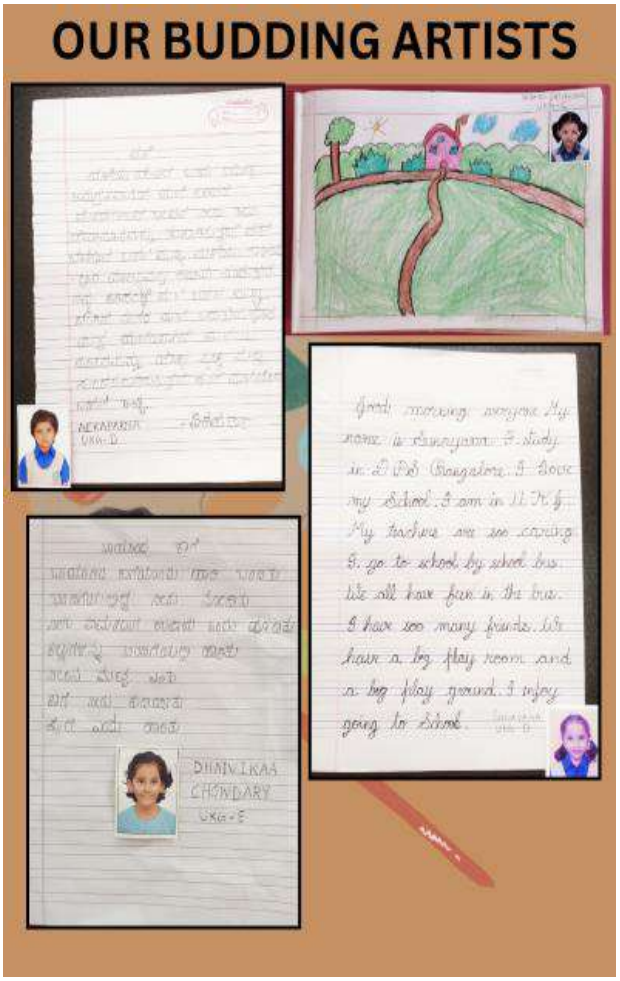


Our Budding Artists: Shine On!

“All of us do not have equal talent. Yet, all of us have an equal opportunity to develop our talents.”

In colours bold and strokes so fine, a Kindergarten artist starts to shine. With crayons, brushes and imagination free, they paint their world for all to see. In every stroke, a masterpiece unfurls, a budding talent in our little boys and girls! With pencil in hand and minds alight, Kindergarten writers weave tales bright. In words they find their joyous flight, crafting stories pure and light. In DPS East the tiny tots work their magical minds to create a marvellous theme showcasing their talents.

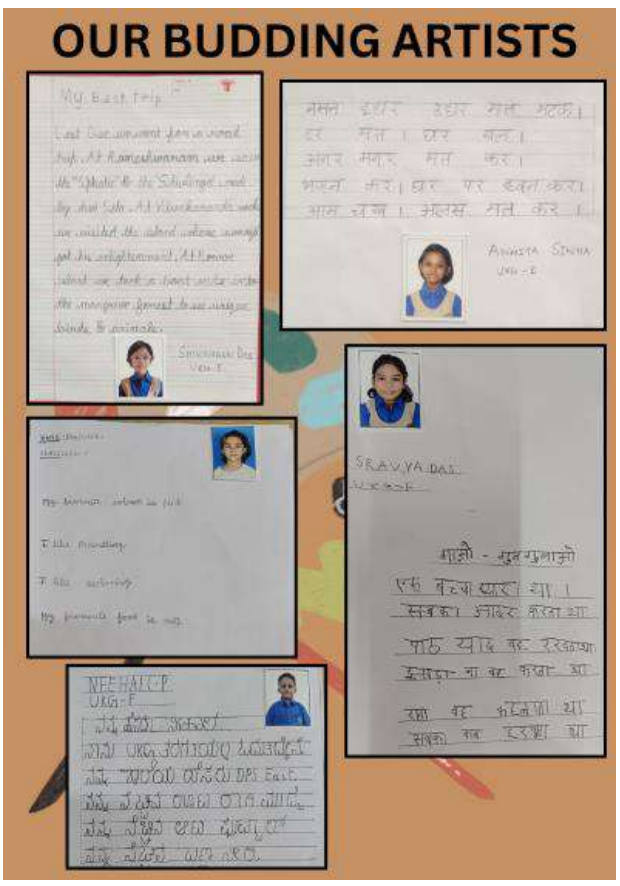
“There is nothing new in art except talent.”



OUR BUDDING ARTISTS
DEEPANSH
LKG E
SPIDERMAN

OUR BUDDING ARTISTS
A day in my life
By Indrani

OUR BUDDING ARTISTS
MY SCHOOL


OUR BUDDING ARTISTS
My last trip
SRAVYA DAS
UKG-F

Class Assembly: Our Incredibly Talented Tyrants

"A good performance leaves the audience wanting more."

Giggles and smiles fill the air as Kindergarten stars prepare for their class assembly affair. As children gather around with eager faces everywhere. With songs and stories, they proudly take the stage. Their laughter and smiles, a precious sight to behold, in this Kindergarten world, stories unfold. These assemblies help students develop and present their innate talents before the school community, thereby developing their confidence and self-esteem. It is also an opportunity for students to work together, develop leadership skills, coordination skills etc.

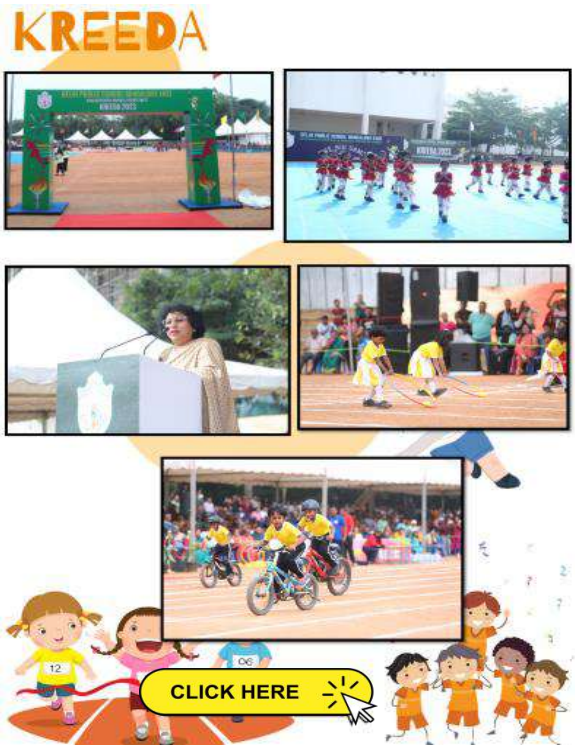
"Happiness is not about getting what you want. It is about enjoying all you have and all you learn"

Kreeda 2023 – The Kindergarten Sports Day

"It's not the will to win that matters: everyone has that. It's the will to prepare to win those matters"

The sun was shining brightly as laughter filled the air, and excitement bubbled up among our little champs on the much-awaited Kindergarten sports day-KREEDA 2023. It was a day filled with boundless energy, cheerful faces and a spirit of camaraderie that echoed through the school grounds. Parents cheered from the side-lines, capturing every moment with beaming smiles and enthusiastic applause. As the sun reached its zenith, the children gathered for the much-anticipated awards ceremony. With gleaming medals and certificates in hand, they stood tall, beacons of achievement and perseverance.

“A champion is defined not by their wins, but how they can recover when they fall.”



Interschool Competition

“Competition teaches you the value of hard work and dedication.”

The interschool competitions provide opportunities for the students to showcase their talents, skills and creativity on a broader platform. Engaging in these events builds confidence, resilience and sportsmanship among participants. It promotes cultural exchange and collaboration, as students interact with peers from different backgrounds and schools. It was a proud moment for DPS East Kindergarten, as the children bagged prizes in most of the events they participated in.

“The will to win, the desire to succeed, the urge to reach your full potential, are the keys that will unlock the door to personal excellence.”

Playtime Matters - Outdoor Is Fun

“Play is our brain’s favourite way of learning.”

Playtime in Kindergarten serves as a cornerstone for holistic development, fostering social, emotional, cognitive and physical growth in young learners. Playtime in Kindergarten provides a dynamic platform for children to interact, communicate and collaborate with their peers through games, role-play and group activities. Children learn the art of sharing, taking turns and resolving conflicts, laying the foundation for healthy social relationships that extend far beyond the classroom.

“It is a happy talent to know how to play.”

Dps Day Care

“Day care is a place where children can learn to be confident and independent”

At Delhi Public School Bangalore East, we delve into the enriching world of day care, where every crayon stroke, paper crafting, colouring and story sessions and handcrafted take-aways done by children fosters a nurturing environment for our youngest learners.

“Love, laughter, and learning – that's what day care is all about.”

The Kinder Craze – Kg Activity Room

“Learning never exhausts the mind.”

Kinder craze- our vibrant activity room, where young minds blossom and laughter fills in the air. Here, imagination soars high as children explore, create and learn through play. The children innovate new ideas and strive to fix every puzzle and construct a new themed activity. They learn team building and these help in early education formation towards better future of our learner.

Moments Of Living Your Hobby: Kindergarten Hobby Classes

“Skill is better than strength”

Inculcating a hobby is a novel way to pursue the passion and interests which can hone the skills of our tiny tots. Kindergarteners at

DPSBE were provided with different hobby classes such as Abacus, Robotics, Hip-hop and Ballet and every student was encouraged to be a part of it based on his/her liking to instil the confidence of possessing a skill which also make them nurture their talent.

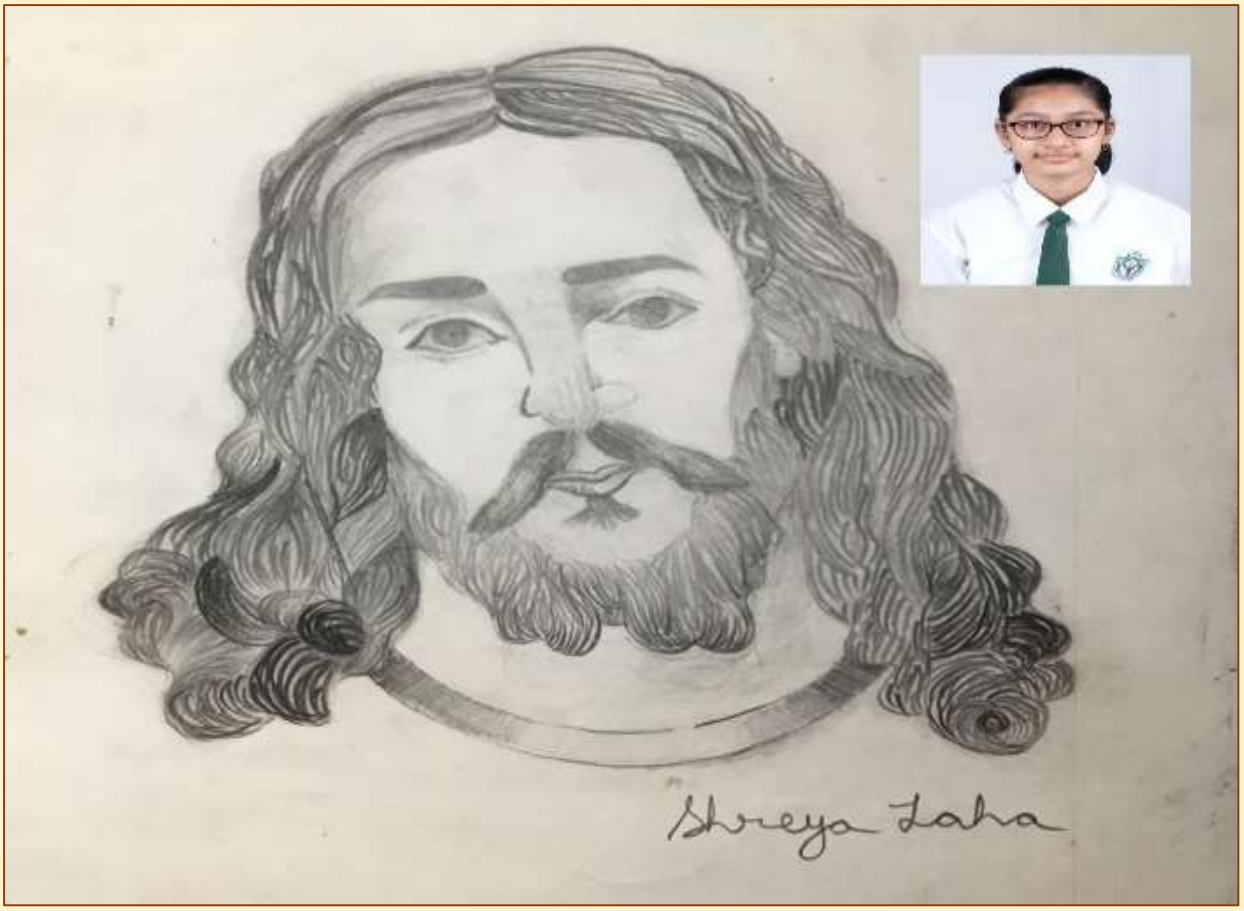
"Every skill you acquire doubles your odds of success"

KINDERGARTEN

THROUGH THE LOOKING GLASS

Through the Looking Glass, a novel set in the universe of Alice in Wonderland engages in surrealist imagination. Art is a feeling evoked by colour and the flow of words through pages. This section is a looking glass through which we can appreciate our students' boundless imagination.

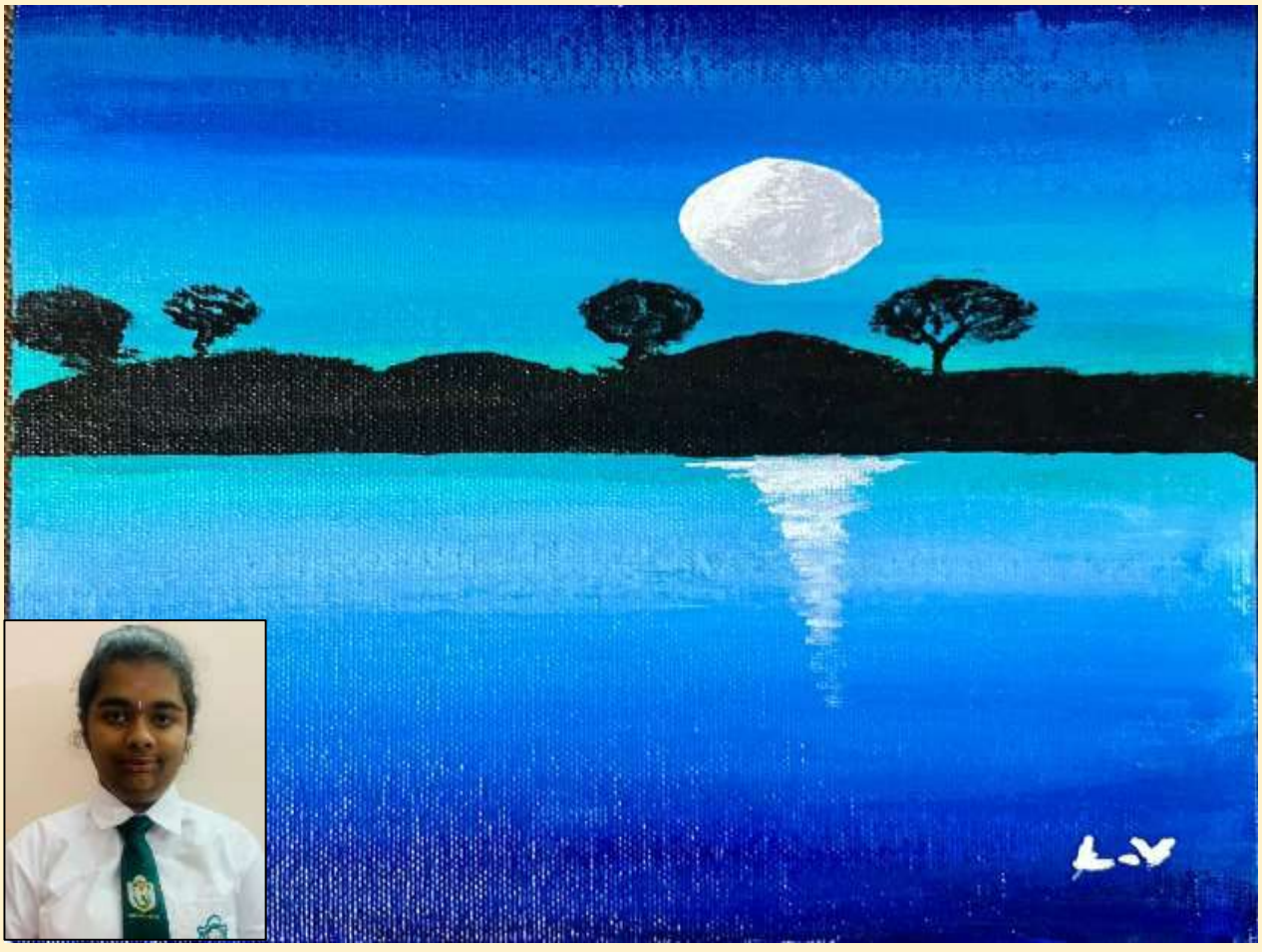
-Divyanshi Yadav, X H



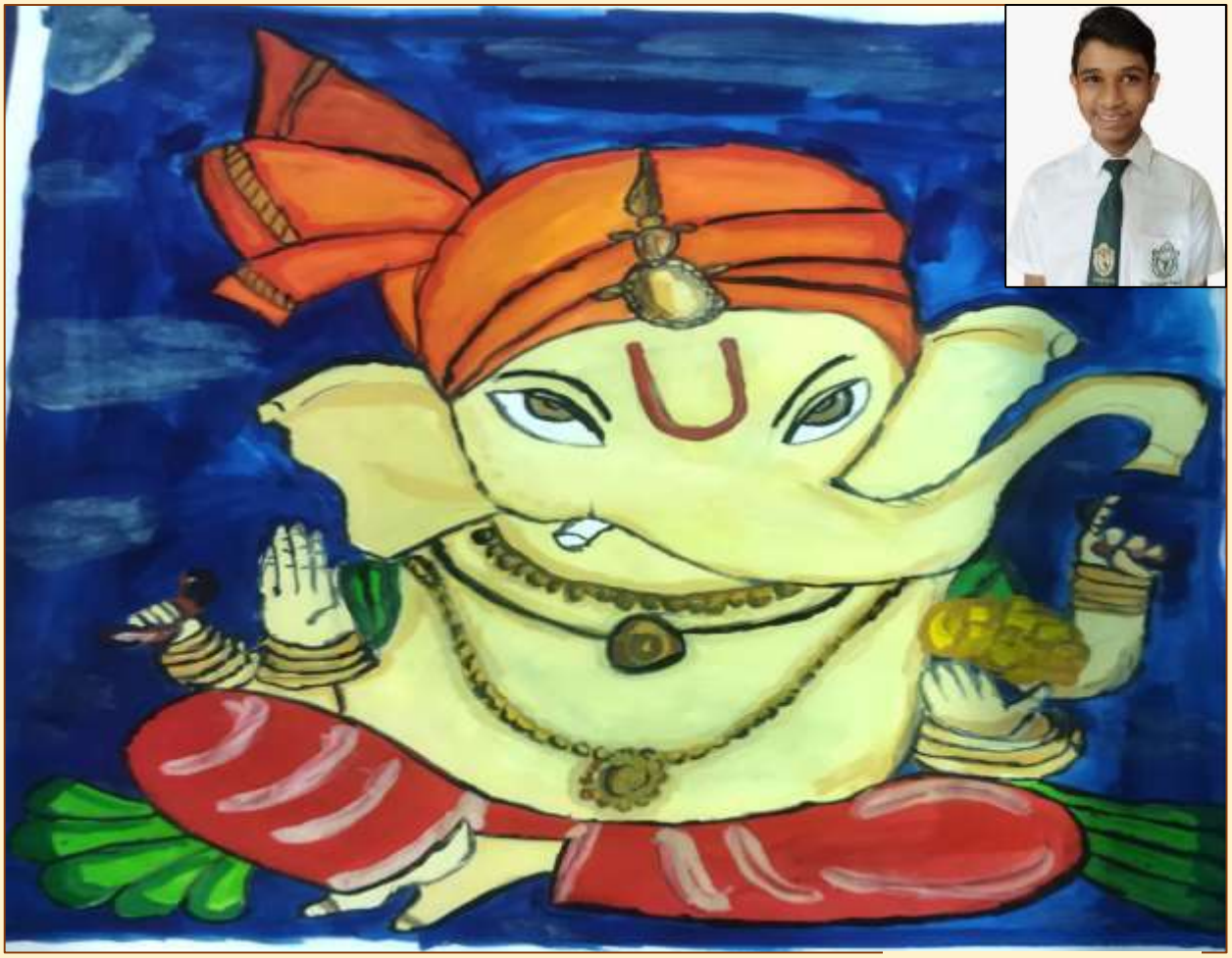
- Shreya Laha - X I

- Anushka Basak – VIII B

- Rianna Sen - VIII C

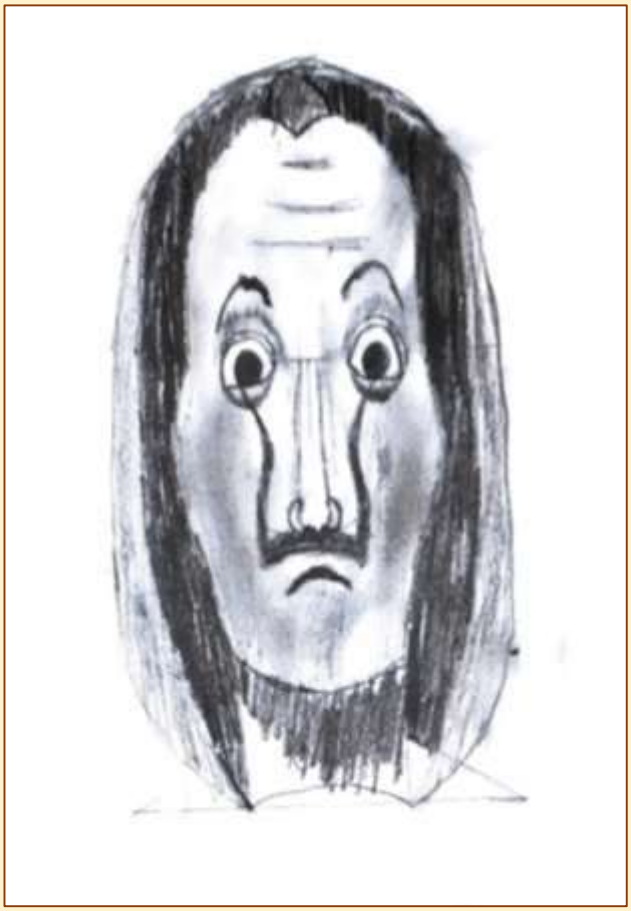


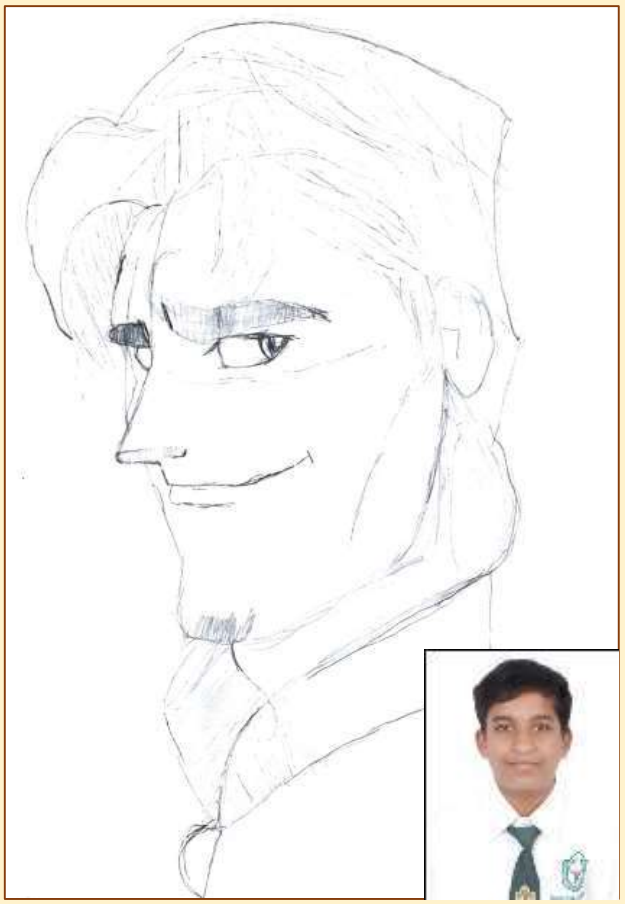
- Rianna Sen - VIII C



- Ankit Sahu - VII E

- Sragvi Gadepalli - VII G



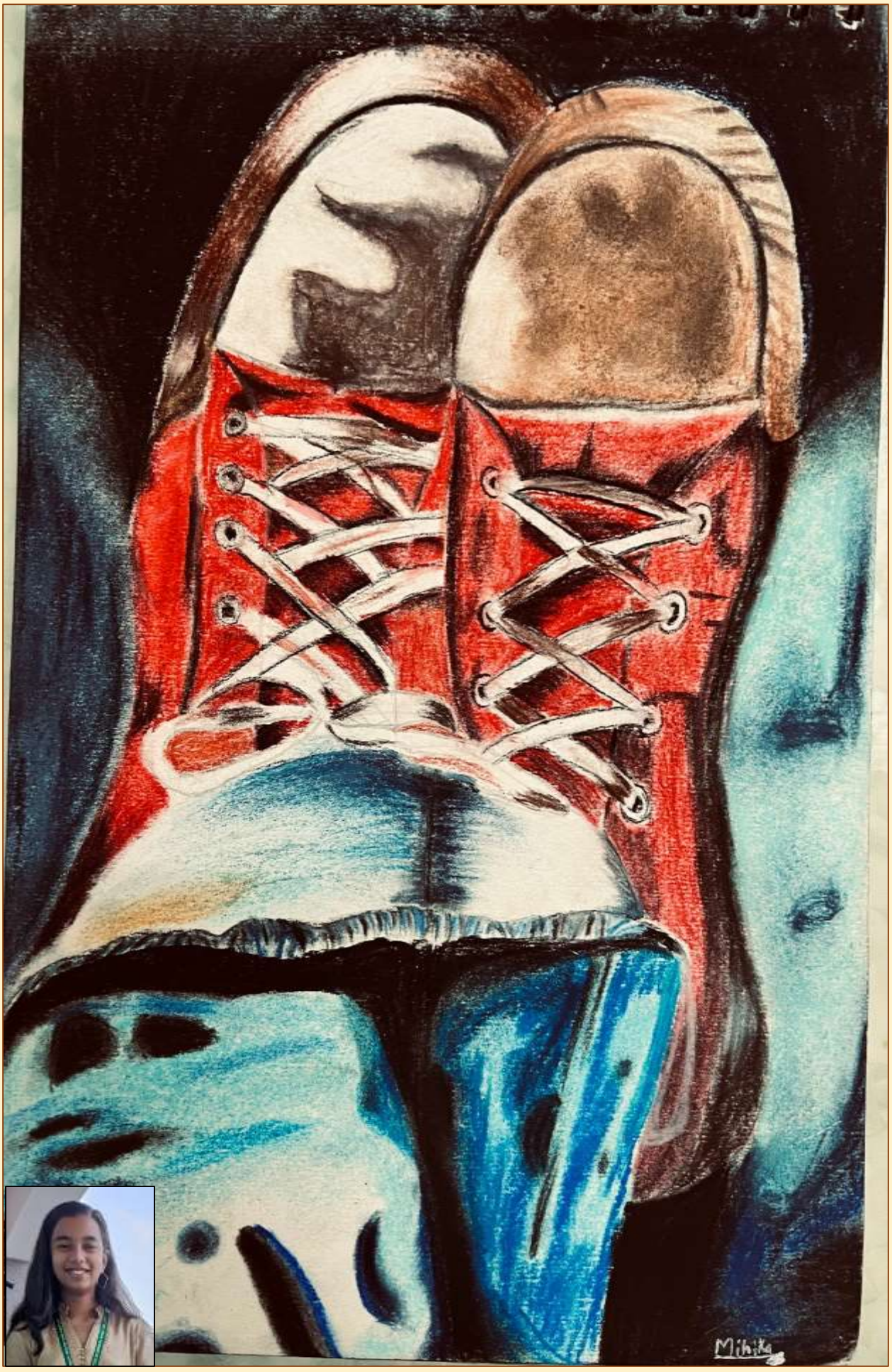


- Suthirth Babu R - VII I

- Navya Seth -VII J

- Noor Kaur Oberoi - VII J

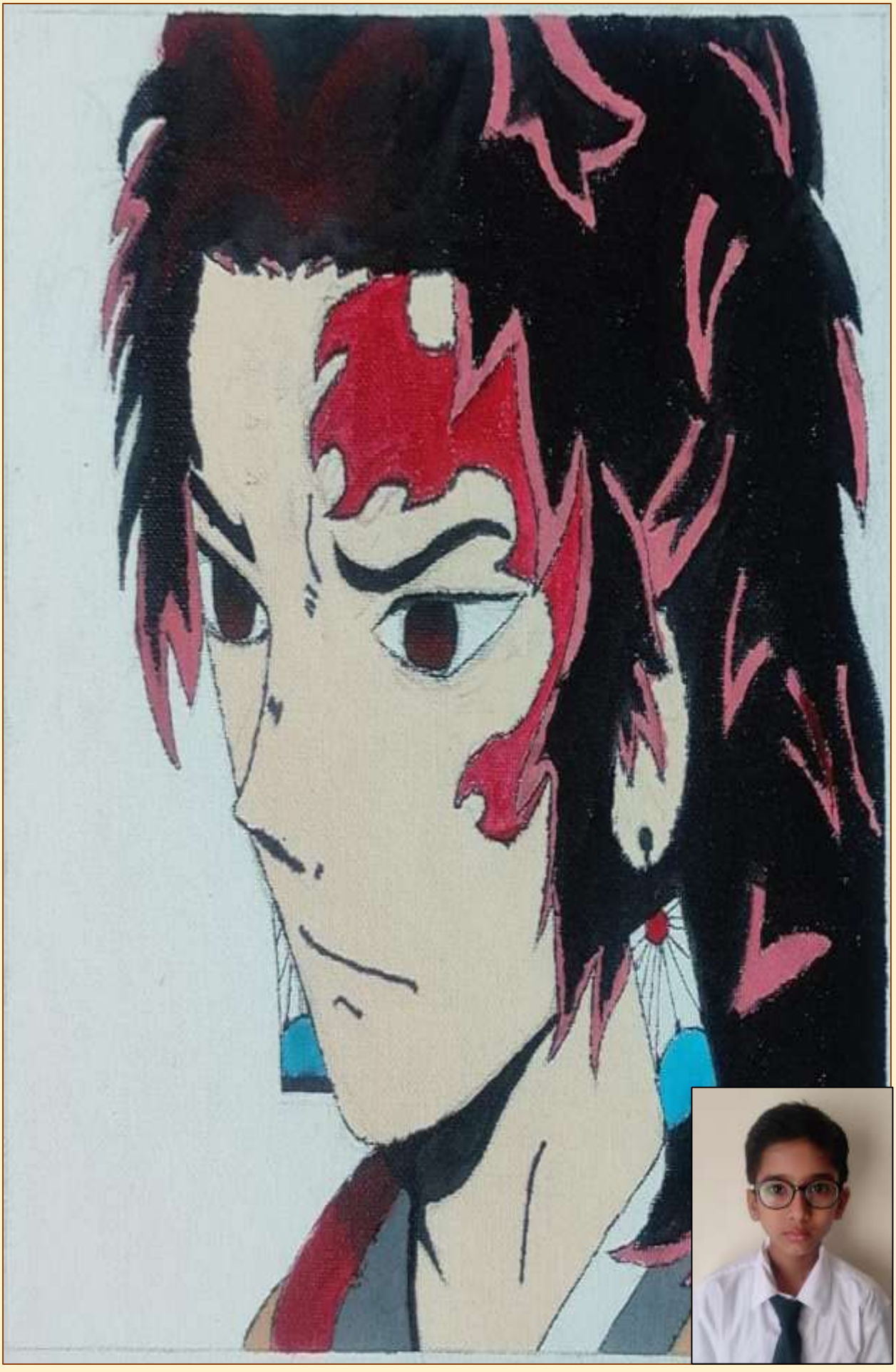
- Shreya Ganesh - VII K



- Mihika Srivastava - VII N

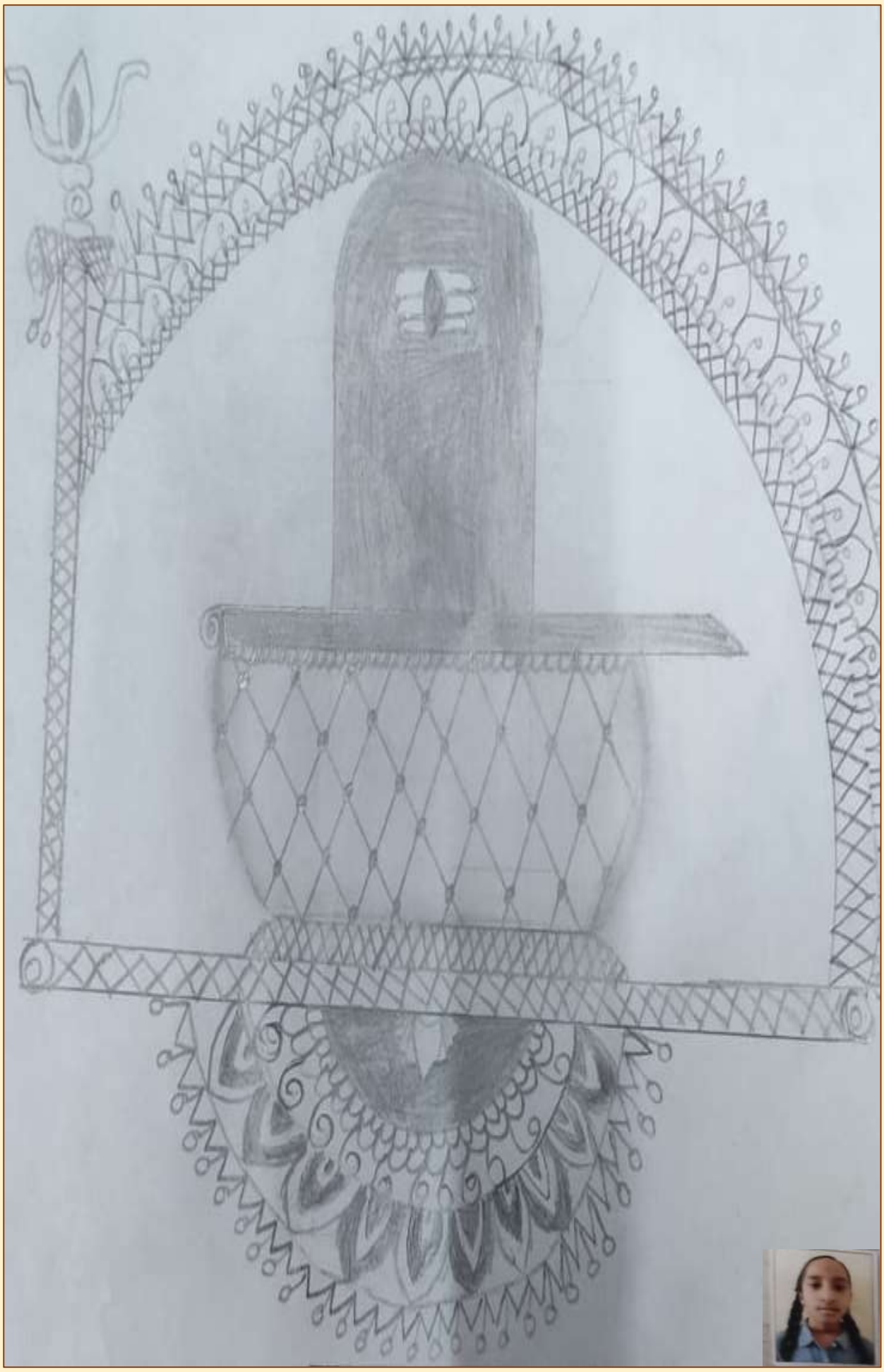
- A B Deeksa - VII O

- Aaditri Hazarika - VII O

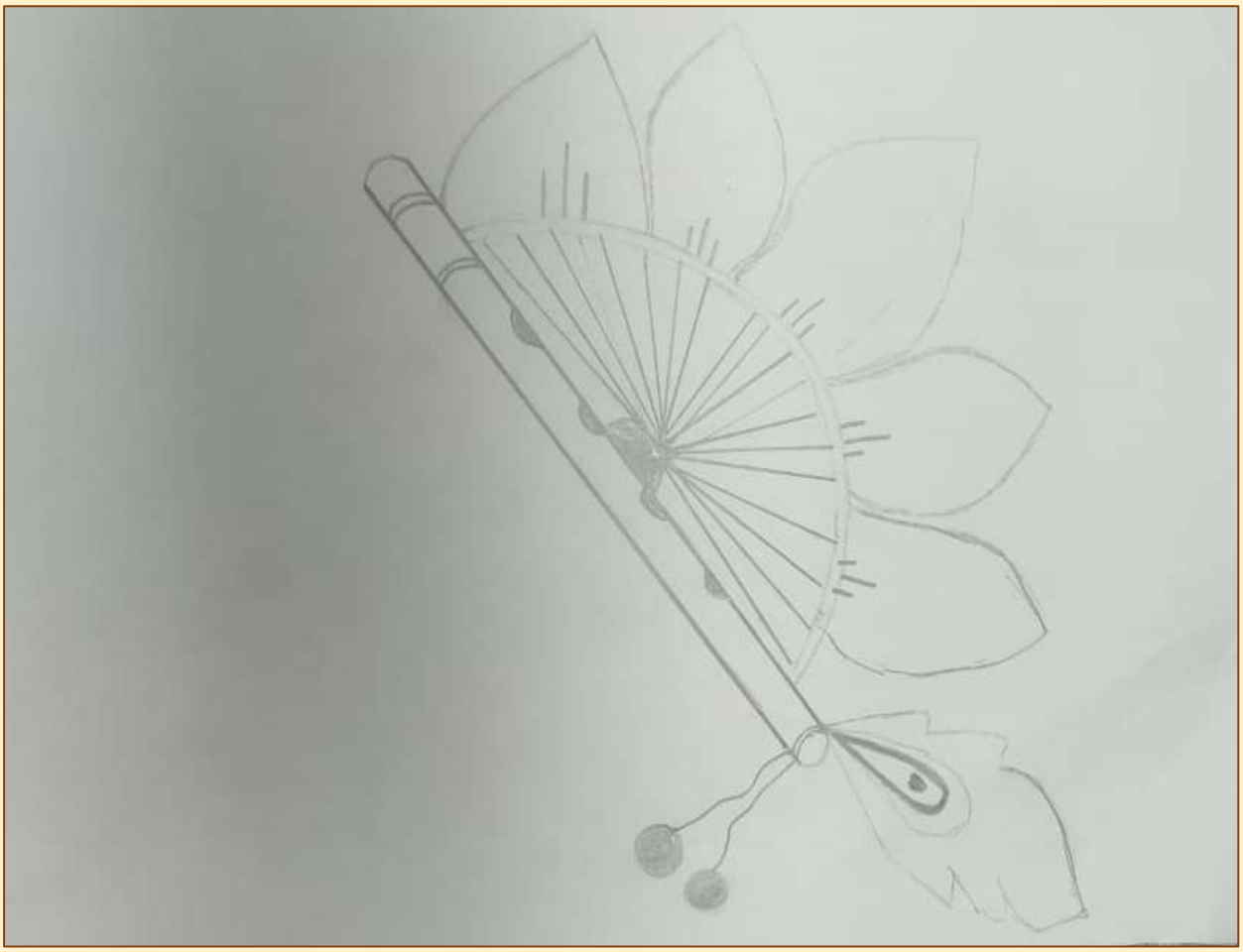


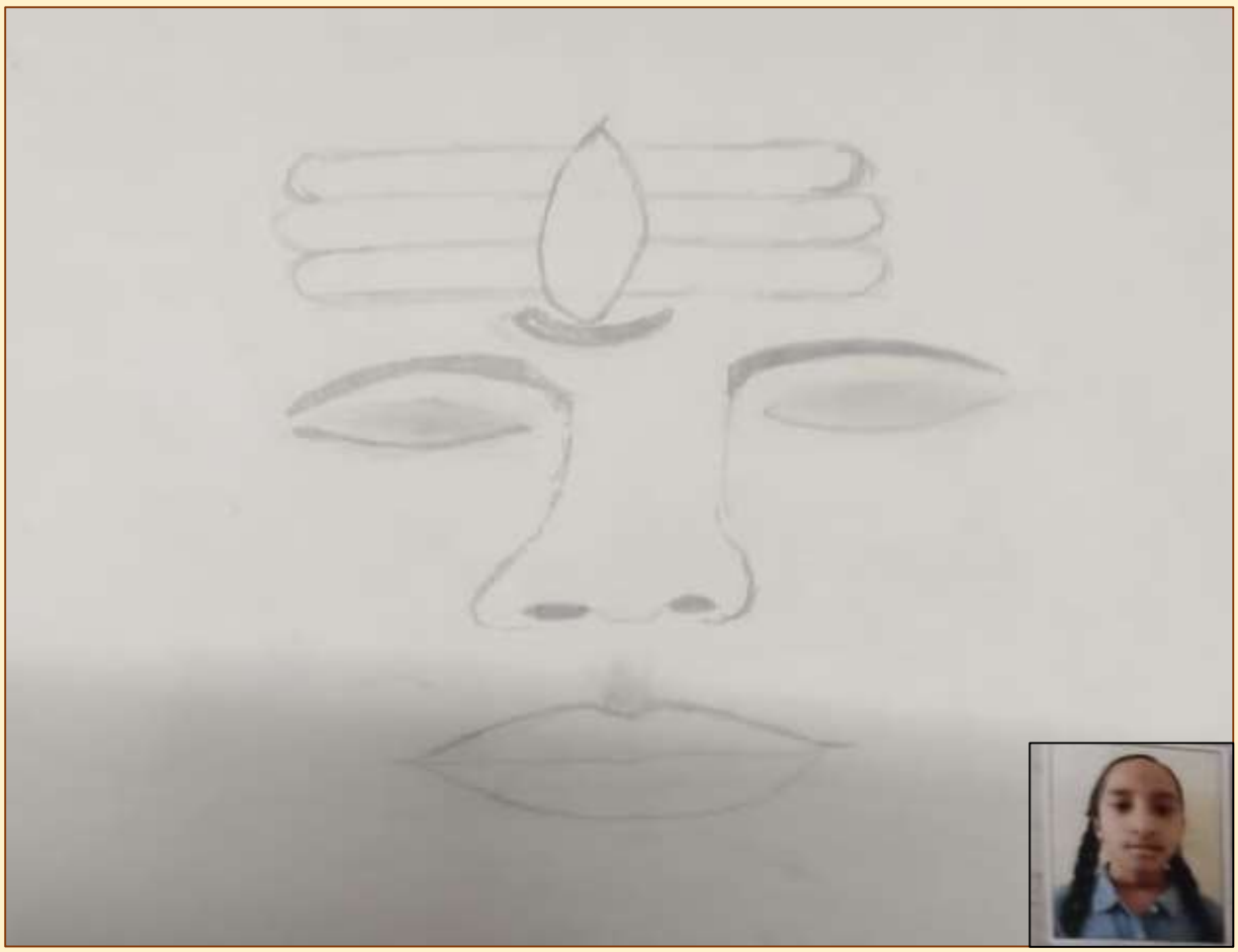
- Vaibhav Prasar - VII R

- A G Raghav - VI A



- Bhavyashree Vadishala – VI A

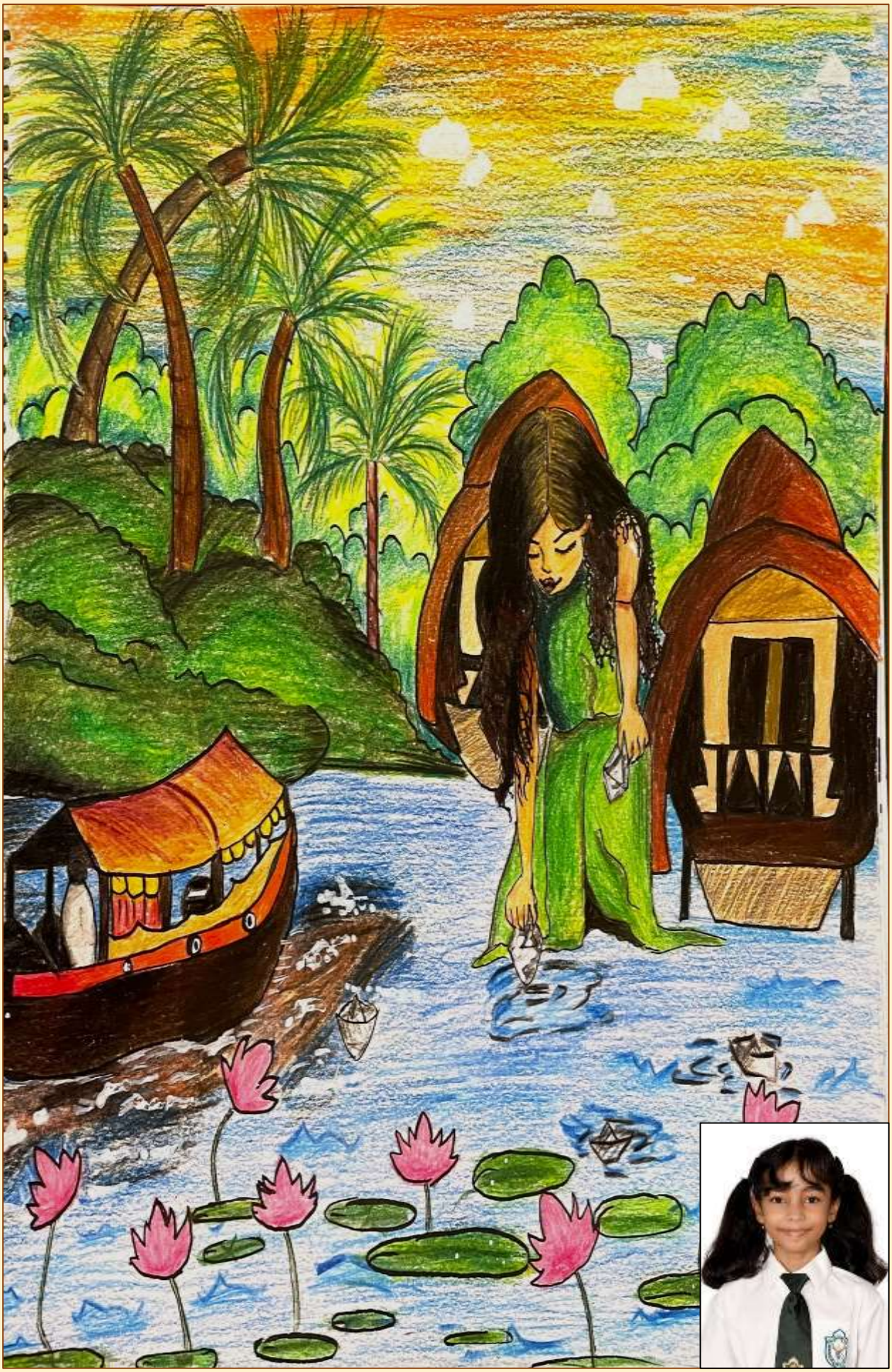




- Bhavyashree Vadishala – VI A

- Aishani Sengupta - VI B

- Aishani Sengupta - VI B



- Aishani Sengupta - VI B

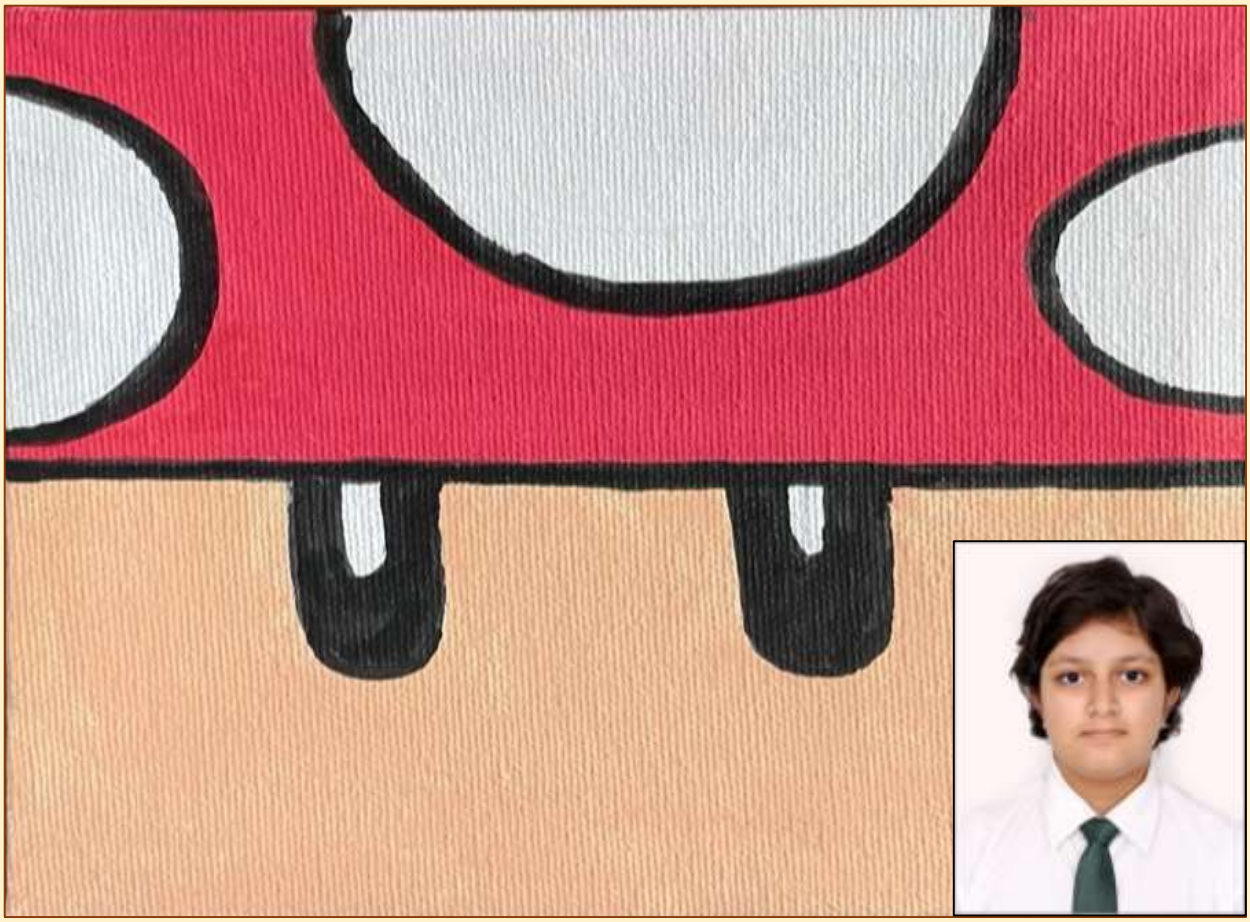
- Supratik Senapati - VI H

- Anvika Ray - VI Q

- Saachi Satyajitsingh Thakur - VI Q

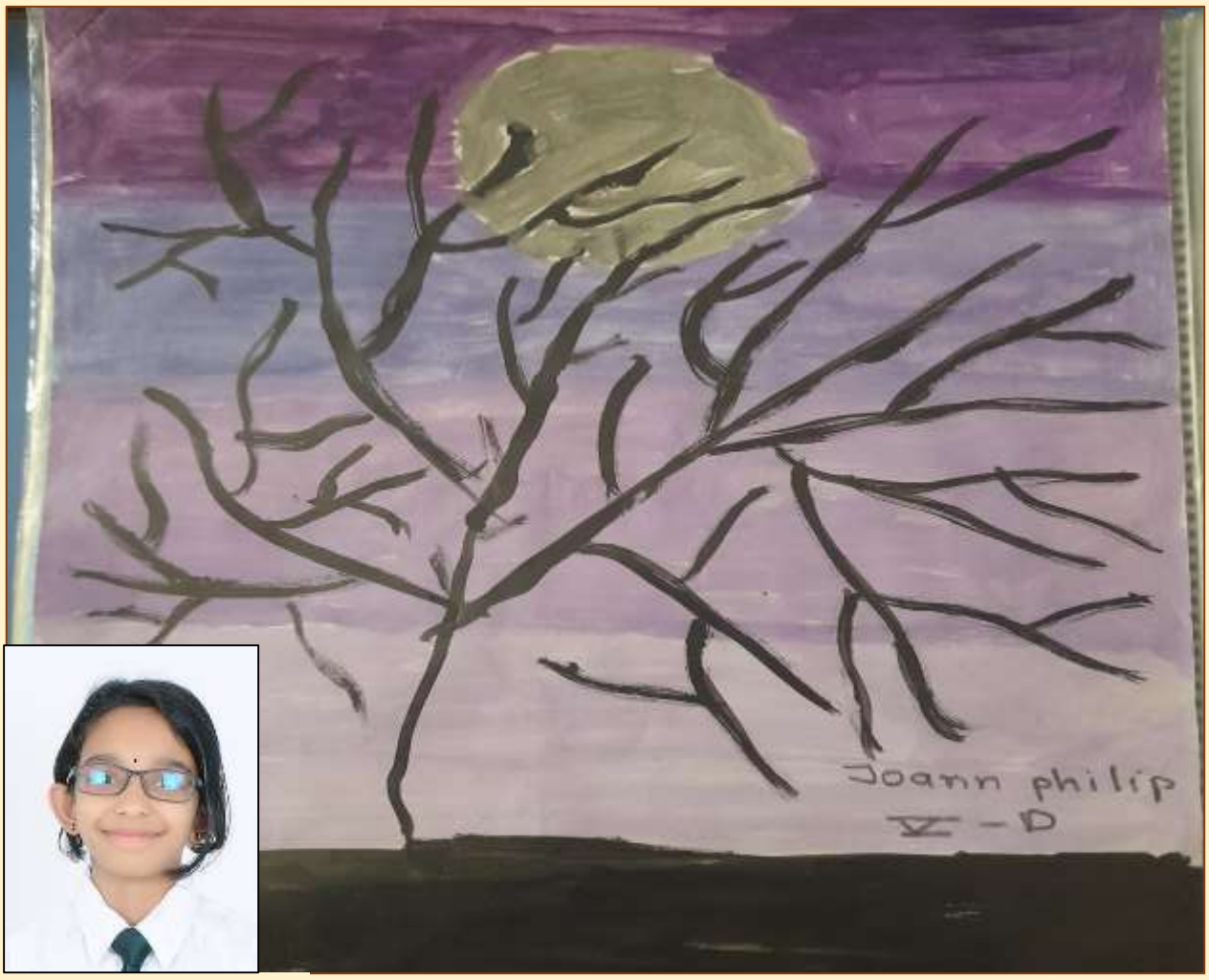
SAACHI

- Saachi Satyajitsingh Thakur - VI Q



- Zoya Baker - VI R

- Alvin Rasin - V C



- Joann Philip - V D

- Amaira Jaiswal - V E

- Rianshika Mukherjee - V G

- Rianshika Mukherjee - V G

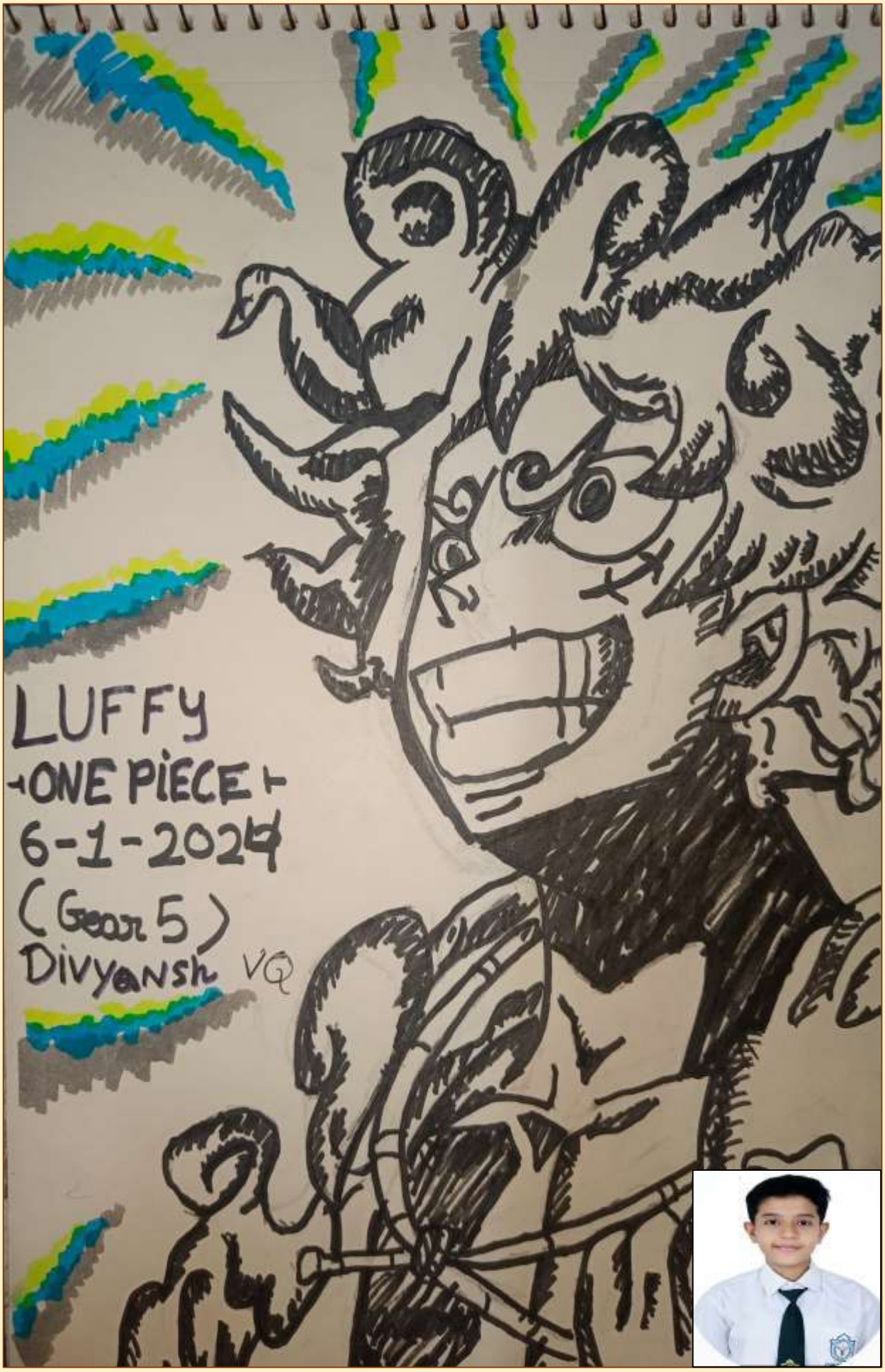
- Evanna Liz Sajeev - V L

- Avani Somayaji - V M

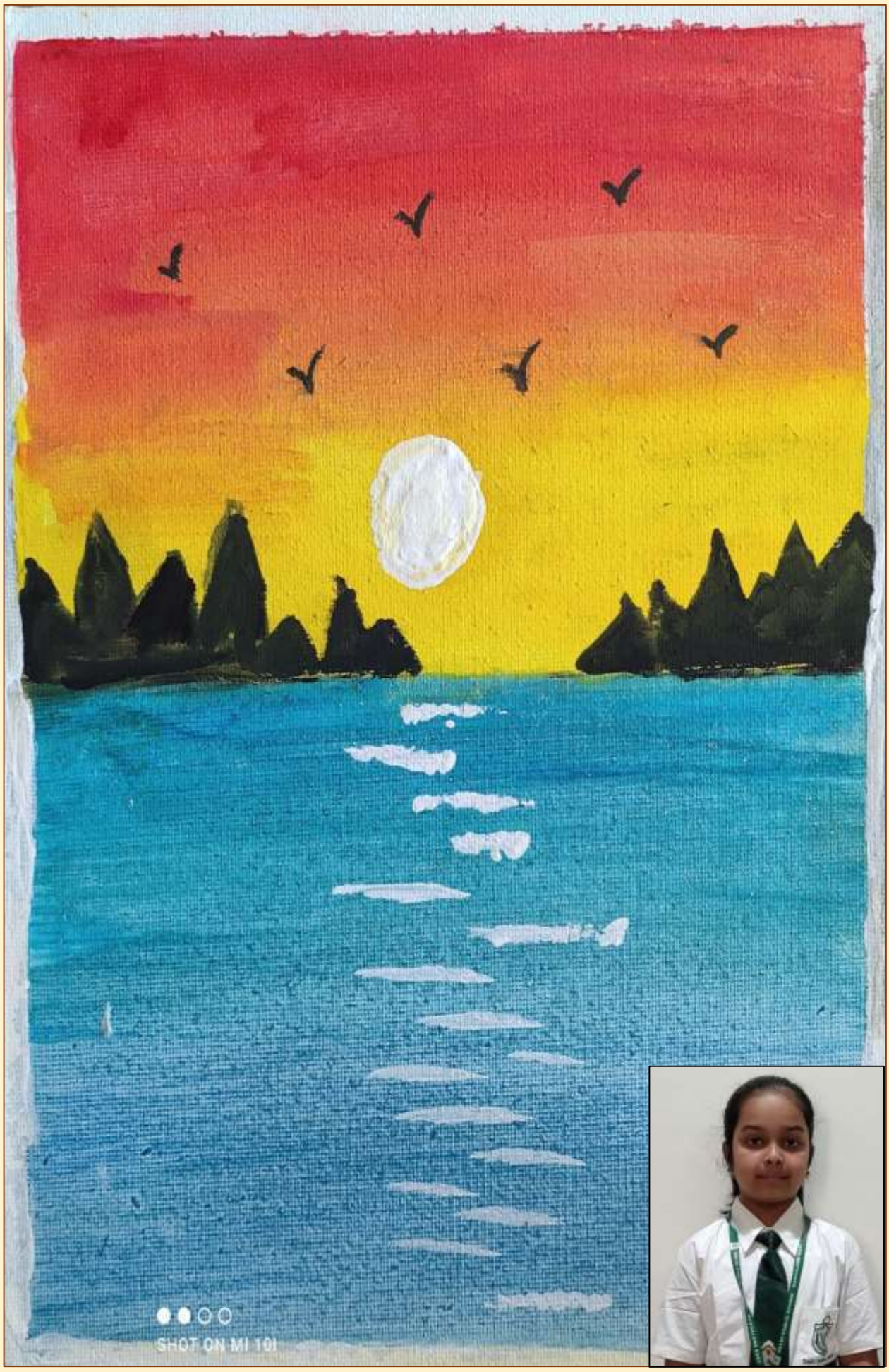
- Keerthan V Reddy - V O

DIVYANSH SHAH
V Q
DPS

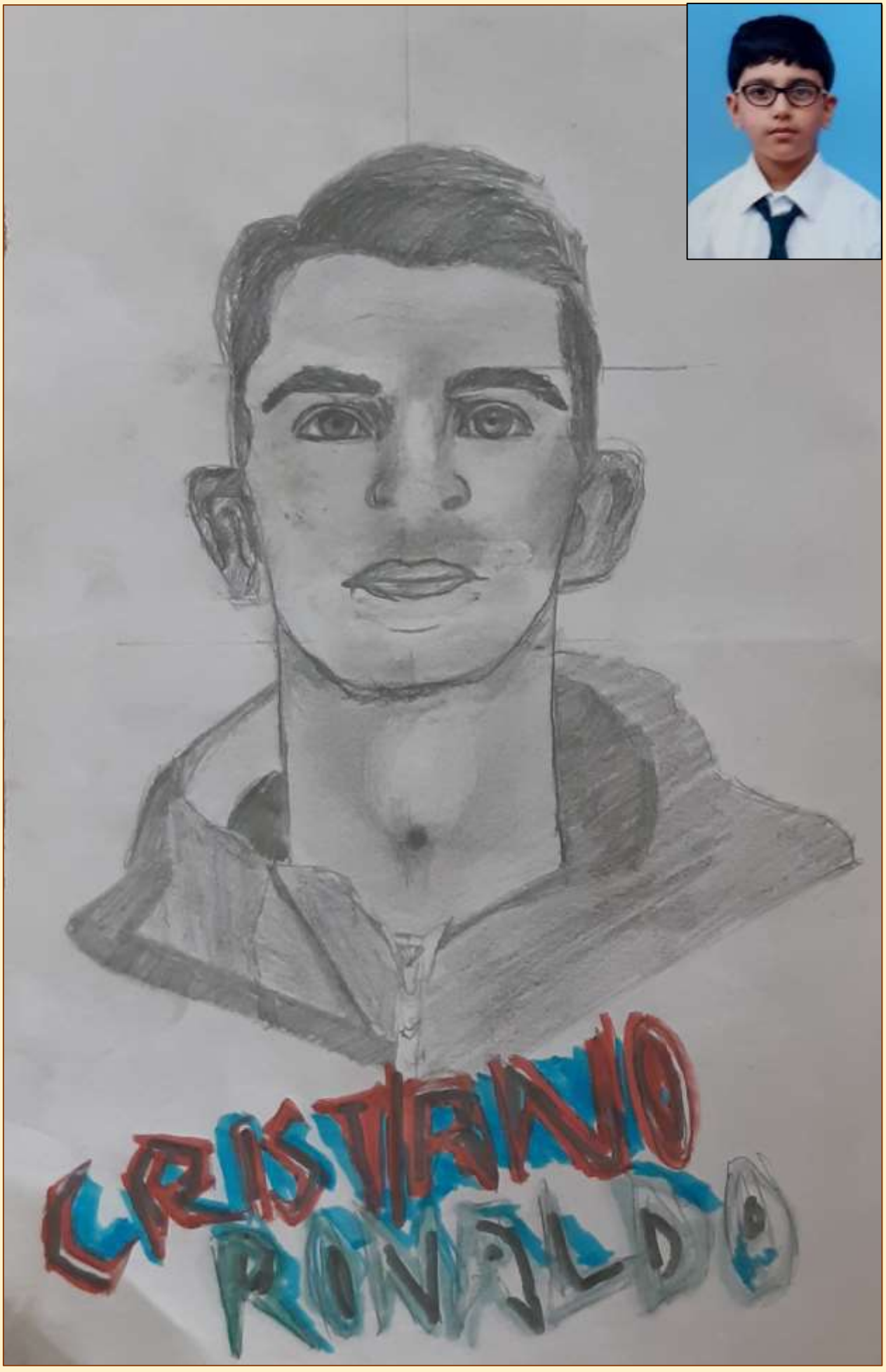
- Divyansh Shah - V Q



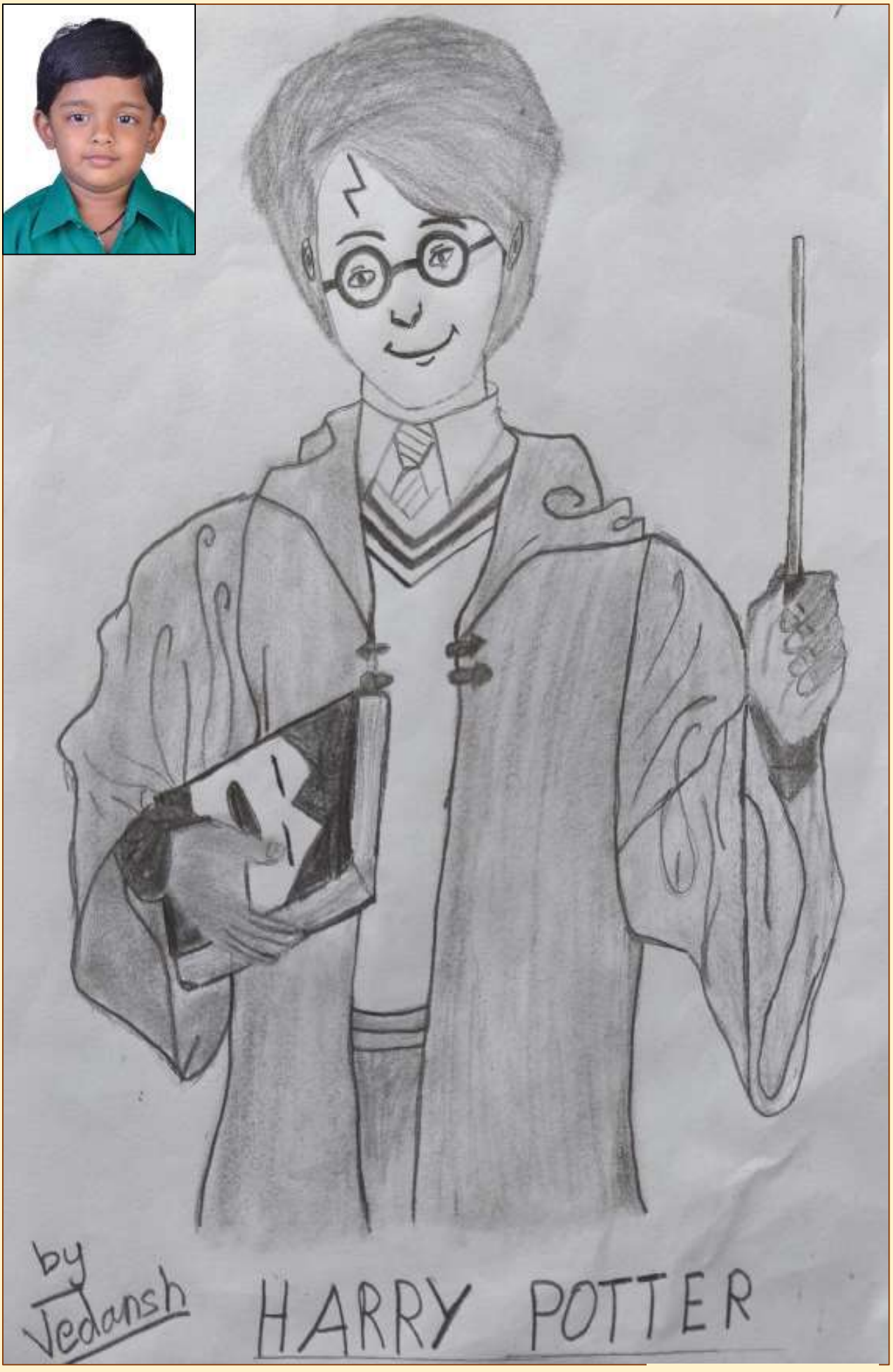
- Divyansh Shah - V Q



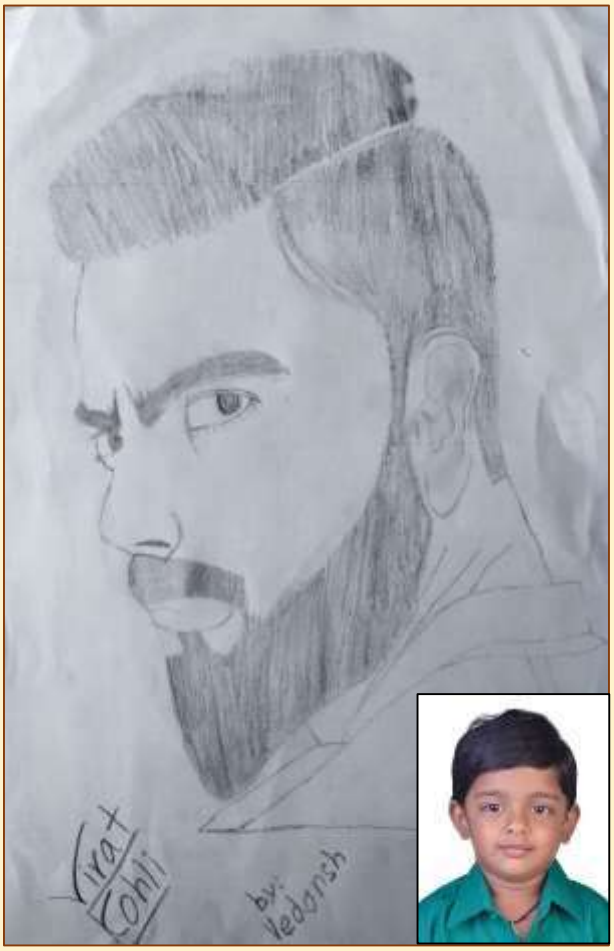
- Avani Kalle - V S



- Agnivesh Mautra - IV A

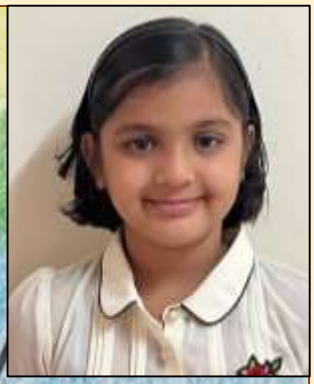


- Vedansh J V - IV C

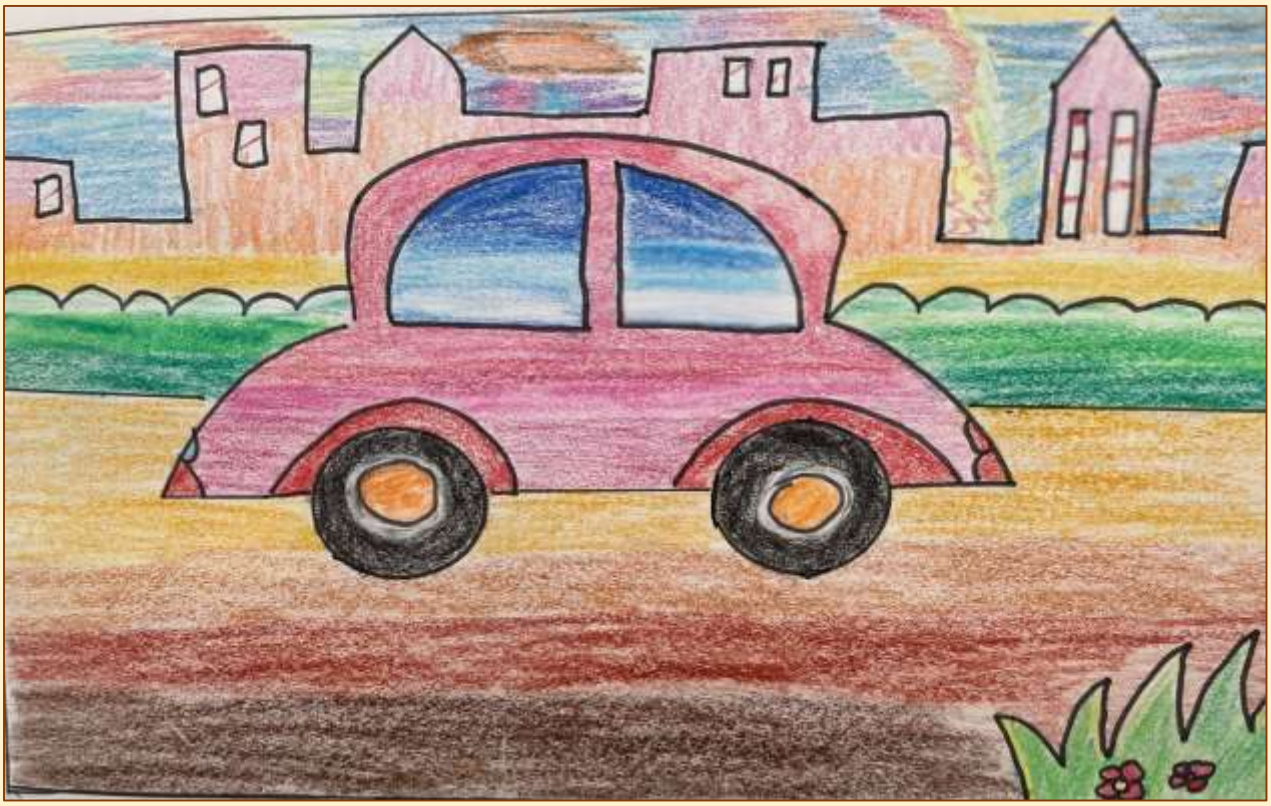


- Vedansh J V - IV C

- Misha Sharma - IV K



- Dishee Jain - IV P



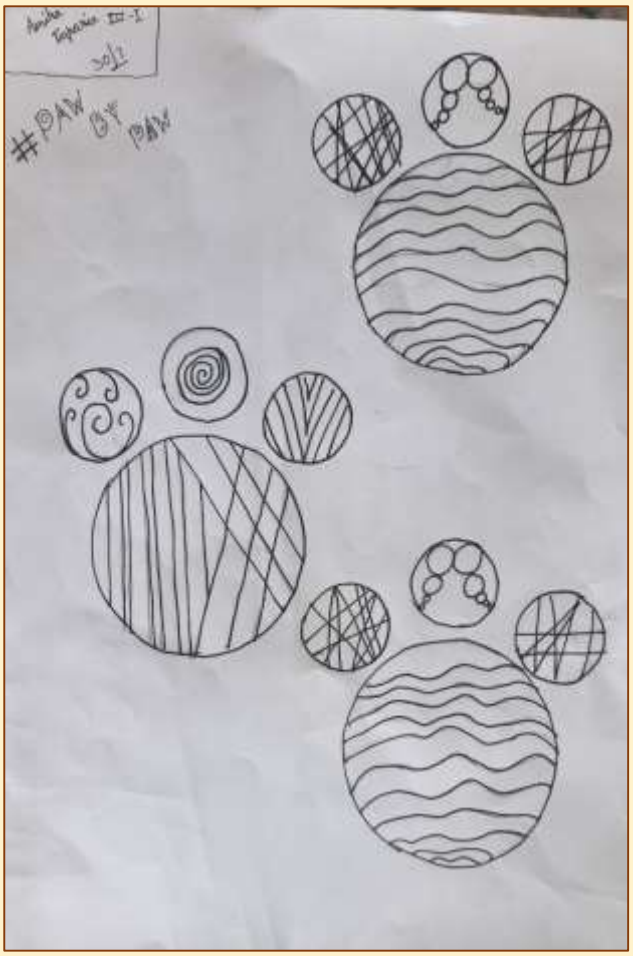
- Dishee Jain - IV P

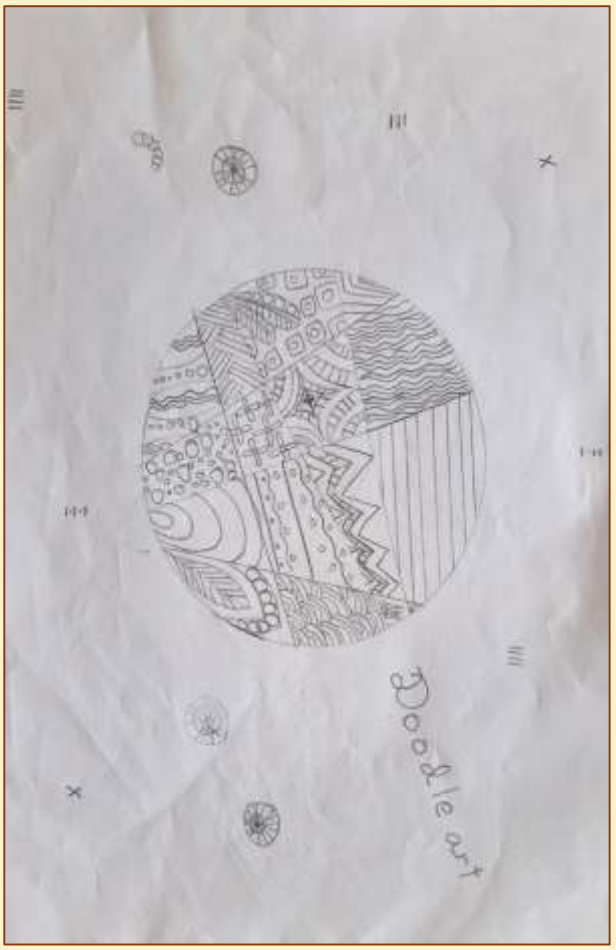
- Aarush Gupta - III C

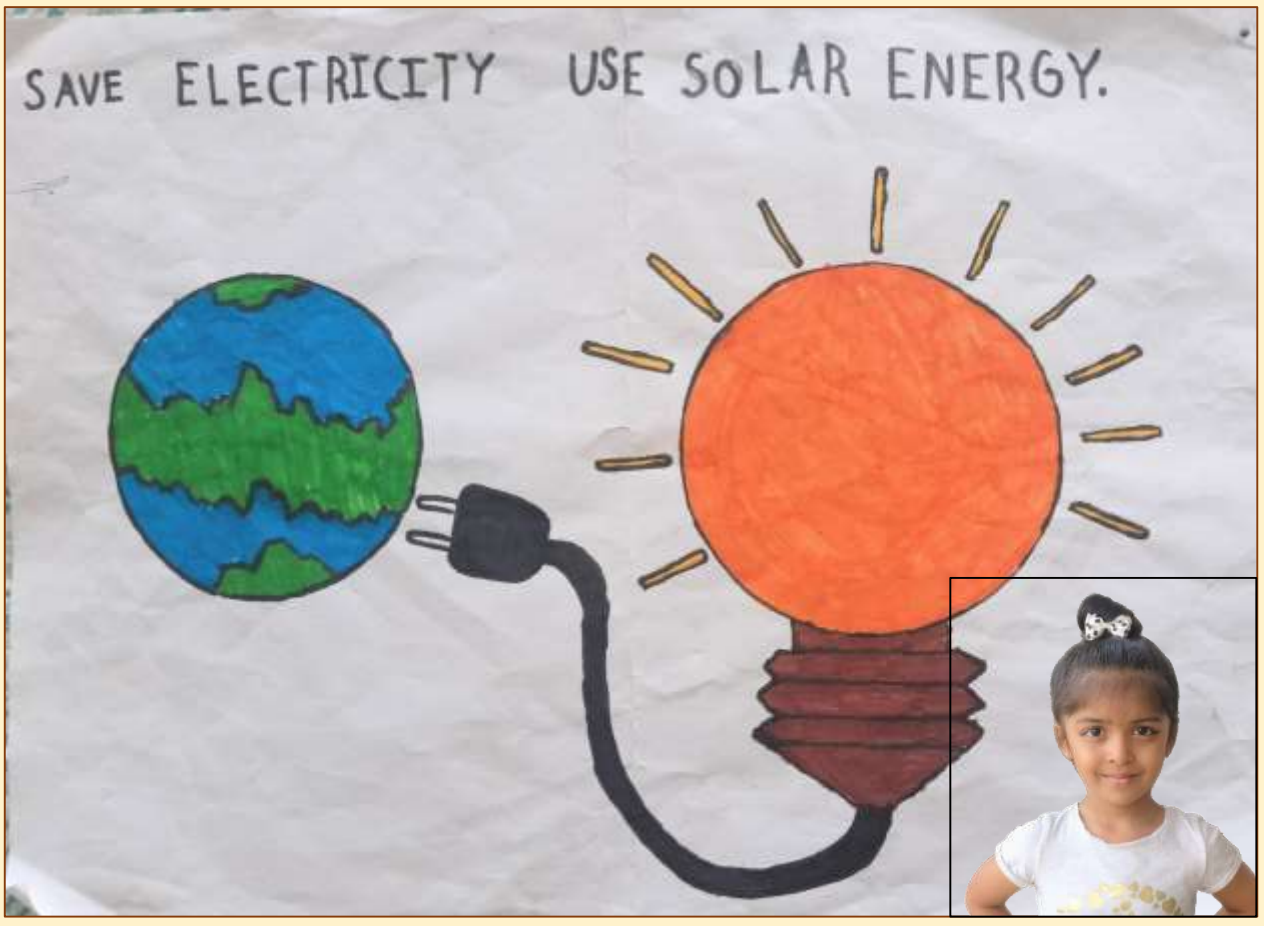
- Swastika Raut - III D

- Joslyn James - III E

- Anagha H - III G





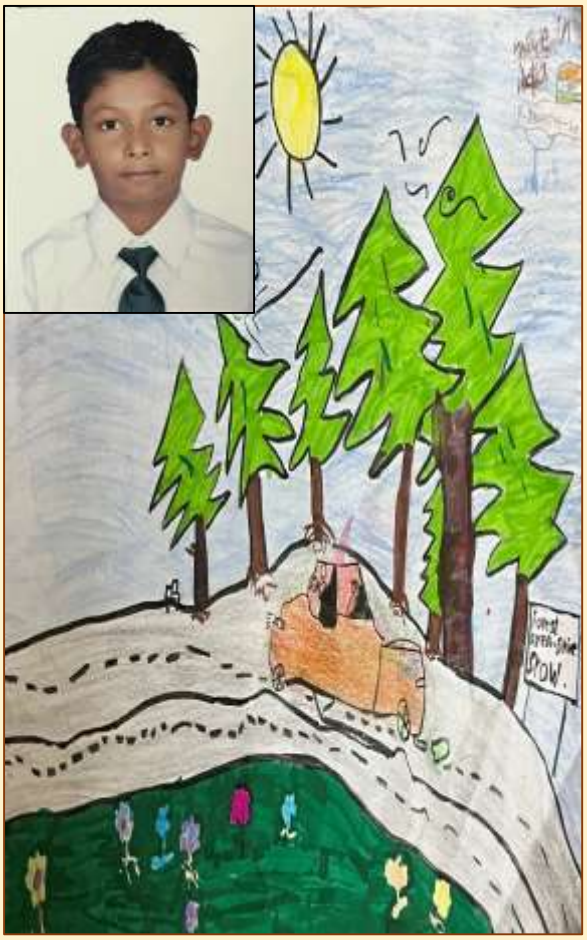


- Amika Taparia - III I

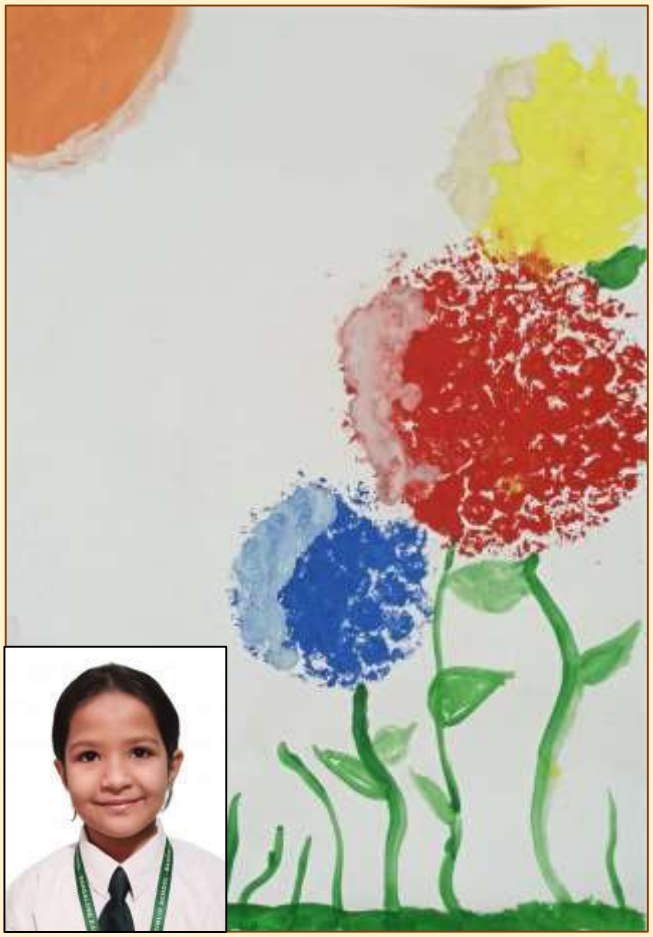
- Vihaan Khandelwal - III J

- Rudra Sharma - III N

- S M SIJA - III O



- Purab Neel Sen - II C



- Anahita Baruah - II E

- Syed Sazia - II H

- Syed Sazia - II H

- Ritika Yadav - II J

- Iryna Rachel Sajeev - UKG D

The Man Booker Prize

The Man Booker Prize

The Man Booker Prize

The Man Booker Prize stands as one of the most prestigious awards in fiction, honouring the brilliance of writers worldwide. Similarly, this segment proudly highlights the distinguished awards and accolades our esteemed teachers and school have earned across various fields over the past year, showcasing our commitment to greatness.

Teacher's Awards 2023-24

Ms. Richa Srivastava

"It is only your dedication towards our passion that distinguishes a champion from the crowd." - Abhijit Naskar

We're thrilled to announce that Richa Srivastava, our esteemed teacher, has been honoured with the 'Best Language Teacher of the Year' Award for 2024. Her unwavering commitment, relentless pursuit of excellence, and invaluable contributions to the teaching-learning dynamic stand as a testament to her exceptional dedication. The Management, Principal, and Staff extend our heartfelt congratulations to her for this remarkable achievement.

Mr.Brejesh

We are pleased to announce that our school participated in the National Level Yogasana Championship 2024, organized by Patanjali Yoga Kendra, and held in Laggere on January 7th. Our dedicated teacher, Brejesh, also competed and secured an impressive 3rd place. His commitment to yoga and his excellent performance have made us all proud.

The Management, Principal, and Staff extend our heartfelt congratulations to him for this

outstanding achievement, and we look forward to his continued success in future competitions.

Mr. Rajith Kumar K R

Our esteemed teacher, Mr. Rajith Kumar K R, showcased his incredible skills at the 4th Golden MONGKHON Pro-Am Muay Thai Championship, competing in the challenging -72 kg weight category.

We are thrilled to announce that he not only participated with dedication but also emerged victorious, earning a well-deserved silver medal! His journey in martial arts serves as a powerful metaphor for an ascent up a mountain, where each peak conquered unveils new challenges to overcome. Let's extend our heartfelt congratulations to him for this remarkable achievement!

Ms. Pooja Wadhwa

We are pleased to announce that Ms. Pooja Wadhwa has been awarded a certificate for the outstanding performance of her students in the Mind Wars Spelling Bee 2023. Her exceptional dedication and effective teaching strategies have

empowered her students to excel in this challenging competition. This recognition is a testament to her commitment to academic excellence and her ability to inspire her students to achieve their best.

Please join us in congratulating Ms. Wadhwa on this remarkable achievement.

Ms. Medha Jha

We are delighted to announce that Ms. Medha Jha has published a Hindi language book titled *एक प्रेम ऐसा भी एवं अन्य कहानियाँ (Ek Prem Aisa Bhi Avam Anya Kahaniyan)*. This collection of short, feel-good, and light-hearted stories, inspired by real-life events, has garnered high praise from readers.
We extend our heartfelt congratulations to Ms. Jha on this literary accomplishment and encourage everyone to explore her remarkable work.

Mr. L Paul Jabaraj

We are proud to announce that Mr. L Paul Jabaraj has been awarded a certificate of participation from Reliance Foundation Youth Sports and Tottenham Hotspur Football Club for successfully completing the RFYS-THFC Coaches Workshop held in Mumbai. This recognition highlights his dedication to professional development and his commitment to advancing our sports program. Please join us in congratulating Mr. Jabaraj on this distinguished achievement.

Delhi Public School Bangalore East is thrilled to announce that Ms. Sudarshana Roy Chowdhury, a senior teacher of Grade VII-VIII and Economics, has been awarded the prestigious Guru Samman Champion Educator Award. This recognition celebrates Ms. Roy Chowdhury's dedication and significant contribution to the teaching-learning process for over a decade. Her passion for education and commitment to her students are truly inspiring. Congratulations, Ms. Roy Chowdhury!

Ms. Sudarshana Roy Chowdhury

Ms. Swetha G

A round of applause for Ms. Swetha G, recipient of the Bangalore Sahodaya Operations Star Award! Ms. Swetha G's unwavering support and contributions to the school's administrative department have been instrumental in ensuring smooth operations. The entire DPS Bangalore East community is grateful for her dedication and hard work. Congratulations, Ms. Swetha G!

Ms. Deepa SM

DPS Bangalore East extends its heartfelt congratulations to Ms. Deepa SM, who has received the Guru Samman Activity Warrior Award under the co-scholastic subject category. Ms. Deepa SM's dedication to the library department is commendable.

Through engaging activities, she has not only fostered a love for reading amongst students but has also empowered over 300 young minds to write and publish their own books!

We are incredibly proud of Ms. Deepa SM's efforts in promoting literacy.

School Awards 2023-24

Times Education Excellence Award

A heartfelt congratulations to the entire DPS BANGALORE EAST community. We are delighted to announce that Mrs. Manila Carvalho, our esteemed Principal, has been honoured with the TIMES EDUCATION EXCELLENCE AWARD. This prestigious recognition places DPS Bangalore East at the top among all CBSE schools in Bangalore and the Koramangala Zone, and third among international schools.

This outstanding achievement is a testament to the

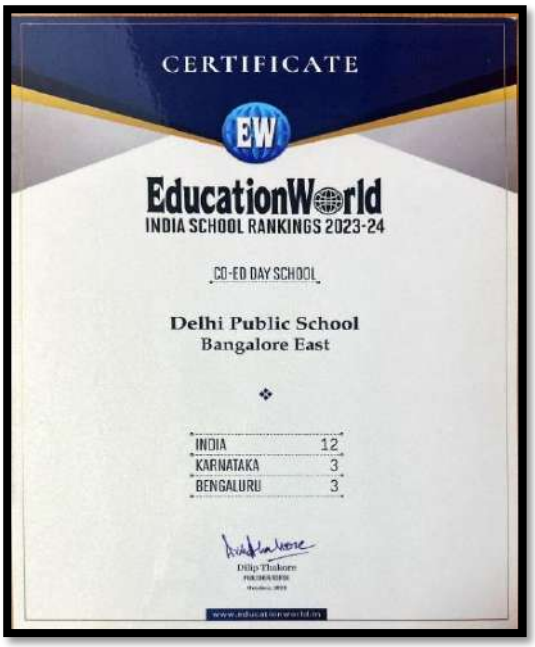
unwavering support from our dedicated Board of Management, led by our Chairman, Shri. K Rahman Khan. We extend our heartfelt gratitude to the Board Members, including Ayesha Ma'am, Maqsood Sir, Mansoor Sir, and Tasbia Ma'am, for their continuous encouragement and guidance.

The award ceremony was graced by the presence of Sri Suniel Shetty.

Our sincere appreciation goes out to our exceptional faculty and non-teaching staff for their relentless dedication. Your hard work and commitment have been instrumental in propelling our school to this top position.

To our dear students, congratulations! Each of you plays a vital role in making our school shine across various fields, and we are incredibly proud of your accomplishments. We also thank the parents for their trust in us and their cooperation in all our endeavours.To the entire DPS Bangalore East community, congratulations on this remarkable milestone! Your collective efforts and dedication have truly made this achievement possible.

Education World Award



We are thrilled to announce that Delhi Public School Bangalore East has achieved a remarkable milestone by receiving the prestigious Education World Award. Our school has secured the 12th rank in India, and an impressive 3rd place in both the state of Karnataka and the bustling city of Bengaluru.

This accolade is a testament to our unwavering commitment to academic excellence and holistic education. With a rich tradition of nurturing young minds, fostering innovation, and promoting a well-rounded development approach, DPS Bangalore East has consistently demonstrated its dedication to providing quality education.

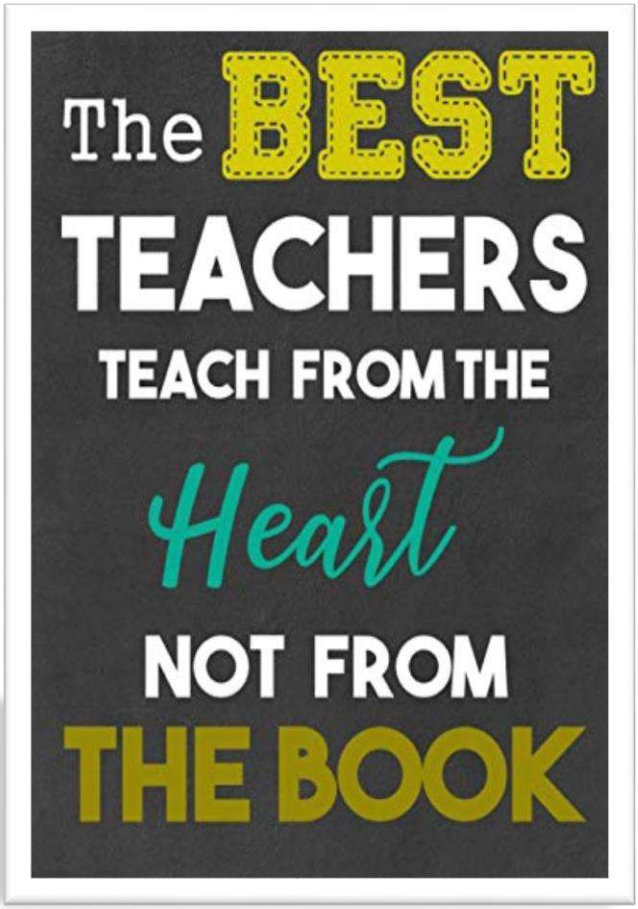
The Education World Award recognizes our outstanding contributions to the educational landscape in India, reaffirming our position as a beacon of educational excellence for students and educators alike.

Literary Leadership Excellence Award

Through a variety of engaging activities and inspiring author visits, the library has empowered nearly 300 young authors to embark on their publishing journeys. These students have not only written their own books but have also seen their work published, a truly remarkable accomplishment!

The "Literary Leadership Excellence Award" is a testament to the dedication of our library staff and the unwavering enthusiasm of our student body. We are incredibly proud of this achievement, and looking forward to celebrating the success of our future young authors.

The Library Department is thrilled to announce that DPS Bangalore East has been awarded the prestigious "Literary Leadership Excellence Award" for its outstanding efforts in promoting student writing! This award recognizes our school's commitment to fostering a love for reading and creative expression.



Eco-Schools India

HAND PRINT action towards sustainability

BRITISH COUNCIL
INTERNATIONAL SCHOOL AWARD 2018-2021

Delhi Public School
Bangalore East

Survey # 43/1B & 45, Sulikunte Village,
Dommasandra Post, Sarjapur Road,
Bangalore East - 562125
Tel. 080 - 2251 8100, 96637 83617, 63645 47474
E-Mail : contact@east.dpsbangalore.edu.in
Website : east.dpsbangalore.edu.in

Knowledge Convergence
KKECT
K.K. Educational and Charitable Trust
Regd. Office
3/2, 4th Floor,
Al-Ameen Apts.,
Patalamma Temple Street,
Basavanagudi,
Bangalore 560 004.
Tel : +91 80 2657 0314 / 46
Fax : +91 80 2657 2787